

# Holy Bible

## *Aionian Edition®*

**Biblia Takatifu  
Safwa Bible**

[AionianBible.org](http://AionianBible.org)

The world's first Holy Bible untranslation  
100% free to copy and print  
also known as "The Purple Bible"

*Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®*

Biblia Takatifu  
Safwa Bible

Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, 2018-2025

Source text: eBible.org

Source version: 12/28/2024

Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution 4.0  
Door43 World Missions Community, 2020

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 4.21.5 (Pro) on 1/28/2025

100% Free to Copy and Print

TOR Anonymously

<https://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoia Inc, <https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>

All profits are given to <https://CoolCup.org>

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language  
Translator resources at <https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources>

Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc

Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

*Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!*



# Preface

Kisafwa at [AionianBible.org/Preface](http://AionianBible.org/Preface)

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation!* What is an *un-translation?* Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aīdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aīdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is *eternal*! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to *eternal* life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at [eBible.org](http://eBible.org), [Crosswire.org](http://Crosswire.org), [unbound.Biola.edu](http://unbound.Biola.edu), [Bible4u.net](http://Bible4u.net), and [NHEB.net](http://NHEB.net). The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with [creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0](http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0), allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at [AionianBible.org](http://AionianBible.org), with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to [CoolCup.org](http://CoolCup.org).

# History

Kisafwa at [AionianBible.org/History](http://AionianBible.org/History)

- 04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
- 12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
- 06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
- 01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
- 06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
- 12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.
- 01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
- 01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
- 07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
- 07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
- 02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
- 03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
- 09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
- 10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
- 11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
- 03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
- 10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as J. and J. pray.
- 10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
- 02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
- 05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
- 08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
- 12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
- 03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
- 12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
- 01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
- 02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEPBible.
- 02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
- 12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
- 02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
- 05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
- 08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
- 08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.
- 10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
- 11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
- 01/28/25 - All profits are given to [CoolCup.org](http://CoolCup.org).

# Table of Contents

## NEW TESTAMENT

Mathayo .....	11
Maluko .....	36
Luka .....	51
Yohana .....	76
Imbombo zya Atume .....	96
Walumi .....	119
1 Abhakorintho .....	130
2 Abhakorintho .....	140
Abhagalatia .....	147
Abhaefeso .....	151
Abhafilipi .....	155
Awakolosai .....	158
1 Abhathesalonike .....	161
2 Abhathesalonike .....	164
1 U Timotheo .....	166
2 U Timotheo .....	169
UTito .....	171
Filemoni .....	173
Bhaebrania .....	174
Yakobo .....	182
1 OPetro .....	185
2 OPetro .....	188
1 Yohani .....	190
2 Yohana .....	193
3 Yohana .....	194
Yuda .....	195
Oufunuo .....	196

## APPENDIX

Reader's Guide

Glossary

Maps

Destiny

Illustrations, Doré



# **NEW TESTAMENT**



G. DORÉ

H. PISAN.

*U Yesu waga, "Baba, ubhasajile afwanaje sebhemenge  
lyabhabhomba bhagabhanya amenda gakwe, bhakhoma ekora."*  
Luka 23:34

# Mathayo

**1** Ishitabu ishashikholo isha Yesu Klisiti umwana wa Daudi, umwana wa Ibrahimu. **2** U Ibrahimu ahali yise wa Isaka, Uisaka ahali yise wa Yakobo, u Yakobo ahali yise wa Yuda na bhaholo bhakwe. **3** U Yuda ahali yise wa Peresi nu Sera hwa Tamari, Peresi yise wa Hezeroni, u Hezeroni yise wa Ramu. **4** U Ramu ahali yise wa Aminadabu, u Aminadabu ahali yise wa Nshoni, u Nashoni yise wa Salimoni. **5** U Salimoni ahali yise wa Boazi hwa Rahabu, u Boazi yise wa Obedi hwa Ruth, U Obedi yise wa Yese, **6** u Yese ahali yise wa mfalume u Daudi. U Daudi ahali yise wa Sulemani hwa nshi wa Uria. **7** Usulemani ahali yise wa Rehoboamu, u Rehoboamu yise wa Abiya, u Abiya yise wa Asa. **8** U Asa ahali yise wa Yehoshafati, u Yehoshafati yise wa Yoram, u Yoram yise wa Uzia. **9** U Uzia ahali yise wa Yothamu, u Yothamu yise wa Ahazi, u Ahazi yise wa Hezekia. **10** U Hezekia ahali yise wa Manase, u Manase yise wa Amoni u Amoni yise wa Yosia. **11** U Yosia ahali yise wa Yekonia na kaka bhakwe lwebahaegwaga abhale hu Babeli. **12** Baada ya hwegwe abhale hu Babeli, u Yekonia ahali yise wa Shatieli, u Shatieli ahali mwizukulu wa Zerubabeli. **13** U Zerubabeli ahali yise wa Abiudi, u Abiudi yise wa Eliakimu, u Eliakimu yise wa Azori. **14** U Azori ahali yise wa Zadoki, u Zadoki yise wa Akimu u Akimu yise wa Eliudi. **15** U Eliudi ahali yise wa Elieza, u Elieza yise wa Matani u Matani yise wa Yakobo. **16** U Yakobo ahali yise wa Yusufu unume wa Mariamu, yehwamwene u Yesu ahapapwilwe, yahwitwa Klisiti. **17** Impapo zyonti afume hwa Ibrahimu hadi hwa Daudi zyahali impapo kumi na nne, afume hwa Daudi hadi hwegwe abhale hwa Babeli impapo kumi na nne, na afume ahwegwe afume hu Babeli hadi hwa Klisiti impapo kumi na nne. **18** Apapwe hwa Yesu Klisiti hwahali ishi. Unyina wakwe u Mariamu, ahazinjiwilwe nu Yusufu, ishi shebhasili alolane ahaloleshe aje alinivyanda hwa mpepo umfinjile. **19** Unume wakwe u Yusufu, ahali muntu wi lyoli zaga ahuauzaga hukenyesye hubhantu. Ahamuye ahwimilisyre husili. **20** Nahasibhaga ahusu amamba iga, uwantumi uwa ngumbhi ahamfumiye hunjozi, ahaga, "Yusufu mwana wa Daudi, usahogope humweje u Mariamu unshi waho pipi ulwanda lwali nalwo lufumiline nu Mepo umfinjile. **21** Abhapape umwana unsahala ubhalunkwize itawa lyakwe yu Yesu, papo anzahubhokole abhantu bhakwe ni dhambi zyabho." **22** Gonti gahafumiye aje nkezibhombeshe zyezyayangwile nu gosi hwidala lya kuwa aje, **23** "Enya, u bikira ahayibha ni vyanda ahayipapa umwana uwishilume itawa lyakwe abhahukwizye yu Imanueli" — imaana yakwe, "Ungulubhi

ali natwi." **24** U Yusufu ahadamushe mutulo na bhombe ndeshe abhantumi ngosi she bhamuzizye na ahamwejile unshi wakwe. **25** Hata shinisho, sagahagonile nawo mpaka lwhapapa umwana uwishilume ahankwizya itawa lyakwe yu Yesu.

**2** Baada ya Yesu apapwe Mubethelehem iya Huuyahudi hunsiku izya mwene u Herode, abhantu bhebhazizye afume humashariki iya patali bhahafishile hu Yerusalemu bhahaga, **2** "Ali hwoshi yapapilwe umwene wabbayahudi? Tahayilolile inzota ya humashariki nati tinzile humpute." **3** Umwene u Herode la ahumvwaa iga ahalalamushe ni Yerusalemu youti peka nu mwene. **4** Uherode ahabhabhunginye agosi bhaadimi bhonti na asimbi bha bhantu, ahabhabhuzya, "Klisiti abhapapwe hwi?" **5** Bhamuzya, "Hu Bethelehemu iya Huyahudi, ishi sheyahasimbilwe na akuwa, **6** Naawe Bethelehemu, munsi iya Yuda, siga ndodo peka na alongozi abha hu Yuda, pipi afume huliwe abhahwinze umwene yahayibhadima abhantu bhani abha Israeli." **7** Isohu u Herode ahabhawizizye bhala abhazyi hu siri na hubhabhuzye aje habhalilizyo bhuli inzota iloeshe. **8** Ahabhatuma hu Bethelehemu, ahaga, "Bhalaji na hwenyelezye mumwanze umwana ya papilwe. Nkemwanola mundetele ihabari aje nani nkininze humpute." **9** Baada ya manye aje bhamwimwizye umwene bhahendeliye ashule, ni mota ila yebhahayilolile humashariki yahabhalongoleye mpa lweyahimilila pala pa mwanya umwana ahapapilwe pansi yakwe. **10** Lwe bhahayilola inzota bhahashiye hani. **11** Bhahinjiye munyumba nahunole umwana yapapilwe nu Mariamu unyina wakwe. Bhamwinamiye na humpute. Bahaiguye ivintu vyabho nahumfumizye izawadi zyabho izahabu nu uvumba ni maneman. **12** U Ngulubhi ahabhasoshile mndoto aje bhasahawele hwa Herode, kwa hiyo bhasasoguye abhale hunsi yabho hwidala ilyinji. **13** Baada ya sogole abhantumi bha Ngulubhi bhamfumiye u Yusufu hunjozi ahadamushe, "Ua, humweje umwana nu nyina wakwe nu mwana na ahashimbiliye hu Misri. Mukhale hunuhwo mpaka lwe nahayibha bhuya pipi u Herode ahumwana ili agoje. **14** Nunsiku u Yusufu ahadamusha na humweje umwana nu nyina wakwe ashimbilile Humisri. **15** Ahakiye uhwo mpa u Herode nahafwa. Izzy zyahafishiye shila Ungulubhi shahayinje ashilile hwa nkuwa, "Afume humisri inkwizizye mwana wani." **16** U Herode, laahalola bhansufizye na bhantu abhazy, ahavitilwe hani. Ahalajizizye agoje abhana na bhonti abhishilume bhebhahali hu Bethelehemu na bhonti bhebhali pala ahwaudile amaha gabhili awhishe pansi afume shebha yinje abhazyi. **17** Pe twalibhombie izwi lila

lyelyaha yangwilwe nukuwa u Yeremia, **18** "Izi lyahimvwiha hu Ramah, impungo na zonde hani, u Raheli abhabhalilaga abhana bhakwe, na ahakhanile apumilizwe pipo abhana nabhamo." **19** U Herode lwa hafwa abhantumi bha Ngulubhi bhahamwinziye u Yusufu mutulo uhwo hu Misri na yanje. **20** "Bhuha umweje umwa nu nyina wakwe mubhale hunsi iya hu Israeli pipi bhahanzaga uwumi wa mwana aje bhasahagoje." **21** U Yusufu ahimiliye, amwega umwana nu mayi wakwe, ahinza munsi iyamu Israeli. **22** Ishi la ahwumvwa aje u Arikelau ahali mwini wa hu Yuda pala pa yiye wakwe u Herode, ahogope abhale uhwo. Baada ya Ngulubhi hunsoshe mutulo, ahasogoye abhale humukoa ugwa hu Galilaya, **23** abhabhalile akhale munsi yihwitwa Nazareti. Ili lyahatimiye hu zila zyezyahayangwilwe hwi dala lya kuwa aje bhasiakwizye Mnazareti.

**3** Munsiku zila u Yohana Umwozo ahinzile alumbilile hunyika iya hu Yuda ahaga, **2** "Mulambe pipi ubhumwini uwahumwanya bhusojeliye." **3** Pipo unu yahayangwilwe nukuwa u Isaya ahaga, "Izwi lya muntu ya kwizya afume hujangwani; 'mubhishe tayari idala lya gosi, mugagoloshe amashilo gakwe." **4** Ishi Uyohana ahakwite amasepe agingamia ni lamba ilyingozi musana wakwe, ishalye shakwe shahali nzije nu woshi uwa mwisengo. **5** Habhili Muyerusalemu, lyuda yonti, ni sehemu yonti yeyahazyangulile isoho lyordani bhahabhalo hukwakwe. **6** Bhahozewaga nawo mwisoho mu Yordani bhalambaga hwangwubhi imbibhi zyabho. **7** Lwahabhalola abhinji abhamafalisayo na masadukayo lwebahawuzya, "Amwe mwimpapo izyi nzoha izyi sumu wenu yabhasoshile huyishimbile inkuni yihwinza? **8** Mupape amadondo gegahwanziwa alaab. **9** Mgandi asibhe na ayanjizanye hulimwe mwe, 'Tulinawo u Ibrahimu ye yiye witu.' Pipo imbabhuzya aje Ungulubhi angamwimishizya u Ibrahimu abhana afumilane na mawe iga. **10** Intemu ililo ibhihwile hunzizi ugwi kwi. Ishi ikwi lyolyonti lyesalipapa amadondo lidumulwa na tajilwe mu mwoto. **11** Ihubhozya na manzi hunongwa ya lambe. Ishi umwene yahwinza badala yani ngosi kuliko ani. Nanisihwanziwa abhusye iyiliyatvu vyakwe. Umwene asibhozye hwa mpopo umfinjile na humwoto. **12** Na ulupapike lwakwe lulimunyobhe zyakwe lupepete nzilla na hwozye na abhunganye ingano zyakwe mushanga. Nantele abhapembe amakapi mumwoto wesebhuzimiha. **13** Nantele u Yesu ahinza afume hu Galilaya mpaka mwisoho lyorodani ahwozewe nu Yohana. **14** Uyohana ahandaga akhane aje, "Asahamwozye pipo u Yesu gosi ashile u Yohana?" **15** U Yesu ahayanga ahaga, "Nini ihurusu awe unozye, maana ihwanziwa aje inkamilisyen

ilyoli yonti." U Yohana pa ahamwozya u Yesu. **16** Baada ya hwozewe u Yesu ahafumile muminzi ahenya imwaaya zyahamwigushiye, nantele ahanola umpepo wa Ngulubhi ahwiha hushifwani shinjibha na ahwimilile pamwanya yakwe. **17** Izwi, lyahafumile humwanya lyahaga, "Unu mwana wani uganwa. Indi ni insungwo nawo hani."

**4** U Yesu ahalongozowilwe nu Mpape mpaka hujangwa ili ajelwe nu setano. **2** Ahafunjile insiku arobaini nunsanya na nunsiku ahali ni nzala. **3** Uwinjelo ahinza ahamuzya, "Ahaga awe ukewe mwana wa Ngulubhi ugobhuzye amawé iga gabhe makati." **4** Lelo u Yesu ahaga ahamuzya, "Iyandihwilwe, 'Umuntu sangakhala munsi umu alyanje gamakati gini, hata hwizwi lyolyonti lyelifuma hwa Ngulubhi." **5** Habhili usetano ahantwalile mpaka munsi nyinza na humishe pamwanya hani pinyumba iyishibhanza, **6** na humuze, hujenkushe awe uli mwana wa Ngulubhi, yidomosye mpaka pansi, pipi isimbilwe bhakwe bhinze bhatone nantele bhasibusye humakhono gabho nkusahabumile mu mawe." **7** U Yesu ahambula, "Ahaga habhili ahaga, 'Uganje hunjele u Ngulubhi waho." **8** Habhili, usetano ahamwega na huntwale pigamba pamwanya hani ahanolesya insi zyontiinyinza. **9** Ahaga, "Inzahupele ivintu vyonti ivi nkewaninamila na humpute ani." **10** U Yesu ahabhula, "Sogolaga uyepe ipa, setano! Pipi isimbilwe ihwanziva humpute Ungulubhi waho, umombele yuyo mwimi." **11** Usetano ahaneha, nahabhalola, abhantumi bhahinza humpute na humbhombale. **12** U Yesu naahanwya aje u Yohana akhitwe, ahasoguye mpaka hu Galilaya. **13** Ahasoguye Hunazareti abhabhalile akhale Hukapernaumu, yilimunshinji mu bahari ya Hugalilaya, mumpaha mmajimbo ga Zabuloni nu Naftali. **14** Ili lyahafumiye aje likamiliswe lyelayahayangwile nu kuwa u Isaya, **15** "Munsi iya Zabuloni na munsi iya Naftali, abhale munsumbi mwisyila iya Huyorodani, Hugalilaya iya hubhinsi! **16** Abhantu bhebhakiye muhisi bhabhulolile umwanga ungosi hawi, na bhala bhebhahakiye mwidala ilyifwe pamwanya ulukhozyo lukhozizye." **17** Afume ahabhaliyzo iho u Yesu ahandile alumbilile aje, "Mulambe pipi ubhumwini uwahumwanya bhusojeliye." **18** Lwahajendaga mushinji munsunbi iya Hugalilaya, abhabhalola aholo bhabhili, u Simoni yebhahakwizyaga yu Petro, nu Andrea ukaka wakwe, bhahatega inyavu mwusumbi pipo bhasasukulaga inswi. **19** U Yesu ahabhabhula ahaga, "Inzaji munfwate, imbabhabhishe mubhebasukule abhantu." **20** Pinipo bhabhaluleha ulwelo bhaufwata u Yesu. **21** U Yesu lwhajendelelaga afume ipo ahabhalola aholobbhabhili abhamwabho, Yakobo umwana wa Zebedayo, nu Yohana ukaka wakwe. Bhahali mwitoli peka nu Zebedayo uyise

wabho bhahasonaga ulwelo lwabho. Ahabhakwizwa, 22 pinipo bhahalileh itoli nu yise wabho bhope bhahanfuata. 23 U Yesu ahabhalile Mugalilaya yonti, ahamanyizyaga mu Masinagogi gabho, ahalumbililaga ibhangili ubhumuini aponte impungo ni mbina zyonti zya bhantu. 24 Inongwa zyakwe zyahayeshile Isiria yonti na abhantu bhahaleta abhabhinu bhebhali ni inpungo zinyinji, bhebhahali ni mpepo izyi shifafa na bhebhapoozize. U Yesu ahabhaponizye. 25 Impuga ya bhantu yahali ngosi abhantu bhebhafuataga afume hu Galilaya, na Dekapoli, na Huyerusalem na Huyahudi na afume mwisyila iya hu Yordan.

## 5 U Yesu Iwahayilola impuga, ahasoguye abhale hwigamba.

Lwahakiye pansi asambilizyi bhakwe bhalinza. 2 Ahigula ilomu lyakwe ahabhamanyizya, ahaga, 3 "Hwashi abhapina bhi mwoyo pipo ubhumwini uwahumwanya wabho. 4 Hwashi abhaswimilizu pipi bhahayisubhizwa. 5 Hwashi abhapole, bhahayibha bhapyani bhi insi. 6 Hwashi abhinzala ni shumwilwa shilyoli pipo bhahayikuta. 7 Hwashi abhirehemba pipo bhayibha ni rehema. 8 Hwashi abhimwoyo umwinza pipo bhayinola Ungulubhi. 9 Hwashi akundanyi, pipo bhabhabhe bhana bha Ngulubhi. 10 Hwashi bhebhayimba kwa ajili yi lyoli pipo ubhumwini uwahumwanya wabho. 11 Hwashi amwi yemuligwa na bhantu ua yimbe na yangwe hwilenga ubhibibi kwa ajili yani. 12 Mushanje ua lulutile pipo amasombo ginyu magosi hwa Ngulubhi. Pipo abhantu abhahwande bhahabha yimvizye akuwa bhebhali kabla yinyu. 13 Amwi libheya lyinsi ishi ibheya nkelitezizye uwinza wakwe selibhabhe libhe ya habibili? Selingabha lyinza habibili hu hantu hohonti, hulitaje hunzi ua akhanywe ni vinama vya bhantu. 14 Amwi lukhozyo lwinsi. Ikhaya yizengwilwa pamwanya pi gamba sihuyifisa. 15 Abhantu sebhawwansya itala nahuyibhishe pansi yishikapu, ila bhabhiha pamwanya imuliha bhonti bhebhali muhati munyumba. 16 Muleshe ulukhozyo lwinyu lukhozye hwilongolela hwa bhantu ihwanziwa huje abhantu bhagalole amatendo ginyu aminza na huutime u Ngulubhi uwahumwanya. 17 Msahaje ininzile ananganye indajizyo wa akuwa. Sininzile ananganye ininzile atomizye. 18 Amba lyoli ihumbabhuzya huje mpaka imwanya ninsi zyonti zishile nimo iyodi yeka wala inukuta yeka iyi sheria seyahayiyepa kila hantu lwehayibha tiyari. 19 Ishi wowonti yavunza iamuli indodo mojawapo yi amlil izi na hubhamanyizye abhanji abhombe isho ahwiita ndodo hubhumwini uwahumwanya. Lakini yejote azishikaye na kuzifundisha ataitwa mkubwa katika ufalme wa mbinguni. 20 Pipo ihumbabhuzya ihaki yinyu nkeseyabhashila abhaandishi ya Mafalisayo, shoshonti shila sem wahayi jila humwanya. 21 Mwinvwizye yahayangwilwe

imandi aje, "usahagoje" wowonti yagoga ahayilongwa.' 22 Ishi ihumbabhuzya wowonti yahumvitwa uholo wakwe ahayilongwa. Na yejote amwambiyate ndugu yake kuwa, 'Wewe ni mtu uisyefaa!' atakuwa katika hatari ya baraza. Na yejote asemaye, 'Wewe mjinga!' atakuwa katika hatari ya moto wa jehanamu. (Geenna g1067) 23 Nkufumya isadaka yaho pasiputo ukumbuha huje uholo waho alininongwa nawe, 24 yileshe isadaka paushiputo ubhale ukundane nawo uholo waho nkuyinze ufumye isadaka yaho. 25 Kundana nu unongwi waho lubhilo lulipeka nawo mwidala lwemubhala humahakama, mukundane ili usahakungwe mwigereza. 26 Mwitishe ihumbabhuzya sem wahayibha ahinza mpaka musombe amalando gemlongwa. 27 Mwinvwizye aje iyandihwilwe, 'Usahazini.' 28 Lelo ihubhabhuzya wowonti ya humwenya unshi hwahunsungwe uyo azinile nawo mumoyo wakwe. 29 Nki ilinso lyaho iya hulilo lihusababisa abumile ulikunye ultaji apatali nawe. Pipo hwashi ishilungo sheka mumbili waho shinanjishe kuliko ubili ngwonti gubhale hujehanamu. (Geenna g1067) 30 Na nkushe inyobhe yaho indilo isababisa aje ubumile, udumule yoonti uyitajle apatali nawe. Pipo hwashi ishilungo sheka shinanjishe kuliko ubili ngwonti gubhale hujehanamu. (Geenna g1067) 31 Isimbilwe wowonti ya huminga unshi wakwe ampele italaka.' 32 Lelo ani ihumbabhuzya wowonti yahuneha unshi wakwe hunongwa yizanaa uyo amishile aje muzinzi. Na wowonti yahumwega unshi uyo wope uzinzi. 33 Tena, mwinvwizye aje yahayangwilwe hubhala abhimandi, 'Musaha lape ilenga lelo muntwalile Ungulubhi ilape hwinyu.' 34 Lelo ihumbabhuzya musahalape hata hadodo hata hwimwanya pipo imwanya enzi ya Ngulubhi; 35 Wala hunsi pipo mahali pakwe pabhishe itengo ilyakhanyile ivinama vyakwe, wala hwa Yerusalem, maana khaya yamwini ugosi. 36 Usahalape hwitwe lyaho maana sungabhomba ulusisi lweka lubhe zero au lwiru. 37 Lelo inongwa zyinyu zibhanje, 'Ena, ena, Ndali, ndali.' Pipo nkegonjela ipo gafuma hwa nugu. 38 Mwinvwizye aje iyangwilwe aje, 'Jicho kwa jicho, na jino kwa jino.' 39 Lelo ani ihumbabhuzya mugandi atolane nu muntu umibhi; Lelo umuntu nkahukhoma imbuguzi iya hulilo umpele ni lya humongo. 40 Nu muntu wowonti yasungwa abhale nawe humahakama na afyula inkanzu yaho neshele ni joho lyaho. 41 Wowonti yahulazimisa ibhale umaili yeka bhala umaili zibhili. 42 Wowonti yahulabha umpele, yakhopa khopele. 43 Mwinvwizye iyangwile ugane, 'Umpalamani waho, unvitwe unugu waho.' 44 Lelo imbabhuzya mubhagane alugu bhinyu mubhaputile bhebhahabvisya, 45 Nkemubhe bhana bha daada uwahumwanya. Pipo alamya isaya likholo hwabhibhi na bhinza, imvula itonya hwa bhabhibhi na bhinza. 46

Nkemwabhangana bhebhahaganile amwi, mubhapate faida nshii? Mbona bhebhasongozya insoho sebhabhomba isho. **47** Nke mwabhalamuha aholo bhinyu bhini mubhapa ahenu ashile abhanji? Ishi!, abhantu bhinsi sebhabhomba isho? **48** Ishi ihwanziwa huje mubhe bhagolosu ndeshe Udada winyu uwahumwanya shali golosu.

**6** Uyenaje ungandi abhombe imbo inyinza hubhantu ili huyiholesye, subhapate ifaida hwa Dada uwahumwanya. **2** Ishi nufumya isadaka usahayitufe sana usahabhe ndeshe abhanafiki shebhabhomba mumasinagogi na mumitaa, nkaabhamantu bhabhatime semubhapa ifaida nkiimo. **3** Lelo awe lufumya ukhona gwaho ugwa humongo gusahamanye sheshibhombea hundilo, **4** ili huje isadaka yaho ufumye hu siri. Nkhu Udada waho yalola muhati abhalupele ithawabu yaho. **5** Na luputa usahabhe, udeshe anafiki, pipo abhene bhasungwa ahwimilile na pute, mumasinagogi na mukona izya mukhaya zyabho nka abhantu bha bhenye. Lelo ihumbabhuzya bhapite ithawabu yabho. **6** Awe luputa injila hu hati ufunje ulwiji upuute hwa Daada uwamumwoyo udaada ya lola muhati asipele ithawabu yaho. **7** Nu puta ungandi pyanile inongwa zyesezili ni maana, ndeshe abhamunsi shebhabhomba pipo bhasibha abhantu bhabhabhiuwwe pipo bhayanga inongwa inyinji. **8** Ishi usahabhe ndeshe abhene pipo uDada aminye uhwanza henu shusile alabhe hukwakwe. **9** Uputaje ishi: Dada witu uwahumwanya itawa lyaho lyimishilwaje. **10** Ubhumwini waho winze, ulugano Iwaho lubhombeshe pansi na humwanya. **11** Utipele ishalye shitu insiku zyonti. **12** Utukhobhoshole amalando gitu, ndeati shetihubhakhobhoshela abhimalando bhitu. **13** Usahatipe injelo, utidime nu setano. **14** Nkemwabkhobhoshela abhantu amalando gabho, Udada winyu uwahumwanya abhahubhakhobhoshole namwi. **15** Nkushe mubhabhakhobhoshole abhantu Udada abhabhakhobhoshole makosa ginyu. **16** Hu gonti, lufunga usahalolesye uzugunizu humaso ndeshe abhanafiki shebhabhomba bhazugumila humiso nke abhantu bhamanye aje bhafunjile. Lyooli ihubhuzya bhapite ithawabu yabho. **17** Lelo, lufunga pahala amafuta hwitwe lyaho uyoje hunaso. **18** Subhaloleshe humaso gabhantu aje ufunjile, u Ngulubhi mweene yahamanye Udada yamanya muhati abhahupele ithawabu yaho. **19** Usahabishe amali gaho munsi umu zinanjiha na bhole na bhibha bhabwibha. **20** Badala yakwe, abhishe amali gaho hwa Ngulubhi, sibhawibha, sigabholwa segananjiha. **21** Pipo amali gaho pegali umwoyo waho pebhuhbabhe. **22** Ilinsio lukhozyo lwi bili. Nkushele, ilyinso lyaho lyumi ubili wonti, bhubhabhe nulukhozyo. **23** Nkushele

ilyinso lyaho lifwiye, ubili waho wonti bhuli hisi haani. Ishi nkulukhozyo lwluli muhati muliwe hisi ahagosu ndeshe bhuli! **24** Numo nka weka yangabha na lume bha bhili, pipo abhahunvitwe unu na hugane uwinji lumo abhahwepe hwunu abhahu sufye uwinji. Hamuwezi kumtumikia Mungu na mali. **25** Ishi ihuhabhe nu sanje ahusu amaisha gaho aje ubhalyeshi, ubhamweleshi, ahusu ubili waho ubhakwate shi! Amaisha se haani yi shalye ubili haani yi meenda? **26** Enya inyonyi zyezipulha humwanya. Saazitota sazivunza sazibhunganya na bhishe mushanka, lelo Udada uwahumwanya ahuzilisya. Je amwisemulibi maana hani kuliko inyonyi? **27** Weemu hulimwe uwahuyitamye ankayonjezya idhiraa yeka huwomi wimaisha gakwe? **28** Ye enu mubha musaga aje yibhakwate nshi? Msubhilile amaua mmashamba shegabha segabhomba imbombo segahuyikwatizya. **29** Bado ihumbabhuzya hata yu Sulemani nu tuntumu wakwe saga ahakwatisilwe mojawapo yiga. **30** Nkushele Ungulubhi ahugakwatizya amasole agamumagunda, gegakhala isiku lyeka ni ndabhi gatagwa mumwoto je bhulibhuli angabhakwatizya amwi mwemuli nulwitiko uludodo? **31** Eshi musahasaje aje, 'Je tibhalyeshi?' au 'Je tibhamweleshi?' au 'Je tibhakhwate menda bhuli?' **32** Pipo abhinsi bhabuganza amambo iga, nu Dada winyu uwahumwanya aminye aje muhuganza igo. **33** Ishi nasuti mwanzo ubhumwini wakwe ni lyoli yakwe nigo gonta gabhahwonjeleshe huliwe. **34** Ishi usahalole usahasaje kwa ajili yi ndabhi, pipo indabhi zibhamanyishe hunuhwo. Isiku lyolyonti likwiliye hwi tatizizo lyakwe.

**7** Nkulonga, nawe wahayilongwa. **2** Alonje shuloonga nawe wahayilongwa na shuhubhapimila abhantu nawe wahay pimilwa shinisho. **3** Yeenu uhwenya ishipande shikwi sheshili mwilyinso holo waho suminye ishipande shikwi shesheli mwilyinso lyaho iksi lili mwilyinso lyaho? **4** Unganda bhuli ayanje hwa holo waho aje ambaihwefwe ishipande sheshili mwilinso lyaho, wakati nawe wayo ulinasho mwilinso lyaho? **5** Ulinilenga awe; kwanza uyefwe ishipande sheshili mwilinso lyaho, nkubhahwefwe ahinza ishipande isha mwilinso lyaholo waho. **6** Usahazipele imbwa ivintu ivyinza usahazisumbile ungrubhi ishalye ishinza zinzananganye na khanye ni vinama habhili bhanza hulye nawe. **7** Labha ubhaposhele. Anza, nawe ubhapate. Khoma ihodi, anzahuhwigulile. **8** Pipo ya labha aposhela, na wowonti yahwanza aposhela. Umuntu yakhoma ihodi, ahumwigulila. **9** Aliho humwinyu umuntu umwana wakwe nkalabha umukate ahupela iwe? **10** Au nkanabha isamaki ahupela inzoha? **11** Nkushele, mubhimbibhi muminye hubhapele abhana bhinyu ivintu ivyinza, Je! Ungulubhi wenyu uwahumwanya sangabhapela

hanii ivinza bhebha hunabha umweene? 12 Ishi shuhwanza huje ubhombelwe na bhanji, nawe shubhombaje hwamwinyu, pipo izyo ndajizyo zya kuwa. 13 Mwinjile mulwiji unyeela. Pipo ulwiji lugosi idala ligosi lyelilongozya humwoto abhantu bhinji bhebhahbala idala iyo. 14 Ulwiji unyeela lwa huwomi, abhantu bhadodo bhebhahwinjila umwo. 15 Muyenyaje na kuwa abhilenga, bhebhahwinza bhakwite ikwembe ilyingole, lakini muhati mbwa londe ihali. 16 Muhbabhamanye amadondo gabho. Je abhantu bhangatungula amadondo muminwa, au mwikwi humbeyu iyi mbaruti? 17 Ishi ikwi lyolyonti, ilyinza lipapa amadondo aminza, lakini ikwi ibhibhi lipapa amadondo amabhibhi. 18 Ikwi ilyinza salingapapa amadondo amabhibhi, wala ikwi ibhibhi selingapapa amadondo aminza. 19 Ikwi lyolyonti lyesagalipapa amadondo aminza litemwa na pembele umwoto. 20 Abhantu abha bhibhi ubhabhamanye amadondo gabho. 21 Siga muntu wowonti yayiga, 'Ngurubhi, Ngulubhi,' yahayiyinila hubhumwini uwahumwanya, ila yuyula yabhomba inyinza zya Ngulubhi uwahumwanya. 22 Abhantu abhinji isiku iyo bhabayiyiga 'Ngulubhi, Ngulubhi, twahafumizye ukuwa hwitawa lyaho, hwitawa lyaho twahabhomile amambo minji aminza amagosi?' 23 U Ngulubhi ahayibhabhu aje, 'simbaminye mwepe! Ipa amwe, mubhabhomba imbibhi!' 24 Ishi kila muntu yahwinwa amazwi gani na hugitishe alingana nu muntu uwihekima yazenjile inyumba yakwe pamwanya pa mawe. 25 Invura yatonya, awinzi gamema ahanvulungwe hinza hayikhoma inyumba iyo seja, gwa pansi pipo yahazengwilwe pamwanya pamawe. 26 Lelo umutu wowonti yahwunwa uzwi lyani lyani sahulyitha uyo abhafane nu muntu umpumbavu yazenga inyumba yakwe pamwanya pansanga. 27 Invula yinza, na minzi gamema na hamvulungwi hinza hayikhoma inyumba iyo yagwa na malishe pepala." 28 U Yesu lwa hamala ayanje amazwi iga, abhantu bhahtswijile lwa hamanyizaga. 29 Pipo ahamanyizaga ndeshe umuntu uwimamlaka siyo ndeshe asimbi bhabho.

**8** U Yesu Iwahiha pansi afume mwigamba, impuga ya bhantu yahasojeliye. 2 Umukoma umo ahasugamiye hwilongolela lyakwe ahaga gosi inlabha umponye." 3 U Yesu agolosyaa inyabhe yakwe ankhata amponya apona unkoma wepa. 4 Uyesu amuuzya aga, "Usahayanje hwa muntu wowonti. Bhalaga uylilosye hwa mputi ufumye ni sadaka ye u Musa ahalajizize ajili yilushuhuda hubhabhinu bhebhaponile mbina" 5 U Yesu Iwahafiha hu Kapernaumu, un'gosi umo ahinza ahamuuzya 6 ahaga, "Gosi uwimbombo wani agonile hukhaya apoozizye ivinama vibhabha haani." 7 U Yesu aga ishi, "Imbahwinze humponye." 8 Ugosi ayanga aga, 'Yesu,

ani si ndinithamani mapaka uyinjile muhati munyumba yani yanga izwi lwene uwimbombo abhapone. 9 Pipo ani indi na mamlaka, indina sikari bhebhali pansi yani. Nkenaga bhala 'nkenaga inza ahwinza nuuwimbo wani abhomba shinisho.' 10 U Yesu Iwaahinvwa iga, ahaswijile nahubha bhuzye bhala bhebhahfawataga, "Lyoli ihumbabhuzya sindolile nkalumo umuntu uwilwitih mu Israeli. 11 Ihubbahhuzya, bhinji bhabayiyinza afume humashariki na humaghari, bhabhakhale pameza peka nu Abrahimu, Isaka, nu Yakobo, hu bhumwini uwahumwanya. 12 Lelo abhana bhibhumwini bhabayitagwa huhisi ha hunzi, hwewhaha yibha na lile na sye amino." 13 U Yesu ahamuzya ugosi, "Bhalaga! ndeshe shuyitishe zibhombeshe shinisho huliwe uwimbombo ahaponile isaa yiyila. 14 U Yesu Iwahafiha hukhaya hwa Petro, ahanola umayivyalwa wakwe wa Petro agonile abhinile inzegema. 15 U Yesu ahakhata inyobhe yakwe ni nzegema yepa apona. Adamuha ahande humpute hubhombele imbombo. 16 Lwe hwabha lyabhela, bhababhaleta hwa Yesu abhantu abhimpepo. Abhaputila impepo zyepa bhabona. 17 Pepinipo gahaloleshe gala gegahayangwilwe nu ukuwa u Isaya aje, "U Yesu ahejile inpungo ziyu na ahazibhusizye imbina ziyu" 18 U Yesu Iwahalola abhantu bhabhungine bhanzunguliye, ahajile bhabhale uupande uwinji uwi nsumbi iya hu Galilaya. 19 Unsimbi ahinza hwa Yesu ahaga, "Mwalimu, imbahufwate poponti pubhala." 20 U Yesu amuzya imbweha zilina mina ni uyonyi ziliniv yanswi, lakini u Yesu sali ni nyumba na pagone na pamo." 21 Uwanafunzi uwamwabho ahamwuzya ahaga, "Gosi ilabha uruhusa imbale insyile uyise wani." 22 Lakini u Yesu ahamuzya ahaga, "Unifwate, bhaleshe abhafwe bhasyilane bhibho." 23 U Yesu na ahinjila mwitooli, abhanafunzi bhakwe bhabinjiye mwitooli. 24 Aminzi, gaha yingana munsumbi mpaka itooli lyahagubishilwe na minzi, lakini u Yesu ahagonile. 25 Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhabinza hudamusye bhahaga twokole tihwanda afwe!" 26 U Yesu ahaga, "Muhwogopanshi, mubhilwitih uludodo?" Ahadamuha na huyikhajile impepo ni nsumbi pamandi hwabha myee, 27 abhalume bhahtswijile bhaga, "Umuntu unu alibulibhuli huje ni mpepo izya munsumbi zihumwitih umwene?" 28 U Yesu lwa ahinza hunsi iya Magadala, abhalume bhabhili bhahali ni mpepo bhabahomana nawo. Bhabafumiye humbipa bhabali bhakhali haani numo umuntu wahashilaga idala lila. 29 Bhabaholile na jeishi, tilinahenu nave mwana wa Ngulubhi? Uyinzile ipa hutiyinvye ahabhalilizyo she hasili?" 30 Ishi hwahali impuga ingosi iyengurubhi lyahadimaga sepathali patali hani pebhahali, 31 impepo zyahalilaga hwa Yesu naje, "Tifume titwale mumpuga yingurubhi." 32 U Yesu

ahazibhuza impepo ahaga, bhalaji mungurubhi. Impepo zila lwezyahinjila mungurubhi, ingurubhi zyahashimbiliye munsumbi afume, mwigamba zyahafwila muminzzi. **33** Abhalume bhebhahadimaga ingurubhi bhashimbiye. Lwe bhahala humujini bhahayinje zyonti zyezyahfuniye hwa alume bhebhahali nimpepo. **34** Ikhaya yonti yahinza atangane nu Yesu. Lwe bahanola u Yesu bhamuza aje ayepe mumpaha zyabho.

**9** U Yesu ahinjila mwitoli, ahafwimila ahafifa hunsi ya hahkalaga. **2** Bahanetela, umuntu ya polile ubili agonile pashitala. Lwahahulola ulwitiho lwabho u Yesu ahamuza umuntu yapolile, "Mwanawi ushanje, ukhombhosheyi imbibhi zyaho." **3** Abhalimu bhamo abhilenga bhahayanjizanya bhibho hu bhibho, "Umntu unu alinindigo" **4** U Yesu ahamanya insibho zyabho naje yeenu musibha imbibhi mumyoyo ginyu? **5** Henu hehinza aje ikhobhosheseye, 'Imbibhi zyaho na aje, 'imililila ujende?' **6** Ishi mumanye aje wa Adamu alini nguvu izyahubhakhobhosheseye imbibhi." ahayanjile izi hwula yapolile, "Imilila, uytwinshe igodoro lyaho ubhale hukhaya yaho" **7** Umuntu ula ahimilila nasogole abhale hukhaya yakwe. **8** Impuga ya bhantu lwe bhalalola igo, bhasawijile na huntime u Ngulubhi, yahbapiye inguvu izyo abhantu. **9** U Yesu Iwashasilaga afume ipo ahanola umuntu yahwitwa itawa Mathayo, yahakhiye pebfumizya insoho. Wope ahabhabhuza, "Munfuate ani" Wope ahimilila ahafwata. **10** U Yesu Iwahakhiye alye ishalye munyumba, bhanzinzi bhebfumya insoho bhabhinji na bhantu abhimbibhi bhahaliye peka ishalye nu Yesu peka abhasunde bhakwe. **11** Afalisayo lwe bhalalola isho bhabhabhuza abhasende bhakwe, yeenu u Yesu alya ishalye na bhantu abhfumya insoho na bhantu abhimbibhi?" **12** U Yesu lwa ahivwa igo, wope ahayanga "Abhantu bhesebhabinile sebhawanza unganga, ila bhebhabinile. **13** Ihwanziwa huje mubhale mumanyile imaana yakwe, "Insungwa irehema siga izabihu" Pipo senahinzile hubhantu abhimbibhi. **14** Abhasunde bha Yohana bhanzinza hukwakwe na aje, "Yeenu ati na mafalisayo tifunga, lakini abhasunde bhafo sebhafunga?" **15** U Yesu ahabhabhuza ahaga, Je abhalolezi bhi weji bhangaswimalwe bhali peka nu gosi wiweji? Lakini insiku zihwinza insiku ugosi wi weji ahayisogola pebhahayifunga. **16** Nuumo umuntu yabhiha ishipande shiwmenda impya humwenda uwimandi, ishulaka shibhadebushe afume humwenda na abazushe haani hubhafumile. **17** Nabhamo abhantu bhebhahita ihombwa mushombo ishihombwa inkuluu, nkushele bhabhomba, ingozi ibhadebushe ihambwa ibhafume na nanjishe. Badala yakwe,

ubhiha ihombwa impya mungozi impya vyonti vibhabha salama. **18** U Yesu Iwahabhabhuza amambo iga, ahali, ugosi umo ahamwinamila mwilongolela lyakwe ahaga, "Unindu wani awfiye shinishi inza umponye abhapone abhabhe mwoomi. **19** U Yesu ahimilila na huusojelele na bhasunde bhakwe. **20** Ahali, ushi yahafumaga idanda amaha kumi na mbili ahasojelela pipi nu Yesu ahayikhata inkanzu ya Yesu. **21** Pipo ahayile, "Nkushele na bhukhata umweudo wa Yesu imbpone." **22** U Yesu ahagaluhana na humwenye na humuuzye, "Ninda uyipele umwoyo, nu ulwitiho lwaho lubhombie aje upone," Ahabhalilizyo hiniho unshi ula ahaponi. **23** U Yesu Iwahafifa hukhaya ya gosi, ahabhalola bhebhakhoma ifilimbi na impuga ya bhantu yahakhomaga ahalanga. **24** Wope ahaga, "Epi ipa, unindu saafwiye agonile. Lelo abheene bahansehile haani. **25** Abhantu bhala lwebha fuma hunzi, wope ahinjila huhati na hunkhate inyobhe unindu ahadamuna. **26** Inongwa zyahayeha insi yonti. **27** U Yesu Iwashasilaga afume pala, abhalume bhabhili bhesebhawenya amaso bhabausejelela. Bhahendeliye akhole bhahaga, "Tilabha utiponye, Mwana wa Daudi." **28** U Yesu Iwahafishile hukhaya, bhala bhesabhabhawenya amaso bhabinza hukwake. U Yesu ahabhabhuza, "Muhwitiha huje ingabhaponya?" Bhope bhahaga "Ena, Gosi" **29** U Yesu ahakhata amaso gabho naje zibhombeshe isho hulimwe ndeshe ulitiho lwinyu sheluhu" **30** Na amaso gabho gahanda ahwenye. Pe Yesu ahakhajiliza hunguvu na yanje "Mwenyaje umuntu wowonti asahamanyi ijambo ili." **31** Lelo abhantu bhabhili bhasasogoye alumbilile ahusu amambo iga iseheemu zyonti izyinkhaya. **32** Pe pinipo abhalume bhala bhabhili lwe bhasasogolaga, ahali, umuntu umo aliyububu impepo zyahamwinjiye bahaletwa hwa Yesu. **33** Impepo lwezyahamwepa umuntu ububu ahanda ayanje. Impuga yahaswiga naje setilolile nkalumo amambo iga gegafumiye mu Israeli. **34** Lelo afalisayo bhayangaga hwa gosi wi impepo ahugabhinga amapepo." **35** U Yesu ahabhalile ikhaya zyonti ni viji vyonti. Ahendeliye amanyizye mumasinagogi, alumbilile izwi ilyibhumwene na ponye impungo zyonti nu bhuzaifu wonti. **36** Lwa ahenya impuga, ahabhaloleye inkumbu, pipo bhahayimble navunzishe mumwoyo. Bhahali ndeshi ingole zyesazili nu udimi. **37** Wope ahabhabhuza abhasunde bhakwe ahaga, "Amavuno minji, abhabhomba mbombo bhadodo. **38** Ishi lubhilo tinabhe ugosi wi mavuno, nke huje atume abhabhomba mbombo mugunda gwakwe."

**10** U Yesu abhakwizya abhanafunzi bhakwe kumi na bhabhele peka nahupele amamulaka juu yimpepo imbibhi, hubha khalipile na habhadigizye na ponye iayina

zyonti zimagonjwa ni ayina zi mpongo. 2 Amatawa kumi na gabhele gatumwa. Lyawhande u Simeoni (ambaye tena agiziwaga yu Petro), nu Andrea ukolo wakwe, u Yakobo umwana wa Zebedayo, nu Yohana ukolo wakwe: 3 U Philipo, nu Bartelemayo, Thamaso, nu Mathayo usonkolezya uwushuru, u Yakobo umwana wa Alfayo, nu Tadeo, 4 U Simoni mkananayo, nu Yuda Iskariote, walisaaliti. 5 Ebha kumi na bhabhele u Yesu abha sontelezezye. Nape abhaelekezezye ayanjile "Msahab Hale iseheemu uhabhakhala amataifa na msahinjile mizikhaya zya Bhasamalia. 6 Badala yakwe, mubhale hungole zizitejile ziyumba yi Israeli. 7 Na lwamuhala lumbililaji na yanje uwumwene wa humwanya upalamiye." 8 Bhaponylaji abhabhinu, zyosyaji abhafwe, safisyaji bhiukoma na digizye impepo. Mposheleye wene fumyaji wene. 9 Usaheje iwe lihela, ialmasi au ishaba mumpogoso zyenyu. 10 Usaheje imbugulu katika isafari yenyu, au amenda giziada, vilyato au endesa, afatanaje umombi ahanziwa ishalye shakwe. 11 Ikhaya yoyonti au ishijiji shamwayihijila, anzi wahubhafaa na mukhale epo hadi lwamwayisogola. 12 Lwamwayihijila munyumba lamubhi, 13 nkesho inyumba ifaa, uwinza wenyu u syale epo, ila nkesho inyumba sigiifwa, uwinza wusogole peka namwe, 14 Na whabhalia bhasaga bhahubhaposhela amwe au atejelezye amazu genyu, isala zyamusogola hunyumba au hukhaya eyo, jipukuti masuto gilwayo lwenyu pamahali epo. 15 Lyoli ihumbawozya, gayibha gajimbe hani amiji gi Sodoma ni Gomorah whisiku lilongwe kuliko umuji ago. 16 Enyi, ihubhatuma hansi ingole pakasi yimbwalonde, eshi bhanje nuwelewa hansi inzoha na bhapomakati hansi enjebha. 17 Mubhanje bhenyelezi na bhantu bhanza hubhatwale humabaraza, na hubhakhome muvibhanza. 18 Na mwayiletwa whilongolela lyabha gosi na bhamwene husabu yane, hansi usimisizyo humwawo na humataifa. 19 Hubala lwabhayituhumu, musahabhe niwasiwasi shinamunawele shayanje, afatanaje ishintu shayanje mwayipewa husala eyo. 20 Afatanaje sagamwemwe mwayiyanga, ila Upepo wa Baba wenyu ayiyanga muhanti yenyu. 21 Uhola ayihumwinushila uhola wakwe hugoje, baba whamwana wakwe. Abhana bhayiwemelela dhidi ya pafi, na hubasabisizye ufwe. 22 Namwe mwanyivitilwa na kila muntu husabu yitawa lyane. Ila wowonti wayijimbillila hadi humwisho umuntu oyo ayiaulika. 23 Isala yabhahubhatesa katikaikhaya ene, shembelelaji ikhaya yifatila, lyoli ihabhawozya, zyonti zi Israeli kabla ya mwana wa Adamu sagawellile. 24 Umwanafunzi saga gosi ashile umwalimu wakwe, wala umutumwa walihumwanya ya Gosi wakwe. 25 Itosya wha mwanafunzi aje abhe hansi umwalimu wakwe, nu mutumishi hansi u Gosi wakwe.

Nkesho bhan'kwizizye Ugosi winyumba Belzabuli, hushiasi wele hani bhanzahubha kashifu bhinyumba yakwe! 26 Esho basi musawogope abhene, awatanaje hamuna ijambo lyasagalyayi kwinkuliwa, nalimo lilifishe lyasagalyaimanyiha. 27 Shila shihubhawozya muhisi, shiyangaji umuzelu na shamushevwa huulayini mumakutu genyu mshitangazye lwamuli pamwanya yinyumba. 28 Mubawogope bhala bhabhagogo obele ila sagabhalinuwuwezo wagoje umwoyo. Badala yakwe, mogopaji ola wawezya ahangamizye ubele nu moyo hula whilongo. (Geenna g1067) 29 Eshi ikaziwa husenti indodo? Hata shesho enemo yiwezya agwe pansi bila ubaba wenyu amanye. 30 Ila hata iidadi yinsisi zyenyu zi bhaiwiwilwe. 31 Mugaje abhe niwoga, awatanaje mlinithani hani kuliko ikasuku inyinji. 32 Esho basi kila weka wayihuneteha whilongolela lya bhantu, nane tena nayihumweteha whilongolela lya Baba wane walihumwanya. 33 Ila uwene wayihukhana whilongolela lya bhantu, nane tena nayihukhana whilongolela lya Baba wane walihumwanya. 34 Musasebhe aje enenzele alete uwinza panse. Saganahenzele aete uwinza, ila ipanga. 35 Aftatanaje nahenzele ahumehse umuntu ashindane nubaba wakwe, nu mwale dhidi ya maye wakwe, ukhoyi dhidi ya khoyi wakwe. 36 Umibhi wa muntu bhanzabhe bhabhala bha munyumba yakwe. 37 Uwene wagene ubaba au umaye hani kuliko ane oyo saga ahufhaa. Nu wene wagene owewe au umwale hani kuliko ane oyo sagaahufhaa. 38 Uwene wasaga bhawhangate ikhobhehanyo na hufhate ane saga ahufhaa. 39 Uwene wayiwhanza ukhalo ayihugatezya. Ila uwene wayitezya ukhalo kwa ajili yane ayihuwaga. 40 Uwene wayihubhakaribisa ankalibisizye nene, nu mwene wayihunkalibisya ane ankalibisizye iwene wantumile ane. 41 Nu mwene wayihunkalibisya ukuwe kwa sababu kuwe ayiposhela ithawabu ya kuwe. Nuwene wayihunkalibisya uwhaki kwa sababu muntu wihaki ayiposhela isawabu ya muntu wi haki. 42 Wowonti ayihupela weka wa dodo ebha, hata ishikombe shimenze gamwele gagakhatye, kwa sababu uwene yumwanafunzi, lyoli ihumbawozya, uwene sagaiwezya akose whidala lyolyonti ithawabu yakwe."

**11** Yabha baada ya Yesu amale hubhaelekezye abhanafunzi bhakwe kumi na bhabhele asogoye hu plae abhale amanyizye na lombelele katika ikhaya zyawo, 2 nu Yohana liali mwigereza lwahevwezye lwalihumwanya yimbombo zya Klisi, atumile uwujumbe abhilile abhanafunzi bhakwe, 3 na bhamozeleya, "Awe yoyola wawhenza au huliuwamwawo tiwhanziwa humwenyelezye?" 4 U Yesu ajibu na yanje humwawo "Bhaji mumozye u Yohana

gala gamuhugalola na gala gamuhugevwa. 5 Abhantu bhasabhalola, bhapata aleole, iviwete bhajenda, abhkoma bhatakasiha, abhantu bhasaga bhawhevwa bhahevwa tena, abhantu bhabhafwiye bhazyoswa apate uwomi, na abhantu bhabhanza bhalombelewa ihabari inyinza. 6 Na asayiwilwe ola wasagalola amashaka juu yane. 7 Humuda abhantu ebha Iwahbasogola, u Yesu ahandile ayanje ni mpoga juu ya Yohana, "Mwabhulile awhenye iyenu whijangwa itete liyinzanywa ninkongu? 8 Ila yenu mwabhalile awhenye umuntu wakwete amenda amalayini? Lyoli, bhala bhabhakwata amenda amalaini bhakhala munyumba zishimwene. 9 Ila mwasogoye aleole iyenu-Ukuwe? Ee, ihumbwawoza ni zaidi ya Kuwe. 10 Ono yuyo wasimbiwilwe, 'Enya, ihutuma ujumbe wane whilongolela yimaso gakwe, wayi andaa idala iyaho whilongolela lyaho. 11 Ane ihumbawoza ilyoli, kati ya bhapapwilwe na bhashe nomo waligosii kuliko u Yohana umozaj. Ila walidodo katika umwene wa humwanya gosi ashile umwene. 12 Afume insiku zya Yohana umozaj hadi isalezi, umwene wa humwanya wuli wengovo, na bhamtu bhabhali bhengovo, bhahuwega hongovo. 13 Afwatanaje akuwe ni ndajizo, bhakuwilwe hadi wha Yohana. 14 Na nkesho mulitayari awheteshe, ono yu Eliya, ola wawhenza. 15 Wali na makutu gawhevve nayewwaje. 16 Endanganisye ni yenu ishi papo eshi? Shi fano shabhana bhabhawhangama maeneo gisoko, bhabhakhalana kwizanye 17 na yanje, 'Tabhakhomeye izomari na sagamwahanjile. Talilile na sagamwakholile.' 18 Afwataje u Yohana ahenzele bila alye amabumunda au amwele ihombwa, na bhabha bhayanga, 'Ali ni pepo.' 19 Umwana wa Adamu ahenzele alya na mwele na bhayanga 'Enya, muntu unylavi na ukholwe, rafiki wa sonkola uwushuru na bhimbibhi!' Ila injele iloleha humbombo zyakwe." 20 U Yesu ahandile huyikhalipile ikhaya ambamo baadhi yimbombo zyakwe zimayeleye zyatendebhe, afwatanaje bhuli sagabhububule, 21 Ahele waho, Kolazini, Ole waho Bethsaida! Nkesho imbombo ingosi gngwawombeshe hu Tiro na Husidoni gala gagawombeshe epa, andi bhatubule hale whakwate amagunila na hijipashe amalota. 22 Ila yayibha ujivwi hu Tiro ni Sidoni isiku lilongwi kuliko hulliwe. 23 Aise, Kapernaum, ubhesheli wayiwosewa hadi humwanya? Ndadi wayiwhiswahadi pansi whilongo. Hansi hu Sodoma hungawombeshe matendo amagosii, hansi gagawombeshe huliwe andiileho hadi ilelo. (Hadēs g86) 24 Eshi iyanga huliwe aje yayibha vyepesi honse yi Sodoma awhemelele whisiku lilongwi kuliko awe. 25 Katika humuda ogo u Yesu ayanjile, "Ihutema awe, Baba, Gosi wahumwanya na panse, husababu wabhfisile amambo ega bhinjele vwelewa, na hugagubule whabhasaga

bhali ni elimu, hansi abhana abhadodo. 26 Baba afwatanaje yasongozelwelwe esho pamaso gaho. 27 Amambo gonti impewilwe aye afume wha Baba. Na nomo wamenye u Baba ila umwana, na wowonti ambaye umwana ali ni hamu ya hugubulile. 28 Enzi huline, amwe mwenti mumuyemba na wuwonelwa na mazigo amamwamu, nane imbahubhatozye. 29 Jiponyaji ijoko lyane na mumanyilaje afume huline, afwatanaje aye niwawhishe na mpole wimoyo na munza pate ulotyo lwi nafsi zyenyu. 30 Afwatanaje ijoko lyane lilayini na izigo lyane lipoposu.

**12** Umuda ogo u Yesu abhalile isiku litoyo ashilile humagonda. Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhali ni nzala na bhamda avunze amansale na hugalye. 2 Ila Amafarisayo Iwahbalola ego, bhamozya u Yesu "Enya abhanafunzi bhaho bhavunza indajizo bhawomba isiku zasagagaluhusilwelwe isiku litutoyo." 3 Ila u Yesu abhawoza, "Sagamubhazizye u Daudi shawombie, umuda liali ni nzala, pamoja na bhantu bhalinawo? 4 Shahinjiye muhati yinyumba ya Ngulubhi nalye amabumunda gilulesyo, ambago sagayahali halali hukwakwe alye nabhalala bhalinawo, ila halali whadimi? 5 Bado saga mubhazizye katika indajizo, aje katika isiku litutyo ndimi muhati yishibanza bhahuyinanganya litutoyo, ila sagabhalala ni hatiya? 6 Ila iyanga humwenyu aje wali gosi kuliko ishibanza aleho epa. 7 Nkesho mwamenya eli lijulisya iyenu; iwhanza irehema na saga insayo; andisagamwalonjile bhasaga bhali ni hatiya, 8 Afwatanaje Umwana wa Adamu ndiyo Gosi wilutoyo." 9 Tena Uyesu asogola pala abhala hushibanza shawo. 10 Enya whali nu mundu wapolile inyobhe. Amafarisayo bhamozeleya u Yesu, bhayanga. "Eshi, sawa aponyile isiku litutoyo?" ili aje bhawezye hunshitaki wha wombe imbibibi. 11 U Yesu abhawoza, "Yunanu pakasi yenyu, wali ni ngole yeka, neyo ingole yagwa mhati yishimo isiku litutoyo, sagabhabuyileme na huyefwe hongovo muhati yishimo? 12 Eshi, shipimo shishili shithamani, hani huje, saga hani yingole! Eshi shinza awombe aminza ibiku litutoyo." 13 Tena u Yesu amozya ola umuntu, "Nyosya inyobhe yaho" Ayinyosya napate uwinza hansi ela iyamwawo. 14 Ila Amafarisayo bhafuma honze bhapanga inamuna shahunteketezye bhabhalile honze apanje hushinyume shakwe. Bhawhanzaga inamuna yahugoje. 15 U Yesu Iwahelawa elyo asogoye epo. Abhantu abhinji bhafatilie, na abhaponyila bhonti. 16 Abhalajizizye bhasahafanye afahamishe hubhamwawo, 17 aje ikamilishe eli ilyoli, yaya yangwilwe nukuwe u Isaya, ayanjile, 18 Enya, mombi wane wisaluye, ugonwe wane, katika uwene inafusi yane isongwezwe. Imbabhoshe umpepo wane

humwanya yakwe, na abhatangazye ulongwe humataifa. 19 Sagaayihangayiha wala alile hungovo; wala waliwowonti awhevwe isauti yakwe mumitaani. 20 Sagaayihilibudala itete lilialushe, sagayizimanya uwutambi wowonti wuwufumya ilyosi, hadi Iwayileta ulongwe Iwamena. 21 Na Mataifa bhayibha udandamazu mwitawa lyakwe. 22 Umuntu omo ukipofu nu bubu, wachanganyishiwilwe ni pepo aletilwe whilongolela iya Yesu. Aponilwe, pamoja namatokewo gaje umuntu ububu ayanjile na lole. 23 Amakutano wonti bhaswijile na yanje, "Awezya umuntu ono abhe mwana wa Daudi?" 24 Ila umuda Amafarisayo Iwabhaevwa amayele ega, bhayanjile, "Ono umuntu sagaafumya impepo hungovo zyakwe yuyo ila hongovo zya Belzebuli, ugosi wimpepo. 25 "Ila u Yesu Iwamunya insewo zyawo na hubhawozye, "Kila umwene wuwugabhanyishe uwene wunanjiha, na kila ikhaya au inyumba yigabhanyiha yene sagayihemelela. 26 Nkesho Usetano, abhahumwefwe Usetano, bhasi ahujikhana hunafsi yakwe mwene. 27 Ni namuna wele uwomwene wakwe ubhawhemelele? Na nkesho ifumya ipopo hongovo zya Belizabuli, abhafwasi bhenyu bhafumya whidala wele? Wheli bhayibha bhalonzanyi bhenyu. 28 Na nkesho bhafumya ipopo hongovo zya Mpepo wa Ngulubhe, eshi umwene wa Ngulubhi wenzele humwenyu. 29 Nu muntu abhaweye wele awhinjile muhati yinyumba yewe ngovo na whibhe, bila hupinye wengovo kwanza? Epo panzawhibhe intabhalo zyakwe afume muhati yinyumba. 30 Wowonti wasagaali pamoja nane ali shinyume shane, nape wasaga awonganya pamoja nane uyo asambazya. 31 Eshi iyanga humwenyu, kila imbibhi ni kufuru abhantu bhayisamehewa, ila ahukufuru Umpepo ufinjile sagabhayisamehewa. 32 Na wowonti wayanga izu shinyume cha Mwana wa Adamu, elyo ayisamehewa.

Ila wowonti wayanga shinyume nu Mpepo ufinjile, oyo sagayisamehewa, honse ene na wala ela yiwhenza. (aiōn g165) 33 Au liwombe ikwi abhe linza nitunda lyakwe linza, au linanganye ikwi ni tunda lyakwe, afatanaje ikwi limanyiha whitunda lyakwe. 34 Amwe bhimpapo bhi nzoha, amwe mulibhabhibhi, muwezizye ayanje amambo aminza? Afatanaje ilomu liyanga afume mumbeho gagali mumoyo. 35 Umuntu umwinza humbeho inyinza yahumoyo gwakwe afumya inyinza, na umuntu umibhi humbeho imbibhi yimoyo gwakwe, afumya shishili shibhibhi. 36 Ihumbawozya whisiku li longwi abhantu bhayifumya ihesabu yikila izu lyasaga lili ni mana lyabhananjile. 37 Afwatanaje humazu gaho ayibaziwa ihaku na humazu gaho wayilongwa." 38 Tena baadhi ya simbi na Mafarisayo bhajibule u Yesu bhayanjile "Mwalimu, tasongwezye arole iishara afume huliwe." 39 Ila Uyesu ajibule na hubhawozye, "Ishipapo ishibhibhi na shiumulala

shiwhanza iishara. Ila nemo iishara yifafumwe humwawo ila ela iishara ya Yona ukuwe. 40 Hansi shila u Yona shahali muhati yivyanda vinswe ingosi hunsiku zitatu shasenya na nusiku, esho shesho Umwana wa Adamu shanzabhe muhati gwimoyo gwense hunsiku zitatu shasenya na nusiku. 41 Abhantu bhi Ninawi bhayihemelela whilongolela pamoja nishipapo sha bhantu ebha na bhayihushilonja. Afwatana je walitbu humalombelelo ga Yona, na enya, umuntu omwugosi wizaidi ya Yona aleho epa. 42 Umalikiya wahukusini aiwhemelela hulongwe peka na bhantu bhishi papo eshi nahushilonje. Ahenzele afume humwisho wense ahenze atejelezye injele ya Selemani, na enya, umuntu omo ugosi ashile u Selemani aleho epa. 43 Umuda ipopo ibhibhi Iwalihufuma umuntu, lishilila isehemu yasagaili na menze liwhanza patoye, ila sagilihupalola. 44 Tena ayanga, 'Imbaele hunyumba yane yinfumile.' Lwawela ahuyaga ela inyumba ifanyiwlwe uwusafi na ili tayali. 45 Tena abhala na hubhalete abhanje impepo imbibhi saba zizilimbibhi hani ashile iyene, bhahenza akhale wonti pala. Ni hali yakwe ya humwisho ibha mbibhi azidi iyawhande. Esho shasho shayayibha hushipapo eshi ishibhibhi. 46 Umuda Uyesu Iwazyongolaga ne mpoga enya, umaye wakwe na holo bhakwe bhahemeleye honze, bhahanzaga ayanje nawo. 47 Umuntu weka amozya, "Enya umaye waho na aholo bhaho bhemeleye honze, bhawhanza ayanje nawe". 48 Ila u Yesu ajibule na hubhawozye wamozezye, "Umaye wane yu nanu? Na aholobhane bhananu?" 49 Nape anyosizye inyobhe yakwe whabhanafunzi na yanje, "Enya, ebha bhamaye naholo bhan!" 50 Afwatana je wowonti wawomba amagano ga Baba wane wali humwanya, umuntu oyo ndiyo holo wane, uyilombo wane numaye wane."

**13** Whisiku lila u Yesu asogoye munyumba na khale hunshenje yibahavi. 2 Empoga ingosi yiwongene whahu zyongole, ahinjiye mkasi yitolit nakhale mhati yakwe. Empoga yonti yahemeleye hunshenje yibahari. 3 Tena u Yesu ayanjile amazu aminji hushifwani, ayanjile, "Enya, utote abhalile atote. 4 Lwatotaga baadhi yimbeyu zyagiye hunshenje yidala ni nyonyi zyahenzele zyajobile. 5 Imbeyu izyamwawo zyagiye pamwanya yipakhome, ambazio saga zyapatilie ilongo lyakwelane. Gafla zyamelile afwatana je ilongo sagalya li nishimo. 6 Tena isenya Iwalyatukula zyapembwilwe kwa sababu sagazuali namazi zyahoma. 7 Imbeyu izyamwawo zyagiye muhati yimakwi gimivwa. Amakwi gimivwa gatalimpine humwanya gaziziba. 8 Imbeyu izyamwawo zyagiye mwilongo ilinza na pape imbeyu, zimo mara mia moja hani, zimo sitini ni zyamwawo thelasini. 9 Wali

namakutu ayewwaje. 10 Abhanafunzi bhahenzele nahumozye u Yesu, "Yenu uyanga numukutano hushifwani?" 11 U Yesu abhajibu abhwawoza, "Mupewilwe uganilizi wa manye isiri ziumwene wahumwanya, ila humwao sagabhapewilwe. 12 Ila wowonti walinasho, whamwene anzahonjezewa hani, na ayipata ifaida ingosi. Ila wasagaalinasho hata shila shali nasho ayifiyolwa. 13 Esho alihizya anawo hushifwani husababu hata bhalola, sagabhalola lyoli. Na hata bhahevwa sagabahewwa wala ahelewe. 14 Ukwe wa Isaya wutimiye humwawo, wula wuwuyanga, "Iwamuhevva sagamuhevwa, ila hunamuna yoyonti ela sagamumanya. 15 Na moyo gabhantu ebha galihisi, shikhome ahevwe, na bhagubishe amaso gawo, ili bhasaweye arole humaso gawo, au ahovwe humakutu gawo, au amanye humoyo gawo, esho bhangewushilaga tena, nenzagahubhaponye." 16 Ila amambo genyu gasayiwilwe, awfatanaje galola, namakutu genyu awfatanaje gawhevwa. 17 Lyoli iwhumbawoza akuwe abhinji na bhantu bhihaki bhali ni hamu yalole amambo gala gamuhu galola, sagabhawezizye hugalole. Bhasongwelwe awhevwe amambo gula gamuhugevwa, sagabhagevwelwe. 18 Eshi tejelezi umufano gwtatote. 19 Isala yeyonti lwahevwa izu liumwene na asalyelewe, epo umibhi awhenza nahushifwampe shishi malishe atotwe muhati yimoyo gwakwe. Ene mbeyu ela yitotilwe hunshenje yidala. 20 Uwene watolile mukhome yoyola ahulyevwa izu na huliposhele whadigane hulusongo. 21 Bado sagaalinamazi muhati yakwe, ila ajimbilila humuda ufupi uwakati amashida au mayemba lwagafumila kwa sababu yizu abomela gafla. 22 Watotile mhati yimivwa, ono yoyola wahevwa izu ila amatatizo gense nu gobezi wi utabhazi guhulifuniha lila izu lisahapape amatunda. (aiōn g165) 23 Watotilwe mwilongo ilinza, ono yoyola wahulyewwa izu na hulyelewe ono yoyola wapapa amatunda na whendelele apape lyeka hani yimala mia, iyamwovo sitini, iyamwawo thelathini." 24 U Yesu abhapiye usifwani ishamwawo. Ayanga, "Umwene wa humwanya ulenganiswa nu muntu watotile imbewu inyinza mugonda gwakwe. 25 Ila abhantu lwabhasinzila, umibhi wakwe ayenza nape atota amagogo mhati yingano tena abhala mweene. 26 Pamande ingano lwayamela na fumye amazawo gakwe, nape amagogo gajitokezyeze. 27 Na awombi bhamwenesho gonda bhahenza bhamoza, 'Gosi, sagawatotile imbewu inyinza mogonda gwaho? Iliwele eshi lili namago?' 28 Abhawoza, umibhi awombie eli." Awombi bhamozezye, "Eshi uwhanzaje tibhale tigasenye?" 29 We gonda ayanjile, 'Ndadi, umuda gwamusenya amagogo munzasenye pamo ni ngano. 30 Galeshi gakule pamo hadi umuda gwa vune. Isala zimavuno nayiyanga whavunaji, 'Kwanza senyi amagogo nagapinyi

mpoga mpoga nahugapembe, ila kusanyi ingano mwighala lyane." 31 Tena u Yesu abhfumizizye ishifani ishawawo. Ayanga, uwumwene wa humwanya ulengene ni mbeyu yiharadali ambayo umuntu ahejile na huyitote mogonda gwakwe. 32 Imbewu ene huwuhalika ndodo ashile imbewu izywawo zyonti. Ila nkayamela ibha ngosi ashile amakwi gonti gamubustani, libha likwi, ikiasi aje inyonyi zya humwanya ziwhenza na zenje vitenjeli mmatawi gakwe." 33 Abhawoza ishifani ishamwawo tena, "Uwumwene wahumwanya hansi usafu wula yiyegeviwilwe noshe nahuyisanganye huvipimilo vitatu huwusu hadi vitute. 34 Ego gonti u Yesu gayanjile whempoga yabhantu hushifwani. Na nila shifwani sagayanjile shoshonti humwawo. 35 Eli lyali aje shila shashamalishe ayangwe ashilileakuwe shiwezye atimile, pala payangaga, "Nayiwhasama ilomu lyane hushifwani. Nayiyanga amambo gala gagaleho gafisiwilwe afume umusingi gwense." 36 Tena u Yesu abhaleshile amakutano na bhale kukhaya. Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhamaliye nayanje, "Tifafabulile ishifani shimagogo gahugonda." 37 U Yesu ajibu nayanje, "Watolile imbewu inyinza yumwana wa Adamu. 38 Ugonda anse; ni mbeyu inyinza, ebha bhana bhiemwene. Amagogo bhana bhola umibhi, numibhi wazitotile yusetano. 39 Na mavuno mwisho wense, na wavunaji yuntumi. (aiōn g165) 40 Hansi shila amagogo shagakusanya na pembwe mmoto, asho shesho shayayibha pamwisho wense. (aiōn g165) 41 Umwana wa Adamu ayihsontelezya untumi wakwe, na wonganye afume umwene wakwe amambo gonti gagasabisizye imbibhi na bhala bhabha womba imbibhi. 42 Bhayihubhataga wonti mwitanulu li moto, ambaaho whayibha iholo nasye amino. 43 Epo abhantu bhi haki lwabha yizelupa hansi isenya mwiiwumwene wa Baba wawo. Umwene wali namakutu na ayewwaje. 44 Umwene wahumwanya ulihansi ihazina yifisiwilwe mugonda. Umuntu ayilola nahuyifise. Katika ulusongo lwakwe abhala akazyeyonti vyalinavyo nakale ogonda. 45 Tena, uwumwene wa humwanya uli hansi umuntu wawomba ibiashara ahanza ilulu yi thamani. 46 Umuda gwayilola ela yi thamani, abhala akazyeyonti kila hantu shali nasho na huyikale. 47 Uwomwene wa humwanya ulihansi ulwego wauli muhati yibahari, naluwonganya iviwumbe vinamuna yonti. 48 Lwalwamema ulwego bhaluvutiye pamwanya. Tena bhakhala pansi bhawonganya ivintu ivinza muhati yiyombo, ila vyasaga vili ni thamani vyatagwilwe uhutali. 49 Yayibha inamuna ene humwisho wense. Antumi bhayihenzena nahubhatenje abhantu abhabhibhi afume mu myongoni mubhahiki. (aiōn g165) 50 Na tagwe muhati yitanuli limoto, uho whayibha akhole nasye amino. 51 Mumenye amambo gonti ega? Bhanafunzi bhajibile, "Ee."

52 Tena u Yesu abhawozya, "Kila simbi wali mwanafunzi wiwumwene alengene numwenebho nyumba wafumya muhazina yakwe ivintu ivipya nivihale." 53 Baada ya Yesu lwanala amifano gonti ego, asogola iseheemu eyo. 54 Tena u Yesu afiha humukowa gwakwe nahubhafundizye abhantu mwishibhanza. Amatoko gajwe bhaswijiye nayanje, "Hoshi umuntu ono whapatile injele ene na mayele ega? 55 Umuntu ono saga mwana wa Seremala? Umariamu saga mayewakwe? Na aholo bhakwe saga yu Yakobo, Yusufu, Simoni nu Yuda? 56 Na ayilombo bhakwe filinabho penepa pamwetu? Eshi umuntu ono agaje whi ega gonti?". 57 Abhavisizye, ila u Yesu abhawozezye, "Ukuwe sagakosa abhe ninshinshi ila humwaho na honse yawo. 58 Na sagawezizye awombe amayele aminji kwa sababu sagabhalii nolweteho anawo.

## 14 Husala ezyo, Uherode ahevwezye ihabari ya Yesu.

2 Abhawoza ahoyi bhakwe, "Ono yu Yohana Umozyaji azyoshele afume whazimu. Eshi engovo ezyo zili hukwakwe." 3 Afwatanaje u Herode ali anemile u Yohana apinya na hutaje mwijela husababu ya Herodia, oshe wa Filipo okolo wakwe. 4 Afwatanaje u Yohana amozezye, "Sagashinza ahumweje umwene abhe shee wakwe." 5 U Herode andiagojile ila ahogope abhantu husababu bhanolile u Yohana aje kuwe. 6 Ila isala ninsiku zya papwe u Herode Iwazyafiha umwale wa Herode ahanjile pakasi ya bhantu nahasongwezye u Herode. 7 Katika ajibu shila shasobhe zezye hundapo aje anzahupele shoshonti shanzalabhe. 8 Baada yashauliwe nu maye wakwe, ayanjile, "Mpele aene epa pikombe itwe ly a Yohana Umozi." 9 Umwene ali na masikitih humalawo gamwale, ila kwa ajili yindapo zyakwe, afwatanaje wonti bhabhaleho pashalye pamo numwene ayanjile aje lifanyishe. 10 Atumile u Yohana aletwe afume whigeleza, 11 ili atemwe itwe lyakwe na itemwe pamwanya yisinia na apewe umwale na alitwale whamaye wakwe. 12 Tena abhanafunzi bhakwe bhenza awheje gula ombele na syele, baada yeli bhabhalile humozye u Yesu. 13 Nape Uyesu Iwahevwa ega, ajitenga afume iseheemu ela azubha mukasi yimashua abhala eseheemu yijitenjile. Umuda empoga Iwayanya whali, bhafwatilie Iwimanama afume humijini. 14 Tena u Yesu ahenzele whilongolela lyawo alola empoga ingosi. Abhalolela enkombo na hubhaponyole impongo zyawo. 15 Ishalyabhela yakamililha, abhanafunzi bhahenza hulkwakwe na yanje, "Ene sehemu yijangwa ni siku tayari lishilile. Bhatabhanye amakutano ili bhabhale muvijiji ni bhakale ishalye kwa ajili yawo. 16 Ila Yesu ayanjile, "Sagabhalii ni haja yabhalebhewo. Bhapeli amwe ishalye" 17 Bhamozya,

"Epa tilinago amabumunda gasanu neswe zebhele tu." 18 U Yesu ayanga, "Galeti huline." 19 Tena u Yesu ayiwozya empoga akhale pansi yimasole. Ayega amabumunda gasanu neswe zebhele. Ayenya humwanya, asaya nabudulanye amabumunda abhapela abhanafunzi. Abhanafunzi bhayipela empoga. 20 Bhalya wonti bhihuta. Tena bhavikusanya ivipande vyonti vishalye nameme iviseje kumi navibhele. 21 Bhala bhabhaliye bhabhakadiliya aje abhalume elfu zisanu bila yahzaye abhashe na bhana. 22 Mara heka abhawoza abhanafunzi bhinjile mukasi yimashuwa, isala ezyo umwene abhalaga empoga bhabhaje bhewo. 23 Lwabhalaga empoga bhabhala bhene, azubha pamwanya yigamba apute mwene. Isala Iwayali yilyabhela alihoho mwene. 24 Ila eshi imashua Iwayali pahati yibahari yayumbaga husababu yimawimbi kwani inkongu yali yimpisho. 25 Katika uusiku wi zamu ya nne u Yesu abhasojeleye ajenda pamwanya yemenze. 26 Isala abhanafunzi bhakwe Iwabhanola ajenda pamwanya yi bahari, bhabhoge nayanje, "Yuzimu ka," na zuvye isauti katika ihali yiwo. 27 U Yesu abhawoza heka, ayanga, "Jipelaji umoyo! Nene! mugajihogope." 28 U Petro anjibu whayanje, "Gosi, nkesho wewe, mbozye enenze huliwe pamwanya yimenze." 29 U Yesu ayanga, "Enza." Esho Upetro afuma mukasi yimashua na ajenda pamwanya yimenze abhale wha Yesu. 30 Ila u Petro Iwalola amawimbi, ahogope, na whande adwine, pansi, akwizya husauti nayanje, "Gosi, nokole!" 31 Digana Yesu anyosya inyobhe yakwe amosya u Petro, na humozye, "Awe wilweteho udodo, yenu ulinamashaka?" 32 Epo u Yesu nu Petro bhabhiniye mumashua, inkongu yaleshile avugule. 33 Abhanafunzi mmashua bhansayile u Yesu na yanje, "Lyoli awe wamwana wa Ngolobhi." 34 Na Iwabhwemela, bhafishile panse yi Genesareti. 35 Na bhantu bhi sehemu ela Iwabhamanya u Yesu, bhatumile uujumbe kila sehemu zipembeni nahunete kila wabhinile. 36 Bhamozezye aje bhawezye aguse ikunjo limwenda gwakwe, na bhinji bhabhagubile bhaponilwe.

## 15 Na Amafarisayo na asimbi bhahenzele wha Yesu afume Huyerusalem. Na yanje, 2 "Yenu abhanafunzi bhananganya amalisizi gazehe? Afwatanaje sagabhanawa inyobhe zyawo Iwabhalya ishalye." 3 U Yesu abhajibu nahubhawoza, "Namwe yenu munanganya indajizyo ya Gosi kwa ajili yamalisizi genyu? 4 Afwatanaje o Ngolobhi ayanjile, 'Ubheninshinshi wha baba waho nu maye waho; na 'Wayanga imbibhi wha baba wakwe na whamaye wakwe, na hakika afwe.' 5 Ila amwe muyanga, na wahumozya ubaba wakwe nu maye wakwe, "Kila ulwavve ambalo andapatile afume huline eshe mpesya afume wha Ngolobhi," 6 "Umuntu

oyo sagaalinhaja yabheninshinshi wha baba wakwe. Katika inamuna ene mubadilisize izulya Ngolobhi kwa ajili yimalisizi genyu. 7 Amwe bhanafiki, shinza hansi u Isaya shakuwilwe pamwanya yenyu shayanjile, 8 'Abhantu ebha bhahwfpanyila inshinshi ane humalomu gawo, ila amioyo gawo galihutali nane. 9 Bhahunsaya wene, kwa sababu bhafundizya amamanyizyo agali malajizyo gabhanadamu." 10 Epo abhakwizizye ikusanyiho na hubhawozye, "Tejelezi na mumanye 11 Nahamo ahantu hahahinjila mwilomu lya mutu nahumombe ubhibhi. Ila, shila shishifuma mwilomu eshi shesho shimomba umuntu abhe mibhi." 12 Epo abhanafunzi bhamalila nayanje nu Yesu, "Eshi!, Uwhele Amafarisayo Iwabhaloyewwa lila izu bhavisilwi?" 13 U Yesu abhajibu na yanje, "Kila likwi Iwasagatotile ubaba wane wahumwanya iyaisenywa. 14 Bhaledhi bhene, abhene bhalongozi bhivipofu. Hansi umuntu shipofu abhahunongozye ushipofu uwamwaho, wonti bhabhele bhanzagwe mwilende." 15 Upetru ajibu na humozye u Yesu, "Tiwozye umfano ogu hulite, 16 U Yesu ajibu, "Namwe bado sagamuhelewa? 17 Namwe sagamuwhenya aje shila shishi bhala mwilomu shishilila muvyanda na bhale muchoho? 18 Ila ivintu vyonti vivifuma mwilomu vifuma mhati yimoyo. Shesho ivintu vihumeha umuntu ubhibhi. 19 Afwatanaje katika umoyo gafuma amawazo amabhibhi, ugoji, uumalaya, uashelati, uwibha, uashuda wilenga ni ndigo. 20 Ega gamambo gahumeha umuntu ubhibhi. Ila alye bila anawe inyobhe sagahuumomba umuntu abhe mibhi." 21 Epo u Yesu ayepa isehemu ela nahujisegusye aeleshela uhupande wi miji gi Tiro ni Sidoni. 22 Enya ayenza onshe Umkanani afume uwupande owo. Azuvya isauti ayanga, "Ndolele inkombo, Gosi, Mwana wa Daudi; umwale wane ayemba hani ni mpepo." 23 Ila u Yesu sagaaajibule izu. Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhenza bhanabha bhayanga, "Mwefwe abhaje ulwakwe, maana ahutikhomela ihalanga." 24 U Yesu abhajibule nayanje, Saganatumwile wha mutu wowonti ila whingole zizitejile zinyumba yi Israeli." 25 Ila ahenzele na whiname whilongolela lyakwe, ayanga, "Gosi nawe." 26 Ajibule na yanje, "Sagashinza awheje ishalye shabhana na huzitajile embwa." 27 Ayanga, "Eshi, Gosi, hata esho embwa indodo zilya ishalye shishigwa pameza pa Gosi wawo." 28 Epo u Yesu ajibu na yanje "Ansue, ulweteho Iwaho gosi." Na ifanyishe huliwe hansi shuwanza." Nu mwale wakwe ali aponile husala yeo. 29 U Yesu asogoye isehemu ela nabhale karibu ni bahari yi Galilaya. Tena abhala humwanya yigamba na khale oho. 30 Empoga ingosi yahenza hukwakwe. Na hunetele bhasaga bhajenda avipofu, abubu, bhishilema na bhanja vinji, bhabhalu bhabhinile. Bhabhabhesheli pamanama ga Yesu abhaponya. 31 Na

bhene empoga bhaswijile Iwabhalolile amabubu bhayanga, ni vilema bhabhewha womi, aviwete bhajenda, nivipofu bhalola. Bhatemele Ongolobhi wi Israeli. 32 U Yesu abhakwizizye abhanafunzi bhakwe nayanje, "Imbaloleye inkombo impoga, husababu bhali nane hinsiku zitatu bila alye ahantu hohonti, sigimbahubhalaje bhabhale humwaho bila alye, bhasa hazimile mwidala." 33 Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhamozya, "Tibhawezye apate amabumunda gatosye epa pinyiha awhigutizye empoga ingosi eshi?" 34 U Yesu abhawozya, "Muli na mabumunda galenga?" Bhayanga, "Saba, neswe indodo ndodo." 35 U Yesu ayiwozya empoga ikhale pansi. 36 Ahejile gala amabumunda saba neswe, na baada ya husalifwe, agamensula na hubhapele abhanafunzi. Abhanafunzi bhabhapela empoga. 37 Abhantu bhonti bhalya natosewe. Bwawonganya gagasyalile ivipande vivalye nya vyasageye vipande vipande, vyamemile iviseje saba. 38 Wonti bhabhaliye bhali alume elfu zene bila abhashe na bhanza. 39 Tena u Yesu alaga empoga bhabha bhewo na ayinjila mkasi yi mashua na bhale isehemu zi Magadani.

## 16 Amafarisayo na Masadukayo bhamwenzeye na hunenje

u Yesu abhalolesye iishara yifuma humwanya. 2 Ila u Yesu abhajibule na hubhawozye aje "Nkayabha lyabhesa muvanga aje ihali yihewa nyinza, afwatanaje ianga lishamamu. 3 Ni shapwi muvanga ihali yihewa yilelo saganyinza afwatanaje ianga lishamamu na mabhengo galigubishe ianga lyonti, mumenye afasiri uloleho wianga, ila sagamuwezya afasiri iishara zimusala. 4 Ishizazi ishibhibhi nishi umalaya shiwanza iishara ila nemo ishara yoyonti shashaipewa, ila ela ya Yona. Na tena u Yesu abhaleha nasogole ulwakwe. 5 Abhanafunzi bhenza uwupande wabhele, ila bhabhewle aheje amabumunda. 6 U Yesu abhawozya "Shebhaji na mubhanje shinza nusafwe Wimafarisayo na Masadukayo." 7 Abhanafunzi bhayangana mwikundi lyawo na yanje. "Afwatanaje saga tahejile amabumunda." 8 U Yesu alimanya elyo nayanje, "Amwe mwelweteho udodo, yenu msebhele nayangane mkatii yenyu nayanje aje kwasababu sagatahejile amabumunda? 9 Eshi bado sagamutambula wala saga mukomboha gala amabumunda gasanu hubhantu elfu zisanu nivitondo vilenga vyamwa wonganyenye? 10 Au amabumunda saba huabantu elfu zene ni vitondo vielenga mwawonganyenye? 11 Iliwele hata sagamuhelewa yabhe nalisigijanganamwe pamwanya yimabumunda? Jitunzaji na shebhaji nu safwe Wimafarisayo na Masadukayo." 12 Tena bhamanya aje alisagayanga pamwanya yashebhe na mabumunda gagali nu safu ila ashebhe amamanyizyo gi Mafarisayo na Masadukayo.

13 Isala u Yesu Iwafishile sehemu zi Kaisaria yi Filipi, abhawozeleza abhanafunzi bhakwe, ayanga, "Abhantu bhayanga umwana wa muntu yu nanu?" 14 Bhayanga, "bhamo bhayanga aje yu Yohana Umozi; bhamo, yu Eliya; na bhamo, yu Yeremia, au wiweka na kuwa. 15 Abhawozya, amwe muyiga ane ni nanu? 16 Ajibu, Usimoni Petro ayanga, "Awe wa Klisiti wamwana wa Ngulubhi wali momi." 17 U Yesu ajibu na humozye, "Usayiwilwe awe, Simoni Bar Yona, afwatanaji idanda ni nyama sagavyafunuliye eli, ila Ubaba wane wali humwanya. 18 Nane tena ihuwozya aje awe wa Petro, na pamwanya yikhome ogu nayihulizenga ishi bhanza shane. Amalyango gawhilongo sagagayi hulishinda. (Hadès g86) 19 Nayihupela awe infwungulo zi umwene wahumwanya. Shoshonti shawayishigalila panse shayibhashi galililwe humwanya, na shoshonti shawayihungula panse shayibha shuguliwilwe humwanya." 20 Tena u Yesu abhawozya abhanafunzi bhasamozye umuntu wowonti aje umwene ali yu Klisiti. 21 Afume isala ezyo u Yesu ahandile hubhawozye abhanafunzi aje lazima abhale Huyerusalem, ayembe humambo aminji hunyobhe zya zehe na abhagosi bhadimi na simbizi, agoywe na zyoshe isiku lya tatu. 22 Tena u Petro amwega u Yesu hunshenje, nahukhalipile whayanje, "Ijambu eli nalibhe hutali nawe, ugosi, eli lisatokele huliwe. 23 Ila u Yesu agewushe na humozye u Petro, "Wela whisalo Igane setano! awe ulishipingimizi huline, kwasabu sugusaga amambo ga Ngolobhi, ila amambo gabhanadamu." 24 Tena u Yesu abhawozya abhanafunzi bhakwe, "Nkesho umuntu wowonti nkawanza hufwate ane, lazima ajikhane umene mwene, ayeje ikhobhehanyo lyakwe, na awfate. 25 Afwatanaje wawhanza agokole amakhalo gakwe ayihugateza, na whawowonti wahugateza amakhalo gakwe kwa ajili yane ayihugokola. 26 Eshi! Faida wele yayi huyipata umuntu nkapata ense yonti ila atezya amakhalo gakwe? Je! Ni kitu gani atakachotoa mtu katika kubadilishana na maisha yake? 27 Alenganaje umwana wa Adamu ayinza katika utuntumu wa Baba wakwe. Nape ayihunipa kila mutnu alengane ni mbombo yakwe. 28 Lyoli imbawozya huli baadhi yenu mu mweleye epa ambaio sagabhabilenga ufwe hadi Iwahayihunola umwana wa Adamu Iwayihenza katika umwene wakwe.

**17** Insiku sita pamande u Yesu abhajile wonti nu Petro, nu Yakobo, nu Yohana uholo wakwe, na abhega hadi humwanya yigamba itali bhewo bhene. 2 Ageusiwa whilongolela lyawo isola yakwe yan'gaa hansi isenya, na menda gakwe yaloleshe gagang'aa hansi umwanga. 3 Enya, pala bhaloleshe u Musa nu Eliya bhayanga nawo. 4 U

Petro ajibule na humozye u Yesu, "Gosi, shinza hulite abhe penepa. Nkesho unyonywa, imbazenje ivyegu vitatu sheka shaho, na sheka kwa ajili ya Musa, na sheka kwa ajili ya Eliya." 5 Isala yayangaga, enya ibhengo izelu lyabhabheha inzunda, na enya, yafumile isauti afume humabhengo, iyanga, "Oyo mwanawane uganwe wiganwa nawo. Mwivvi umwene." 6 Abhanafunzi Iwabhaevva ego, bhagwiye shigubama na bhahogope hani. 7 Tena u Yesu ahenza na hubbaguse na yanje, "Woshi wala mugaje ahogope." 8 Nape bhahinuye isola zyawo humwanya ila sagabhanolile umuntu ila u Yesu mwene. 9 Na Iwahabhihaga mwigamba, u Yesu abhalajiza, ayanga, "Musahafumye infumi zimaono ega hadi umwana wa Adamu Iwaizyoha afume whazimu." 10 Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhamozeleza, bhayanga, "Yenu asimbi bhayanga aje u Eliya ayihenza kwanza? 11 U Yesu abhajibu na yanje, "U Eliya ayihenza lyoli na wezye amambo ganti. 12 Ila ihumbawozya amwe, u Eliya ayenzele tayali ila sagabhamenye. Badala yakwe, bhamombeye amambo gabhawhanza abhene. Nesho shesho umwana wa Adamu shanzayembwe katika inyobhe zyawo." 13 Epo abhanafunzi bhagundula aje ayanga habari zya Yohana umozi. 14 Lwahafiha pakasi yempoga ya bhantu, umunt weka amaliye, akhama amafugamo whilongolela lyakwe, na humozye, 15 "Gosi, ukhowoshele umwana wane, kwa sababu aliningwa nayembe hani. Afwatanaje hahinji agwa mmoto au mmenze. 16 Inetile wha bhanafunzi bhaho, ila sagabhaweyi/lye suponye. 17 U Yesu ajibu ayanga, "Amwe ishizazi shasagashiwheteha na shishinanjishe naikhula pamo namwa hadi ndii? Imbajiwanye namwe hadi ndii? Neti epa huline." 18 U Yesu akhalipiye, na impepo yafumile. Usahala aponwa afume isala yeyle. 19 Tena abhanafunzi bhamaliye u Yesu hu siri na humozeleye, "Yenu sagatawezizye uhudigizye?" 20 U Yesu abhawozya, "Kwa sababu uweteho Iwenyu dodo. Lyoli ihumbawozya, nkesho munzabhe nulweteho hata udodo hansi ipunjie yimbeyu yiharadali mubhawezye huliwozye igamba eli, sama afume epa, ubhale hula, nape libhasame na saguhabhabhe na hantu hohonti haha bhashindihane humwenyu. 21 (Simisizya: Amazu gimusitari wi 21 "Ila, iayina ene yimpepo sigiwezehana afume, ila hunsayo na galile" Sagagaloleha humasamizyo aminza gihale). 22 Isala zyabhalu bado Hugalilaya, u Yesu abhawozya abhanafunzi bhakwe, "Umwana wa Adamu abhabheshwe munyobhe zya bhantu. 23 Na bhanzahugoje, ni siku lya tatu ayizyoha." Abhanafunzi bhazugumiye hani. 24 Nape Iwahafiha Hukapernaumu, abhantu bhabhawonganya ikodi yinusu shekeli bhamalila u Petro na yanje, "Aje umwalimu wenyu alipa ikodi yinusu shekeli?" 25 Ayanga, "Ee"

Ila u Petro Iwayinjila mukasi yinyumba, u Yesu ayanga nu Petro kwanza na yanje, "Usebhelelansi Simoni? Amwene bhense, bhaposhela ikodi au uwushuru afume whananu? Whabbala bhahubhatabhala afume wha bhajenu? 26 Ni sala u Petro Iwayangaga, "Afume whajenu" U Yesu amozya esho bhabhatabhalwa bhefiwilwe kati aliye. 27 Ila tisabhwombe asonkolezya ikodi bhawombe imbibhi bhala mbahari taga udobhani na uyeje ila eswe yewhenza kwanza. Baada ya hugule ilomu lyakwe ubhahuyaje omo asonkolezya ikodi kwa ajili yane na we.

**18** Isala zezyo zezyo abhanafunzi bhenza wha Yesu na humozye, "Yu nanu waligosi huwo mwene wa humwanya?" 2 U Yesu akwizya umwana udodo, ameha pakasi yawo, 3 na yanje, "Lyoli ihumbawozya, nkagamtubu na bhe hansi abhana abhadodo sagamwayiweza hawhinjile huwomwene wa Ngolobhi. 4 Nesho wowonti wawhiha hansi umwana udodo, umuntu hansi oyo gosi huwomwene wa humwanya. 5 Na wowonti wahuposhele umwana udodo whitawa lyane ahumposhela nene. 6 Ila wowonti wasababisya uwana kati ya weka abha bhabhahuneteha asaliti, yayibha shinza wha mutnu oyo iwe igosi lya syela lipinywe msingo yakwe, na hudwinizye mwidimi li bahari. 7 Aheli honse husababu yisala izya viswe huje saga hulini budi husala ezyo awhenze, ila ahele whakwe mutnu ola isala ezyo zibhawhenze kwa ajili yamwene! 8 Nkesho inyobhe yaho au inama lyaho nkalyasabisizya aviswe lidumule na litaje uhuli nave. Shinza hani whaho awe ahinjile huwomi luli bila nyobhe au shilema, kuliko atagwe mwimoto wiwila uli ni nyobhe zyonti au amanama gonti. (aiōnios g166) 9 Nkesho iliso lyaho liviszye, lisenye na ultaje uhutali nave. Shinza hani huliwe awe uinjile huwoni ni liso lyeka kuliko ataywe mumoto wiwila ali na maso gonti. (**Geenna g1067**) 10 Enyi aje msanzalau weka wabha dodo ebha. Kwa maana ihumbabhwozya aje humwanya huli antumi abhene insiku zyonti bhawhenya sha Baba wane wali humwanya. 11 (Simisizya: Amazu gagaloleha hansi gimsitali gwa 11, "Kwa kuwa umwana wa Adamu ahenzele awhaule shila shasha tejile" Sagagaloleshe mnakala nyinza zihale). 12 Msabhanshi? Nkesho umuntu alini ngole mya moja, na yeka yawo yatega, eshi sagabahuzileshe tisini na tisa mwigamba na abhale afwate yeka yitejile? 13 Na nkayaga, lyoli ihumbawozya, asongwa kuliko zila tisini na tisa zyasaga zitejile. 14 Shesho shesho, saga lugano Iwa Baba wenyu wa humwanya aje weka wa dodo ebha ateketele. 15 Nkesho uholo waho avisizye, bhalaga, unolesye ishida yeleho awe numene lyali mwene. Nkabahutejelezye, unzabhe

umwezizye uholo waho. 16 Ila nkasagabahutejelezye, mweje, uholo weka au uwabhele hani pamo nawe, humalomu gasimisizi bhabhele au bhatatu kila izu liwezizye asimisizwe. 17 Na nkasholonya ahubhatejelezye wozi ishibanza iswala elyo, nkesho asholanya tena ashitejelezye ishibanza, eshi na abhe hansi umuntu upagani na unsonkolozya kodi. 18 Lyoli ihumbawozya, shoshonti shila shamwayipinya panse na humwanya shayipinywa. Na shoshonti shamwa yisatula panse na humwanya shayisatulwa. 19 Eshi ihumbawozya aje abhantu bhabhele pakashi yenyu nkabhetehana pamwanya yiswala lyo lyonti panse lya bhasaya, elyo u Baba wane wahumwanya ayihuliwomba. 20 Nkabhabha bhabhele au bhatatu wawongene peka whitawa lyane, ene endi pakasi yawo. 21 Tena u Petro ayenza nahumozye Yesu, "Gosi, halenga uhole wane awvisye nane insamehe? Hata mala saba?" 22 U Yesu amozya, "Sigiehuwozya mala saba, ila hata sabini mala saba. 23 Kwa sababu eyo awomwene wa humwanya ni sawa nu mwene omo wahanzaga asahihi sye ihesabu afume whaboyi bhakwe. 24 Lwahanda asahihisyte ihesabu, uboyi weka bhaneta whamwene wali ahudayi italanta elfu kumi. 25 Afwatanaje sagaali ni dala lyalipe, ugosi wakwe alajizizye akazwe, onse wakwe pamo na bhana bhakwe na hantu honti hali naho, na malipo gafanyishe. 26 Esho uboyi agwiye, akhoma amafugamo whilongo lela lyakwe ayanga, 'Gosi, ubhe na golele pamo nane, na imbahulipe kila hantu.' 27 Esho ugosi wola uboyi, afwatanaje asukumwi we hani ninkombo, anesheyne na husamehe iliga elyo. 28 Ila uboyi ola asogoye na humwaje weka kati ya boyi bhakwe, wali ahudayi idinali mia. Akwesa, abida whimilo na humozye, 'Ndiipe shila shihudai. 29 ILa ola uboyi uwamwawo agwiye nahu nsisitizye hani, ayanjile, 'Ubhe nugolele nane, imbahulipe.' 30 Ila uboyi ola wawhande akhanile. Hubadala yakwe, abhalile na huntaje mwijela, hadi Iwayinunipa shila shahudayi. 31 Na Iwabhalola aboyi bhamwawo shila shishifumiye. Bhasononeshwe hani. Bhahenzele na humozye, ugosi wawo shila hantu hatokeye. 32 Ndiyo ola ugosi wa boyi ola akwizizye, na humozye, awe boyi mibhi nasamehile ane iliga lyane lyonti kwa sababu wandabhlle hani. 33 Ashi! Sagawahanziwaga abhe ninkombo wha boyi abhamwenyu, hansi ane shanaloleye enkombo awe? 34 Ugosi wakwe avitilwe na humeshe whabhalo bhabhayemva hadi lwalilpa ishipimo shonti shadayiwaga. 35 Esho shesho Ubaba wane wa humwanya shaihubhawombela, nkesho kila weka wenyu saga ayihusamehe uholo wakwe afume mmoyo genyu."

**19** Hafumiye abhazyo u Yesu Iwemalile amazu ego, asogoye Hugalilaya, na abhalile mu mpaho mwi

Yudea whilongolela yisoho li Yordani. 2 Impoga ingosi yafwatile, na abhaponwe oho. 3 Afalisayo bhamaliye, bhanenjele, bhamozya, "Eshi halali wha muntu huneshe oshe wakwe husababu yoyonti?" 4 U Yesu abhajibu na yanje, "Sagamwabhazizye, aje uwene wabbawombele hulwawhande abhwombele unume noshe? 5 Na tena ayanjile, 'Hu sababu ene u nume ayihuneha ubaba wakwe nu maye wakwe na aungane nubhe wakwe, newo bhabhele bhayibha bele gweka?' 6 Esho saga bhabhele tena, ila bele gweka. Eshi, hala haunganisizye o Ngolobhi, umuntu wowonti asalehany." 7 Bhamozya, "Eshi yenu u Musa atiwozezye afumye ihati yitalaka na huneshe?" 8 Abhawozya, "Hukhome wimoyo genyu u Musa abharuhusile ahubhaleshe abhashe bhenyu, lakini afume Iwawhande sagayali esho. 9 Ihumbawozya, aje wowonti wahuneha oshewakwe, ila husabu yiumalaya, na humweje uwamwaho, afanya umalaya. Nu nume wanzahumweje oshe walewhilwe awomba umalaya." 10 Abhanafunzi bhamozya u Yesu, "Nkashenesho whanume na whunshe wake sagashinza awheje." 11 Ila u Yesu abhawozya, "Saga kila muntu awezya aposhele amamanyizyo ega, ila whabhalie tu bhaluhusilwe aposhele. 12 Ila bhaleho agomba bhabapwilwe afume mu vyanda vya maye wawa. Na shesho bhaleho agomba bhafanyiwlwe na bantu. Na bhaleho agomba kwa ajili yiwi mwene wa humwanya. Wawezya aposhele amamanyizyo ega na agaposhele." 13 Tena bhanetela abhana bhamo abhadodo ili abhabheshele inyobhe humwanya yawo na pute, ila abhanafunzi bhakwe bhabhakhalipiye. 14 Ila u Yesu ayanjile, "Bhaleshi abhana abhela, wala mungaje hubhakhane awhenze huline, awfatanaje umwene wa humwanya wibhantu hansi ebha. 15 Nepe abhabheshele inyobhe zyakwe pamwanya yawo, natena asogola pala. 16 Enya umuntu weka ayenza wha Yesu na yanje, "Mwalimu, hantu wele ahinza hihanziwa awombe ili impate uwomi wiwila?" (aiōnios g166) 17 U Yesu amozya, "Yenu uhombozeleya aje hantu wele ahinza? Aleho weka mwene umwinza, ila nkuwanza apate uwomi, lema indajizyo zya Ngulubhi." 18 Ula umuntu amozeleya, "Ndajizyo ziwhi?" U Yesu amozya, "Usahagoje, usahibhe, usawombe uwumalaya, usahasimisizye ilenga, 19 ubhanje nishishi wha baba waho na whamaye waho, na ugane wapashenje yaho hansi umoyo gwaho." 20 Umuntu ola amozya, "Amambo ego gonti ingakhete. Igolelanshi? 21 "U Yesu amozya, "Hansi nkuwanza abhe golosu, bhalaga, ukazye vyuli navyo, na ubhapele apena ubhabhe ninazina humwanya. Eshi inzaga ufuate." 22 ILa usahala ola Iwahewwa gala u Yesu gamozezye, asogoye whazugumile, kwa sababu alikuwa na amemiliki mali nyangi. 23 U Yesu abhawozya

abhanafunzi bhakwe, "Lyoli ihubhawozya, shikhome wha mutu utabhazi awhinjile huwo mwene wahumwanya. 24 Tena ihumbawozya, lahisu hungamia ashile mwishimo lisindani, kuliko wha muntu utabhazi awhinjile huwomwene wawha Ngolobhi" 25 Abhanafunzi Iwahewwa esho bha swijile hani na yanje, "Yu nanu wayipenduha?" 26 U Yesu abhenya nayanje, "Whabhanadamu elyo sagaliwezehana ila wha Ngolobhi gonti gawezezehana." 27 Tena u Petro ajibu na humozye, "Enya, tilesile vyonti na hufwate awe. Hantu wele hataipata?" 28 U Yesu abhawozya, "Lyoli ihumbawozya, umwene wafwatileane, huu papo upya wakati umwana wa Adamu Iwaikhala pitengo liumwene lituntumu wakwe, namwe mwaikhala pamwanya yimatengo kumi na gabhele gi umwene, hubhalonje amakabela kumi na gabhele gi Israeli. 29 Kila weka wenyu waleshile inyumba, onkolo, uyilombo, ubaba, umaye, abhana, au ugonda kwa ajili yitawa lyane ayiposhela mala mia na pyane uwomi wiwila. (aiōnios g166) 30 ILa abhinji bhabhalie bhabhande isalezi, bhayibha bha humwiso, na bhabhalie bhamisho bhayibha bhabhande.

**20** Hwa huje uumwene wa humwanya ulengene yalinugunda yadamuye ishandawe napwi, awale aweshe awawomba mbombo huugonda gwankwe lwa mizabibu. 2 Baada ya huentehana na awawomba mbombo dinari yeka hewisiku, ahawatuma awale hugonda gwankwe gwa mizabibu. 3 Ahawalo antelege Iwagashila amasala gatatu eshi ahawalola awawomba mbombo awamwao wahahemeleye bila mbombo husokoni. 4 Awawozzo, 'Amwe walaji hugonda wa mizabibu, hahonti hahali sawa imbalahuwapele.' Newowahavyala awombe imbombo. 5 Ahawala nantele Iwagashila amasala sita ahawomba sheesho na masala tisa. 6 Ahawalilo awhamwao nantele mumasala gakumi na moja, akhawala ahawanga awantu awhamwao wemeleye bila mbombo. Ahawawozya, 'Shonu mwemeleye epa bila mbombo yuyonti husiku lyonti? 7 Wahamuonzya aje numo umuntu wowonti yatipelile imbombo. Ahawawozya, 'Amwe namwe walanjii hugonda ugwi mizabibu.' 8 Amasala giliewela Iwagaia, umwenesho gonda gwi mizabibu ahamozya umwemelizi wakwe, wakwunzye awawomba mbombo uwasombe umshahala, uyande uwa mwisho mpaka uwahwande.' 9 Lwawafisha wala wamasala ga kumi na moja, shilaweka ahaposheyeye idinari. 10 Lwawafisha owawomba mbombo awagwande wahasewele aje wazaposhelye dinari yeka kila muntu. 11 Lwawaposhela amalipo gao, waha nalamishila umwenesho gonda. 12 Wahayanga, 'Ewa awawomba mbombo wa mwisho wejile isala lyenka wene kaliko awombe imbombo, lakini atifananisizye nate, ate

linyumoye izigo hewisiku lyonti, nawine ni lyonto.' **13** Eshi umwenesho goda ahajibu weka wao, 'Kundanu, sagaimbombe ijambo Iwiwi. Je! sagalahentehene nane idinari yeka? **14** Ega hahali haho halali sogolaga. Ane ishiye huwapele ewa awawomba mbombo wimbagwelezizye humwiso sawa sawa nawe. **15** Je! Sagagolosu huliwe awombe shihwanza ni maliyane? Au ilisolyaho li wiwi aje ane indi minza? **16** Eshi uwamwiso anzawe wa hwande na uwahwande azawe wa humwiso." **17** U Yesu Iwahazuwa awale Huyerusalem, awawenjile awanafunzi wakwe kumi na wawele pambembe mwidalu ahawawozya, **18** "Enyi tiwala Huyerusalem, na umwana wa Adamu wanzahumeshe mnyowe inzya wagosi wa Amakuhani na awandisi. Wanzahunonje afye, **19** wanzahufumye hwa wantu wa munsi na munsi ili wasonsye, washente, na hukhoweheny. Lakini isiku ilya tatu ahaizyoha." **20** Eshi umanye wa wana wa Zebedayo ahezele hwa Yesu na wana wakwe. Ahasugamila amafugamo hwitangalila lyankwe ahanawa ahantu afume hwakwe. **21** U Yesu ahamozya, "Uhulanzashi?" Ahamozya, "Lajizwa aje ewa awana wane wawele wakhale, weka hukhono waho wa hunelo na weka hukhono waho wa humwongo huu umwene waho." **22** Walakini u Yesu ahayanga na humuozye, "Saga umenyeh antu hulawa. Je! Uwajie amwelele ishikombe shinza mwelele?" Wamuozya, "Tuwajie." **23** Awawawuzya, "Ishikombe shane lioli munza mwelele. Lakini akhale ukhono gwane wahunelona ukhona gwane ugwa humongo, sanga mbombo yane huwapele, lakini Udada wane awaweshe wala yawamenye." **24** Awanafunzi awamwawo kumi Iwawoyya esho, wahazungumila hani na wala awahola wawele. **25** Lakini u Yesu ahawakwizya wawewo ahawa wozya, "Mmenye aje awalawala wa munsi wahongofya na awagosi wao wawomba amamlaka ganu mwanya yao. **26** Lakini isahawye esho humwenyu ishinyumw shakwe. Wowonti yahwazawe gosi hulimwe awe lazima amwe muwombwa mbombo wenyu. **27** Na yanzawe wa hwanda hulimwe amwe lazima awye muomba mbombo wenyu. **28** Nanzi umwana wa Adamu sagahezele awombelwe imbombo bali awombe imbombo hulimwe amwe, na afumye uwomi wakwe uwe ukombolewa huwinchi." **29** Lwawahepanga Huyeriko, ikundi igosi lyahafuatil. **30** Wahawalolile wawabadiye amaso wawele wakheyemba mubabaraba. Lwawonwa aje u Yesu wa shilaga, waha wajile ishogo na yanje, "Bwana mwana wa Daudi utusajile." **31** Lakini ikundi lyahawadamie na huwawozye wapume niyie. Hatesho awene wahabwajile ishongo, hani nayanje, "Bwana, mwana wa Daudi, utusanjile." **32** Epo u Yesu akhemelela na huwakwinzye na huwawuzye,

"Mhwanza aje imbawombele iyenu?" **33** Wahayanga, "Bwana amaso gentu gafumbuliwe." **34** Epo u Yesu avutwa awasajila, wapalamasya amaso gao, waposhela pepo ingovu ya lole wahafyenta.

**21** U Yesu na wanafunzi wakwe bhahafia karibu Huyerusalem na wakhawala mpaka Bethfage, hwi gamba ilya mizeituni, nantele u Yesu akhabhawonzya awanafunzi wawele, z akhawawozya, "Walaji hushijji shishili hwilongolela isala zyezi munza huyanje idogobhi ipinyilwe pala, inyanadango yakwe. Mubhaule na huwalete huline. **3** Nkha muntu wowonti ahuwawozya lioliontu ahusu elyo, munza, 'U Bwana ahubhanza, `umuntu unyo hani hani anza huwentesh ahwenze nayo" **4** Ijambo elyo lyahafumie liliya lyakhayangwilwe na watumi lazima lifumile. Shakhabhawozeye, **5** Bhawozye abhalendu bhabusayuni, enyihi uumwene wakho hu za humwenyu umwololo akhangaliye idogobhi umwana dogobhi unume, umwana dogobhi umembha. **6** Nantele awanafunzi bhabasogola nawombhe nanzi u Yesu shabhalajizzye. **7** Bhakhanetela idogobhi nu mwana dogobhi nawhesha amenda gao humwanya yao, nape u Yesu ahakhala pala. **8** Whinchibakhawongeni wakhala amenda gao mwidalu, na awamo bhabadumuye amadhanzala afume mumakwi bhabalile mubalabala. **9** Awhinchibhabhatagaliye u Yesu bhala bhabhafuatil u Yesu bhabhanjile bhahayanga, "Hosana umwana wa Daudi! Usayhiwilwe ueyelza hwitawa lya Bwana. Hosana humwa han!" **10** U Yesu Iwahafia Huyerusalem, umji ghonti gwakhongopa nayanje aje, "Uno yu nanu? **11** "Awhichi wakhayanga, "Onho yu Yesu utumwa, afume Hunazareti ya Hugalilaya." **12** Nantele u Yesu ahinjila hushiwanza sha Ngolobhe ahawamanyizya hoze wunti bhahakalaga na kazye mshiwanza. Antele ahagwisizye imeza zya bhahakananga ihela ni vinti vyakhabhakazianga iunda. **13** Akhawawozya, "Isimbwilwe, "Inyumba yane inzakwiziwe nyumba ya puutile, 'eshi amwe muiyweshele lipaho lya hupele." **14** Naulele bwawabadiye bhakhalemeye bhabamalila hushibhanza nape akhabhaponizye. **15** Lakini awagosi wishiwanza na abhasimbi Iwabhakhalola amayele gawomble, na Iwabhahovywa awana bhabwanga ishongo mshibhaza na ayanje, "Hosana amwana wa Daudi," bhakhakhatwilwe ni lioyo. **16** Bhakhamuozye, uyumveyeze shabbayanga ewa abhantu?" U Yesu akhabhawozya, "Eee! inovyezye, lakini sagamuuhile abhazye afume humalomo gabhana na awasanga bhabhahoha muli indombo kamili?" **17** Nantele u Yesu akhawaleha akhawala honze yikhaya huu Bethania na ahagona kuhu. **18** Ishandabhe Iwakhawelanga humjini akhali

ni nzala. **19** Akhalola ikwi pambembe yi barabara. Akhawala, lakini sagaahapente ahantu humwanya yankwe ila amatundu. Akhaliwozezye, "Usahabhe namadondo wila wila nantele." Amasala gengo ikwi lila lyahoma. (*aiōn g165*) **20** Abhansukulu Iwabhakhalola, bhakhaswinjile na yanje, "Yabhawele ikwi lyomele sheshi sheshikhani?" **21** U Yesu akhabhajimbu akhabhawoza lyoli ihumbawoza aje khamli nu Iwetekho bila uwonga, sangamzawombe shishiwhumbeshe hwikwi tu, lakini mnzahuwuhye hata elugamba lyengwe na hulitanje mwidimi igosi na inzawombeshe. **22** Lyolyonti lyamza labhe na punte nkhamli nulweuteho munzaposhela." **23** U Yesu Iwakhafika mshibanza awagosi bha makuhani na bhagogolo bha bhantu wakhamalila Iwahamanyizanga, na wakhamoza, "Hungovu wele uwomba amambo enga? Na yu nanu apiye ingovu enzi?" **24** U Yesu ahawajibu na hubhawoza, "Nane ihumba whuzya iswali lyekha. Nkhamuhuboza anje anane iwombo enga hungovu ya nanu. **25** Uwhoziwa wa Yohana- wakhafumile hwii, humwanya au hwa wantu?" Bhanayangana wene, aje, nkhatiyanje whakhafumile humwanya, `anzahutiwhozye shonu sangamwaha mweteshe?` **26** Nantele nkhatiyanje whakhafumile hwabantu, `tihwongopa wishiwaza, sababu whunti bhahunola u Yohana aje yutumi." **27** Nantele bhahajibu u Yesu, "Sagatimany" Akhabhawoza nape nane sangaihumbawhuza hungovu wele iwhomba amambo ega. **28** Eshi msebha yenu? Umuntu yalinawana wawele. Akhabhala hwa weka akhamoza, `Mwanawane, bhala uwombe imbombo hugonda gwi mizabibu, **29** ilelo. `Umwana ahajibu na yan sangaimbala, Lakini pamande akhabadilisya isewho zyakwe akhabhala. **30** Na umuntu ula akhabhala hwamana wabhole humuozye shishila. Umwana ola ahajibu na yanje aje imbala, gosi,' lakini sagawabhalo. **31** Yunanu kati ya wana bhabile yawhombie shahwanza uudada wakwe? Bhakhamuza, "Umwana uwahuande." U Yesu akhabhawonganya ikondi na bhamalaya bhaijinjila hwa mwene hwa Ngolobhe shamsele amwe ahwinjile. **32** Huje u Yohana akhenze hulimwe hwidala liligoshe, lakini amwe sagamwahaposheyeye, eobha whunga nya ikodi na bhamalaya bhakhaposheyeye. Amwe, iwamwakhalola elyo liwhombeha sangamwakha lambihe aje pamande mposhele. **33** Tejelezi ufyana ungwamwao. Hwakhali umuntu, umuntu yalini sehemu ingosi iyinsi. Ahatotile amizabibu akhaga wesheye imbangha ahagomble ishombo sha nkhamile idivai, ahazenga iboma lyawalizi, ahanpanjiza bhabhalimilila umuzabibu. Ahasongola akhawala insi inyamwao. **34** Uwakati wavune imizabibu Iwabhaifa abhabhalajiza abhawomba mbombo hwabhalima amizabibu ahweje amizabibu gankwe. **35** Lakini bhabhalima amizabibu bhahawenga abhawomba mbombo wakwe,

bhabhakoma weka bhabuda uwamwao bhakoma weka na mawe. **36** Nantele ugosi ahatuma abhawomba mbombo abhamwao, winchi hani ashile wala abbhauande, bhabhalima amizabibu bha khawobile shishila. **37** Baada yepo ugosi ula akhatuma umwana wakwe, ahaga, "Wazahutinisse umwana wane." **38** Lakini bhabhalima amizabibu Iwabhanola usahala ula, bhakhayangana, "Onu yu mrithi, Inzaji, tibude na tenye urithi." **39** `Basi bhabatanga hunze mugonda gwi mizabibu na hubude. **40** Jee ugosi wigonda wa mizabibu Iwanza ahwenze anza huwawombe wele bhabhalima imizabibu?" **41** Bhakhamuza, "Anzahubhananganye ewho awantu abhabhibhi, hwidala ikhali hani, na anza panjizye ugonda gwi mizabibu hwa bhakulima abhamwawo wamizabibu, awantu bhabhaza sombe kwajili ya mizabibu Iwagazatone." **42** U Yesu akhabhawoza, "Aje sangamubhazizye amaandiko, iwe Iwabha akhanile awazenje lyabha liwe ligosi lya msingi. Eli kyakhafumile hu Bwana, lishwizisa pamaso gentu?" **43** Eshi ihumbawhuza, u Umwene wa Ngolobhe unzahungwe agume humwenyu, wanzapelwe bhamunsi bhabhasnga amadondu gankwe. **44** Whowhitu yazangwe humwanya yi iwe elyo anzabuduhane buduhane. Lakini whowhuni yalinzagugwele linzahusye." **45** Abhagosи wishiwanza na Amafarisayo Iwawhonyya ishifano shakwe, bhakhamanya aje ahubhayanga wewo. **46** Lakini Iwabhanzagaga agolosye inyobhe hwa mwene, bhahogope awashibhaza, awantu bhakhamweniyize aje mtumi.

**22** U Yesu akhayanga anao nantele hushifano, ahaga, **2** "Umwene wa humwanya ulingana nu mwene yayandaile isikulukulu ya weji ya mwana wakwe. **3** Akhatuma abhawomba mbombo wakwe huwakaribisyе bhabhahaniwe ahuenzi hushi kulukulu yi weji, lakini sagabhaheza. **4** Umwene akhabhatuma nantele abhawomba mbombo abhamwao aje bhabhawoza wonti, bhabhahaniwe, enyi inandaile, ishalye bhawolile ni ndama yane nyinonile, na mambo gonti gali tayari, Inzaji hushukulukulu yiweji." **5** Lakini abhantu sagabhahezye shiza inyanwa yakwe. Abhamo bhakhabhalile humagonda na abhamo bhakhawelile humbombo zyao zya kazye ibashala. **6** Abhamo bhakhabhavitiilwe abhawomba mbombo wa mwene na hubhasosye na hubhabude. **7** Lakini umwene akhavitiilwe. Akhatumile abhalungu wakwe akhabhabuda bhala abhabudi na hubhalongolezye nu moto peka ni khaya yao. **8** Nantele akhabhawoza abhawomba mbombo bhakwe, "Uwenji uli tayari, lakini bhabhahaniwe sagawasajie. **9** Eshi bhalaji humadala amagosи mubhane abhantu winchi, wonti bhabhanza loleshe, wenze hushukulukulu yiwenen."

10 Abhawomba mbombo bhakhawala mumadala amagosí, hubhakalibisyé abhantu wontí bhabhakhoneha, awinza na abhawiwi. Isebule yiweje ikhamema abhajenu. 11 Lakini umwene lwawinjila huwenye abhajenu, akhanola umuntu weka yasanga akhali numwenda gwiweji! 12 Umwene akhamozyo, 'Miya ufishile wele mhanti umu bila mwenda gwiweji?' Nu muntu ula saga akhajibu nalimo. 13 Shesho umwene akhabhawoza abhawomba mbombo bhakwe mpinyi umuntu uno inyobhe namanama, mtaje khonze hunkisi ukhohulikhole na asye amino. 14 Huje abhantu bhinchí wakwiziwa, lakini bhabhasulwlwa, wadodo." 15 Epo Amafarisayo bhakhasogola bhakhapanga isha hukhate u Yesu hunjango yakwe yuyo. 16 Bhakhabhatuma abhana wisukulu abhawo peka na Bhaherode. Na bhakhamuzya u Yesu, "Mwalimu, timenye aje awe uli munti wanalyoli naje umanyiza gahuanza Ungolobhe angalyoli. Sagausanga inongwa zya upendelelo hwa bhantu. 17 Eshi twozye usebha yenu? Je, shinza usheria asombe ikondi hwa Kaisari au sagashinza?" 18 U Yesu akhamenyé ubwibwi wao akhabhawoza, shuno mulugela amwe mubwilenkha? 19

Mbonesi ihela yamsombela ikondi pabhanetela impeya. 20 U Yesu akhabhawoza, "Isura ni tawa eli vyananu?" 21 Bhakhajibu, "Vya Kaisari." Pepo u Yesu akhabhawoza mpeli Ukaisari ivintu vyakwe na ivya Ngolobhe mpele u Ngolobhe." 22 Lwawovya esho bhakhasyinjile. Nantele bhakhenekha bhakhasogola swe. 23 Isiku Amasadukayo abhamo bhaheza hwa Yesu, wala bhabhayanga aje azyoshe nahumo awafye, bhakhamuzya. 24 Wakhayanga, "Mwalimu, Umusa ahajile, nkashe umuntu afiyi bila apape umwana, uhholao wakwe amurithi uyo ushe apele umwana uholo wakwe uyo. 25 Bhakhali abhaholo saba. Uwahuande ahejile nantele akhafya bila apape ubhana. Akhabha leshela mshe ukholowakwe. 26 Nepe ukholo wakwe uwabwile akhawomba shesho, nuwatatu, ihabha shesho hadi ula uwa saba. 27 Lwabhwombesho wonti, ula ushi nape wafwa. 28 Eshi uwakati wazyoshe uno ushe anzawe ashe wanunu huwaholo ewa saba? Kwa maana wonti bhakhamwejile." 29 Lakini u Yesu akhayanga nahubhawoza, "Mkosele sanga mgamenye amazyi wala ingovu izya Ngolobhe. 30 Shazili azyoshe, abhantu saga bhahuenga wala ahungwe. Shazibha aje abhantu bhawaje watumi wa Ngolobhe. 31 Lakini ahusu azyosye ufyé sanga muwahile abhazye shila Ungolobhe shayerje hulimwe, ahayenje, 32 Ane ni Ngolobhe wa Ibrahimu, Ngolobhe wa Isaka, na Ngolobhe wa Yakobo? Ngolobhe saga yu Ngolobhe wa bhabhafiyiye, bali yu Ngolobhe wa bhaliwomi." 33 Awashiwanza lwabhabhovyo elyo bhakhashijile imanyizyo zyakwe. 34 Lakini Amafarisayo lwabhabhovwa aje u Yesu

abhapumezeze Amasadukayo, bhakhawongene wene peka. 35 Weka ahali mwanasheria, akhamunzya ishwali lialuye. 36 "Mwalimu, indajizo yili ngosi ashile zyonti musheria nyihwi?" 37 U Yesu akhabhajibu, "Lazima ugana Ubwana hu moyo gwaho gonti, hupepo yaho yonti hujele ziaho zyonti. 38 Ene ndiyo ndajizo ingosi na yahuande. 39 Na iyabwile ifwana neyo- Lazima ugane upalamani waho nazishuhuigana awe. 40 Isheria zyonti na Abhakuwa itegemela indajizo enzi zibwile." 41 Na Amafarisayo bhakhalisha bhawongene peka, u Yesu akhabhawoza ishwali. 42 Akhabhawoza, "Je!, Msebha yenu ahusu Ukrisiti? Umwene mwana wa nanu?" Nape bhajibu mwana wa Daudi." 43 U Yesu akhabhajibu, "Ni kwa namna wele u Daudi humpepo ufijile ahukwinzya Bwana, ahumuozya, 44 'Bwana akhamuozezye u Bwana wane, "Nkhala hukhonogwana ugwa hunelo, mpaka pinzahubhaweshe abhabwibi bhaho bhakkale pasi yi manama goho?" 45 Nkishe u Daudi ahukwinzya Uklisiti "Bwana," Inzabhe wele mwana wakwe?" 46 Hakuna yabhajiye hujibu izyi nantele na nomuo yajelie nantele humuozye amashwali hani ahwande isiku ilyo na hundelelee.

**23** Pamande ahizizye nu wungano wa bhantu paka na bhanafunzi bhakwe akhayanga, 2 "Abhasimbi na Mafarisayo bhakhalila itengo ilya Musa. 3 Eshi lyolyonti lyabhalajiza wombaji, muwombaje nuhu mubhanajizaje. Lakini msahinjile mmbhihi zyao, maana awene bhayanga amambo ngasanga bhawomba. 4 Lyoli, awene wapinya amazingo amamwamu gasanga bhabhajie ayumule alafu bhahuwatwiha abhantu muvipungo vyao. Lakini awene sagabayembezya hata hayobhe anyumule. 5 Imbombo zyao zyonti bhawomba ili abhantu. Bhabhenye maana awene. Wahovezya amabokosi gao na bahananjezya ungosi wao na menda gao. 6 Awene wasongwa akhale isehemu inyinza yi shikulukulu, humatengo gishishi mvibhanza, 7 na alamshilwe hushishi isehemu yakazizye na akwiziwe "Mwalimu" na bhantu. 8 Lakini amwe sangamhwaziwa akwiziwe "Mwalimu" Mli nu mwalimu weka, amwe wonti mli kholo. 9 Msakha kwinzye umuntu wowonti munsi umu Daada wenyu maana mlinu Daada weke, tu nape ali humwanya. 10 Nantele msahkwiziwe 'mwalimu.' maana mli nu mwalimu weka napo yu Klisiti. 11 Eshi yali gosi kati yenu anzavye muwomba mbombo wenyu. 12 Wowonti yahuisomba anza hulishe na wowonti yazahwische anzazuwe. 13 Lakini mwashela amwe awasimbi na Amafarisayo, awilenkha! Muuhbhagalilila abhantu umwene wa humwanya. Amwesangamubhajie huwinjile na sangamuhubha ruhusu bhabhahuaza hwinjile. 14 (Enya: Usitari ugwa 14 sagaulolekha isimbo inyiza izikhale,

izimo isimbo zikhovyeza umstari ugu ugwa 12. Umsitari ugwa 14 "Mwashela amwe mubhasimbi na Mafarisayo muwilenka amwe muhubhamila abhafyele"). 15 Mwashela amwe mubhasimbi na Mafarisayo, muwilenka! Mfwemela hwisyela yi idimi igosi na humwombe umuntu weka awenu Iwentekho hwagala mmanyizya, na Iwabha na zimwe, Mhumwombela mala hawile abhe mwana wa hujehanamu nazi amwe shamlekho. (Geenna g1067) 16 Mwashela amwe mubhalongozi mbadiye amwe mumuyanga, wowonti yalapa hushi bhanza sagahuli nazimo. Lakini yalapa hwiye lihela yishibhanza apinyilwe na lapa hwankwe. 17 Amwe mubadiye wapumbavu, shenu ishi gosi ashile isha mwao iweilihela au ishibhanza, liliweshilwe tayari iwyelihela hwa Ngolobhe? 18 Wowonti ya lapa apafinjile, hamna ahatu, ila yalapa husadaka yili humwanya yakwe, apinyilwe ni ndopo yakwe. 19 Amwe mubhantu mubadiye shenu ishi gosi ashile isha mwao, isadaka au apafinjile papali tayari afumizye isadaka hwa Ngolobhe? 20 Eshi, uumwene yalapa pashifinjile alapa hwisho ni vintu vyonti vivili pamwanya yakwe. 21 Nape yalapa pashibhanza, alapa hulepo, nuyoakheyeye pakhanti yakwe. 22 Nape yalapa humabhengo, alapa hwitengo Igosi iya Ngolobhe na hwamwene yakhenye pamwanya yakwe. 23 Mwashela amwe mubhasimbi na Mafarisayo, Mubhilenka! Msomba izaka zya bizali, mniamwamu ingindajizyo, ingi haki, isanjilo, ni ulwenlekho. Lakini enga muhwaziwa mugawombe, siyohugaleshe agamo bila hugawombe. 24 Amwe mubhalongozi mubadiye, amwe myunga utududu utudondo lakini mumila idogobhi! 25 Mwashela amwe mubhasimbi na Mafarisayo, bhilenkha! Aje mkhozya honzya ishikcombe na honze nyi mbakuli, lakini mkhanti mumemile imbhi sangamli nu wonga. 26 Amwe Mafarisayo mubadiye, ozyaji ahuande mukhanti yishikcombe na mukhanti yimbakuli, na uupande wakhonzi nape ubhe zero. 27 Mwashela amwe, mubhasimbi na Mafarisayo, Mubhilenka! Mlinifyano yimakaburi gagapashilwe ichokaa, khoze gawhonekha miza lakini mukhanti gamemile amafupa gabhafiyine na shila khanti hintavu. 28 Shishesho namwe, namwe honze muwhonekha winza hwilongolela lya bhantu, lakini mukhanti mumemile ilenkha nu walangani. 29 Mwashela amwe, mubhasimbi na Mafarisayo, Mubhilenka! Mzenga amakaburi ya wakuwa nahugapambe amakaburi gabhagolosu. 30 Namwe tuyanga, aje mngakheyeye isiku izya waadadawenyu, indisanga muwombole peka akhinte ianda iya wakuwa. 31 Amwe muhuyanga muwyene aje amwe muli bhana bhewo bhabhakhabha budile awakuwa. 32 Nantele amwe mumalezeza amenye isehemu yihwanzia imbibhi izyabhadaada wenyu. 33 Amwe mzokha, bhana wimazokha,

mwidala wele munza kwepe idongwa ya hujehanamu? (Geenna g1067) 34 Eshi, enyi ihumbatuma aawakuwa hulimwe, abhantu winjele, na waasimbi, abhamo munza hubhabude ua hubhakhobhekhanze. Na abhamo munza hubhashente muhanti yivibhanza vyenyu na hubhadaje afume mkhaya yeka hadi iyamwao. 35 Hakhanza fumilepo hulimwe pazafumile idada zyonti izya wagolofu zyazyahitilwe munsi, ahuande idada lya Habilu ugolosu, mpaka idanda iya Zakaria umwana wa Barakia, yamwahabudile pahanti yapafinjile na pashibhanza. 36 Lyoli ihumbawhuzya, amambo enga gonti gakhaibhangha ishikholo eshi. 37 Yerusalem, Yerusalem, awe uhuwabuda abhakuwa na uhuhbakhoma na mawe wala bhabhatumwilwe huliwe! khalenga imba whunganyenyenye abhana bhakho peka nanzi shila inkuku shiwhunganya inyana zyakwe pasi yi maapamikho agakwe, lakini sagahuentekha! 38 Enya inyumba yakho isangeye wene. 39 Nane ihuwozya, ahuande isala enzi nahundelele sangaunza hudole, mpaka Iwhaiyang'a, 'Asayiwilwe umwene yahwenze hwitawa iya Bwana."

## 24 U Yesu akhafuma mshibhanza na akhasogola.

Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhakhamalila na hunolesye inyumba yishibhanza. 2 Lakini akhajibu na hubhawhunzye, "Je, muhungolola amambo enga gonti? Lyoli ihumbawhozyo nalimo lwe lyalyahisagalha humwanya yilya mwawho bila abomorewe." 3 Na pakhakheyeye mwingamba li Mizeituni, awanafunzi wakwe bhakhamalila, "Pambembe, Tiwhuzye amambo enga gahaifumila ndii? Hantu wele khakhaiwonekha ahwenze huliwe na humwiso wa munsi?" (aiōn g165) 4 U Yesu akhabhajibu, akhabhawozya, "Msimisizaje aje umuntu asakhabhatezye. 5 Maana winchi wanzahwenze hwi tawa lyane. Wanzayanje, 'Ane nene Klisi,' na wanza huwatezye winchi. 6 Munza akhoyve ulugo ni kholo yi lugo Enyanji musakhawye nii wonga, maana amambo engo lazima gafumile; lakini ula umalishilo unzabhe usele. 7 Hwamaana insi ni insi uwamwao zibhalalwe na umwene na umwene uwamwao. Hunzabhe inzala na nanyinje insi isehemu izimo zimo. 8 Lakini amambo enga gonti gahunde tu uchungu wa pape. 9 Ndipo wanza hubhafumye wapate amalabha na hubhabude. Mnza vitilwe na bhamnsi wonti husababu yi tawa lyane. 10 Epo winchi bhanza borele na zilane navitilanwe bhewokwa bhewo. 11 Awakuwa winchi bhilenkha bhakhaifumila na hubhakhopela bhinch. 12 Epo imbibhi ziahainyonjelela, ulugano uluwawinchi wahaipola. 13 Lakini yakhajimba mpaka mumalishilo ahaiokolewa. 14 Eli inzwi iya umwene lyakhailumbelewa monti abhe ushaihidi mubha munsi mwonti. Epo owhavmalishilo unzahwenze. 15 Eshi,

Iwamwalilola ichukizo ilya nanganye, liliyangwile na u Danieli lyemeleye amahali pafinjile [Yabhzaya amanye], 16 epo bhabhalu huayunda washembelele humagamba. 17 Nula yali pamwanya panyumba asahajezye ahwishe pansi ahueuje ahantu hakhonti afume mkhanti yi nyumba yakwe, 18 nape yalekho hugonda askha wele ahuenje umwenda gwakwe. 19 Washelile ewo bhali na bhana bhala bhabhakhosya husiku izyo! 20 Lawanji aje ashmbele hwenyu husakhabhe wakati wisasa, wala lisiku lya sabato. 21 Kwa kuwa hwaibha ishinda ingosi, yasanga iwahile afumile ahuande awhumbwe insi hadi isala enzi, na sagaikhaibha nantele. 22 Insiku izyo nkhasanga hupungoshe numo uyo angonkokho. Lakini hwa bhala bhabhasalulilwe isiku zyaipungukha. 23 Nantele nkhashe umuntu wowonti anzahubhawozye 'Enya, Klisiti alecko epa! au, 'Uklisiti alecko hula msakhakheteshe inongwa eyo. 24 Maana Amaklisiti wilenkha na abhatumi wilenkha bhanza huenze, na bhanza lolesye amayele amagosi nagashinjisye, hwilengo iliyatenzye, bhabhajie hata bhabhasalulilwe. 25 Enyanji, imbasundile shangasele amambo enga afumile. 26 Kwa huje khabhanza hubhawhunzye, 'Uklisiti alihumbuga,' msahabhalu ukho humbuga. Au, 'Enyaji, alimuhanti munyumba,' musakhakheteshe inongwa eyo. 27 Nanzi shila ilandi shinglala afume humashariki nakhoeje hadi humagalibi shishesho shanza huenze umwana wa Adamu. 28 Poponti papali uwozu, ukho pabhawhungana impanga. 29 Insiku zila amalabha amagosi nkhapeza, isenya lyahaiwehwa ahinsi, nu mwensi sangagwakha ifumya ukhozya wakwe, inzonto zyingwa afume humwanya, na ingovo izya humwanya zyakhaiyinga. 30 Epo amayele ga Mwana wa Adamu gakhailolekha humwanya, na amakabila gonti gamunsi gakhaikholo. Bhakhainola umwana wa Adamu ahuenze humabhengo gahumwanya hungonvu nu tunndumu ungosi. 31 Akhaimatuma abhatumi bhakwe ni isauti ingosi yi tarumbeta, ewho bhanza hubha whuganye peka abhasalulwe bhakwe afume ipane zinne izya munsi, afume humalishilo weka wahumwanya, hadi ungwamwao. 32 Manyizyaji isunkulu afume hwikvi. Lwalimela lifumya amatundu ni samba mumanya aje shisenya shikalibiye. 33 Nantele Iwamzalole amambo gonti enga, muhuanzia amanye aje akalibiye, alikaliblu munjango. 34 ihumbawhunzya, isikholo eshi sangashishila, hadi amambo ganti enga ganzabhe gafumiye. 35 Imwanya ninsi zizashile, lakini izwi liane sangalishila kamwe. 36 Lakini isiku elyo ni saa inyo numo ya menye, hata abhatumi bhahumwanya wala umwana, yudaada mweene. 37 Nanzi shikhali isiku izya Nuhu, shinzbabhe ahwenza umwana wa Adamu. 38 Isiku izyo shisele igalika, abhantu walinga, na bhamwelanga bheganga na huengwe, hadi isiku

lila u Nuhu ahwinjile musafina, 39 sangabhalika menyé ahantukhahonti khakhazafumile hadi egalika Iwayenza na hubhazyole wonti - shinzbabhe shesho Iwakhaienza umwana wa Adamu. 40 Abhantu bhabhile bhahaibha humagondaweka akhaiyengwa na weka akhialehwa hwsinda. 41 Abhashe bhabhile bhahaibwa asye peka - weka akhaiyengwa na weka akhaisagal. 42 Sanga mumenye isiku lyahaiyeza U Bwana wenyu kwa hiyo khalaji maso. 43 Mumanye aje umwenesho nyumba angamenye isala ya hwenze umwibha indi alimaso andasaga aleshile inyumba yakwe bha mwinjilile. 44 Shesho ihuanziwa abhe tayari, isala musangamuimenye umwana wa Adamu akhaiyenza. 45 Eshi yunanu aligolosu, umuwomba mbombo yali nijele, leyo ubwana wake apinye ugosi abhapelaje ishalye bhabhali tuyumba yakwe husala yifaa? 46 Asayiwilwe umuwomba mbombo uyo, aje ubwana wakwe anzahumwaje awomba esho uwakati uuhenzenza. 47 Lyoli ihumbawozya ubwana wakwe anzahumeshe humwanya kila hatu khalinakho. 48 Lakini nkashe umuwomba mbombo umibhi anzayanje mumoyo gwake, 'Ubwana wane akheye,' 49 na waanda hubhakhome abhawomba mbombo wakwe na alie kholwe amakholwa. 50 UBwana wa bhawomba mbombo uyo anzahuenze hwsiku yasanga alimeye ni sala yasanga amenye. 51 UBwana wakwe anza hudumlanye ivipande vibhile na humeshe inafasi yeka na abhilenka, ewo bhanza lile nasie amino.

**25** Umwene wa humwanya ulinishifano wabhalende kumi bhahejile itala zyao na sogoke abhale huposhele ubwana wenji. 2 Bhasanu khanti yao bhakhali bhapumbavu na abhamwao bhasanu bhahali ni nejele. 3 Abhalendu abhapumbafu bhahejile itara zyao, sangabhahejile amafuta gogonti. 4 Abhalendu bhinjele ivyombo vimafuta peka ni tara zyao. 5 Uwakati ubwana wejiachelewa afishe, whunti bhakhakhatwa nutulo na bhagona. 6 Lakini uwakati wa nusiku pakhanti khahali ni shingo, 'ENyi, ubwana weji! Fumi khonze mposhele.' 7 Ndipo ewho abhalendu bhakhadamula na khonzye itala zyao. 8 Bhala abhapumbavu bhabhawhuzya bhala bhinjele, 'Mtipele isehemu yi mafuta genyu ate itala zyetu zizima.' 9 Lakini bhala bhinjele bhakhayanga na hubhawhuzye, 'Huje sanganganza hutikwele ate namwe, eshi bhalaji hwabhakazya mkale madodo gagenyu.' 10 Lwabhabhala ukho akale, Ubwana wenji akhafikha, whunti bhabhakhalu tayari bhakhabbala nao husikulikulu ya wenji, na uniango bhakhagalila. 11 Pamande bhala abhalendu abhamwao bhakhafikha, na yanje, 'Bwana, bwana tungulile.' 12 Lakini bhakhabbawozya, ane sangaimba meye.' 13 Eshi enyanji, aje sagamumenye isiku wala

isaa. 14 Fuandi sawa nu muntu yahuanza shola abhala hunsi iyamwao. Ahabhakwinizye abhawomba mbombo bhakwe na hubhaleshele uutajili wakwe. 15 Weka akhapinye italanta zisanu, uwamwao akhapinye zibhile, ula umuntu akhashola akhasogola weee. 16 Ula yakhaposhea italanta zisanu akhasongoye ishandabhe abhale husiwhombele, na ziakhapapa italanta iziamwao zisanu. 17 Nape yakhaposheye italanta zibhile ziakhapapa italanta iziamwao zibhile. 18 Lakini umuomba mbombo yakhaposheye italanta yeka, akhasongoye akhabana igondi pasi, akhazieshela ihela ya bwana wakwe. 19 Gwa hashila umuda utali, ula bwana wa bhawombambombo ahawela na akhagomba amahesabu anao. 20 Ula umuombombombo yahaposheye italanta zisanu akhenzele na lente italanta iziamwao zisanu, akhamuozya, 'Ubwana ukhampelile italanta zisanu. Enya, impente ifaida italanta iziamwao zisanu.' 21 Ubwana wakwe akhamuozya, 'Eshee, muwomba mbombo mwinza na uligolosu! Uligolosu huvintu ividodo. Inzahupele atabhale ivintu vinchi nya pamwanya. Injila ashe nu bwana whakho.' 22 Umuwombambombo yahaposheye italanta zibhile ahenzele na yanje, 'Bwana, ukhampinye italanta zibhile. Enya, impente ifaida italanta iziamwao zibhile,' 23 Ubwana wakwe akhamuozya, 'Ehee, muomba mbombo mwinza na ugolosu! Uligolosu huvintu vinchi nya pamwanya. Injila ashe nu bwana wakho.' 24 Pamande yakhaposheye italanta yeka ahezele na yanje, 'Bwana, imenye aje awe ulimuntu khali. Uyibhila vyasanga utotile, na uhwenga vyasanga uweshelle. 25 Ane nakhogope, nakhasogola ane nafisa italanta yakho pilongo. Enya, enepa yukhapiye yiliyakho.' 26 Lakini ubwana wake akhayanga na humuozye, 'Awe muomba mbombo mibhi na molo, ukhamenyne aje iyibhila pasangaintontile na pasanga imbeshele. 27 Ihela yane uhuaziwilwe uwapele abhantu bhi benki, wakati wawelee ane naposhelaga ela yahuline ni faida peka. 28 Eshi muopi eyo italanta na mpele ula umuomba mbombo yalini talanta kumi. 29 Shila muntu yalinasho anzahojelezewa zaidihata azidisibhe sana. Walakini wowonti yasanga alina hantu, hata hala khali nasho anzahupwe. 30 Taji khonze muhinsi uyo umuomba mbombo umibhi yasangafaa, ukho hwahusabhe alile nasie amino.' 31 Umwakati umwana wa Adamu Iwakhaiyeza nu sisya wakwe, na abhatumi wonti peka numwene, panza akhale pamwanya yitengo lyakwe isisya. 32 Abhamunsi wonti bhahaiwongangana hwitagalila lyakwe, nape ahaibagula abhantu nanzi undimi shabagula ingole ni mbuzi. 33 Anza hubhabheshe ingole ukhono gwake wa hunelo, bali imbuzi anza hubhabheshe ukhono wahumongo. 34 Nantele umwene anzahubhabhuzya wala

bhabhali ukhono wahunelo, 'Nnzaji, mumusaiwilwe nu Daada wenyu, murithi uumwene uulekho kwa ajili yenu ahuande huwandilo wa munsi. 35 Lwanahali ni nzala mwakha mpelile ishalye; Iwanakhali jenu mwahakalibisizye; 36 Lwanakhali bwinda, mwakhankwatizye amenda; Lwanakhali minu mwakhanenyizye; Lwanakhafungwilwe mwakhezele.' 37 Ndipo abhagolosu bhahaiyanga na humuonzye, "Bwana, ndi Iwatalaholile uli ni zala, lakkapela ishalye? Au uyumele ntakhapela amenze? 38 Na ndii takhalolile ulijenu takhakalibisya? Au uli bwindu takhakwatizya amenda? 39 Na ndii takhalolile uli minu, au ufungwilwe na twahenza? 40 Na uumwene akhaiyanga na hubhawonzye, 'Lyoli ihumbawhuzya lyamuwombile epa hwakholowane udodo weka, mumbombele nene.' 41 Panza hubhawhuzye bhabhali ukhono gwakwe gwa humongo, 'Epanji huline mkhanilwe bhalaji hwanguli umoto wa wilawila uuveshelwe kwa ajili ya usietano ni impepo imbibhi, (aiōnios g166) 42 ankhali ni zala lakini sagumwakhampiye ishalye; nakhomelakini sagamwakhampiye amenze; 43 Nakhali fenu sangamwahankalibisizye; Nakhali bwinda sanga mwakha mpinyye amenda; nakhali minu na nakhapinylwe, lakini sangamwakhanenyizye.' 44 Ewo nape bhaimuozya na yanje, 'Bwana, ndi twakhalolile uli ni zala, au uyumele, au ulijenu au uli bwinda au uliminu, au ufungwilwe sangatakhasajiyeye? 45 Epo akhaiyanga na hubhawuozye, 'Lyoli ihumbawuozya, shila sanga mwahawombile hwaweka hwa bhadodo ewo, sangamwakhambombele nene.' 46 Ebha bhakhabbala humalabha giwilawila bali abhagolosu huwomi wa wilawila." (aiōnios g166)

**26** U Yesu Iwabhamala ayanje inongwa ezyo zyonti, akhabhawozizye abhanafunzi wakwe, 2 "Mumenye aje baada yisiku zibhile huzabhe ishikulukulu ishi pasaka na umwana wa Adamu bhanza hufumye hukhobhehanye." 3 Pamande abhagoswi makuhani nabhagogolo bha bhantu, bhakhatangeni peka hwakhala ukukhani ugosi yakhakwiziwanga Kayafa. 4 Bhahali peka bhakhapanga ishahukhate u Yesu husiri na hubude. 5 Bhakhajili isakhawombeshe uwakati wa sikulukulu, aje isahafumile ivurugu hwabhantu." 6 U Yesu Iwahali Hubethania hunyumba ya Simoni mkomma, 7 Iwahaigolosizye pameza, ushi weka akhezele akhanyumuye umkembe wahali na mafuta igi samani ingosi, akhanyunyulizya pitwe lyakwe. 8 Lakini abhanafunzi wakwe Iwabhalola ijambo elyo bhakhavitilwe nayanje, "Yenu ihasala ine? 9 Ega tabahajie ishiasi shigositibhapele abhapena." 10 Lakini u Yesu, akhamenyne eli, akhabhawuzya, "Shunu muhunavya ushe uno? Maana

awombile ishantuishinza huline. 11 Abhapena mlinao isiku zyonti, lakini sangamzabhe peka nane wila. 12 Hwapashile amafuta mpele gwana, awombile esho kwa ajili ya sielwe ane. 13 Lyoli ihumbawoza, poponti izwi eli linzalimbelelwemunsi mwonti, ishitendo shawombile ushe uno, nanteleshinzayangwa kwa ajili ya kumboshe.” 14 Weka wa bhalakumi na bhabhile, yahawkiziwanga Yuda Iskariote, akhabhalilehuwagosi bha makuhani 15 na yange, “Mnza hupeleshi nkisalinti?” Bhakhapimila u Yuda ivipande selathini ivihela. 16 Ahwande umuda ugo ahazile inafasi yahusaliti. 17 Hata isiku iliahuande makate gasanga gaweshelwe ichachu, abhanafunzi bhahamalila u Yesu na yanje, “Uhwanza hwi tiweshele ishalye shi Pasaka?” 18 Akhabhawoza, “Bhalaji humjini hwa muntu fulani na mumwonye, Umwalimuyinga, “Umuda gwakwe ukalibiye. Ahwanza huimalezye ipasaka peka na bhanafunzi wakwe hu nyumba yakho.” 19 Abhanafunzi bhakhawomba nazi u Yesu shabhalajizize, na bhakhandiale ishalye ishi Pasaka. 20 Lwayafika iliewela, akhakheyeye alye ishalye peka na bhanafunzi wakwe kumi na bhabhile. 21 Lwabhaliangalishalye ahabhawonzya, “Lyoli ihumbawoza aje weka kati yunu anzahusaliit.” 22 Bhakhazungumiye sana, weka weka bhahandile humwonye, “Je, saga nene, Bwana?” 23 Ahabhawoza, “Ula yanzatobhele inyobhe yakwe peka nane humbakuli yanza husaliti. 24 Umwana wa Adamu azasogole, nanzi shisimbililwe. Lakini umuntu yanza husaliti umwana wa Adamu! Indishinza hwa muntu uyo nkasanga ahapapwiwe.” 25 U Yuda, ula ahali msaliti akhayanga, “Je!, Nene Rabi?” U Yesu ahamonzya, “Uyanjile ijambo elyo awe wewe.” 26 Lwabhaliangalishalye, u Yesu ahenjile ikate, alisaya na akhamenya. Ahabhapela abhanafunzi wakwe akhayanga, “Eji mlye. Ungu bele gwane.” 27 Ahenga ishikombe ahasalipy, ahabhapela na yanje, “Mwelaji mwenti hweshi. 28 Ene danda yaindagano yane, yihwitikha kwa ajili ya winchi hubhasajile imbibhi zyao. 29 Lakini ihumbawoza sanganahimwela ante amadondu ga mizabibu ega, hadi namwe humwene wa Daada wane.” 30 Lwabhamalezya ahwembe ulwembo, bhakhasogola abhle hwigamba ilya mizeituni. 31 Nantele u Yesu akhawoza usiku uwu amwe mwonti vitwe kwa ajili yane, kwa kuwa iyandihulilwe, Inzahukhome umchungaji ngole bhanza tabhanyishe. 32 Lakini Iwanazyokha ane nakhaibhata ngalila abhale Hugalilaya.” 33 Lakini u Petro akhamwonya, “Hata nkawonti bhakhane humambo gaganza hu hwaje, ane sangainza hukhane.” 34 U Yesu akhamwonya, “Lyoli ihuwonya, usiku uwu shisele ihanda akunte, anzahukhane mara hatatu.” 35 U Petro akhamwonya, “Hata nkimbajie afye nawe, sangaimbala hukhane.” Na bhanafunzi wonti

bayanga shishesho. 36 Pamande u Yesu ahabhala nao amahali papahwetwa Gethsemane na akhabhawonzya abhanafunzi bhakwe, “Khali epa wakati ane imbala ukho alabhe.” 37 Akhamwenga u Petro na abhana bhabhile wa Zebedayo na akhanda azungumile na sononoshe. 38 Nantele akhawonzya, “Umpepo ufinjile wane izungumie pangosi sana, hata ihwanza afye. Lakini epa mubhe masopeka nane.” 39 Akhabhala pilongolela hadondo, angwa gubama na alabhe. Akhayanga, “Daada wane, nkashe bhajie ishikombe eshi shinepe. Isakhabhe shihwanza anebali nanzishuhwanza awe.” 40 Akhabhabhalila abhanafunzi ahaweje bhagonile utulo, akhabhawoza Petro, “Shunu sangamlimaso nane hata isala lyeka? 41 Kesyanji na labhe ili msahabinjili mumajaribu. Iroho ili radhi, lakini ubele niwolo.” 42 Akhabhala wee imala ya bhele na labhe, akhayanga, “Daada wane, ijambo eli sagalibhajie hunepe ni lazima imwelele ishikombe eshe, amapenzi gakho gatimile.” 43 Akhawela nantele akhabhaga wagonile utulo, amasogakho gakhali mamwamu. 44 Nantele akhabhalekha akhabhala akhalabha amara ya utatu akhayanga inongwa zizila. 45 Pamande u Yesu akhabhabhalila abhanafunzi wakwe na hubhawhuzye, “Mulisha mgonile tu natozye? Enyanji issa ilikaribu, na umwana wa Adamu akhatwa mumakhono mwabha bhibhi. 46 Damulaji, tisonganje. enyi ula yahusalinti akaribiye.” 47 Lwakhali bado ayanga, u Yuda weka wabhalakumi na bhabhile akhenza namapanga ni ndungu. 48 Nantele umuntu wahusaliti u Yesu akhabhapelile ishara, ahayenje, ula yinza hubusu, ndiyo yuyo. Khante.” 49 Papepo akhezele hwa Yesu akhayanga, “Salamu, Mwalimu!” Na akhabusu. 50 U Yesu akhamwoza, “Kondani, liwhombe lila ulinalyo liliatile.” Ndipo bhahenza, nagolosye inyobhe hwa Yesu na hukhante. 51 Enyi, umuntu weka yakhali peka nu Yesu, akhagolosesye inyonbhe yakwe, akhachomola ipanga lyakwe, akhakhoma umuomba mbombo wa kuhan ugos, na hudumule ikutu lyakwe. 52 Ndipo u Yesu akhamuoza, wezya ipanga lyakho puyejile, kwa kuwa wonti bhabhatumila ipanga bhanza hwangamile ni panga. 53 Myinga sangaimbajie hukwinzye udaada wane, nape angantumila abhalugu zaidi ya kumi na bhabhile ya awatum? 54 Eshi shihwaziwa atokele ili amandiko katimile hwidala elyo?” 55 Uwakati whuwho u Yesu akhabhawuzyo bhabhawungene, “Je! Mwenzele namapanga nidungu hukhante nazi yahupa? Kila lisiku nakhakheyeye namwe mshibhanza, nabhamayizyanga sanga mwakha kheute! 56 Lakini gonti enga gawombeshe ili amaandiko ga watumi gatimile.” Ndipo abhanafunzi wakwe bhakhane kha bhakashembela. 57 Bhala bhabhakhate u Yesu bhakhatwala hua Kayafa, ukuhani ugos, amahali

epo abhasimbi na agogolo bhahawongene peka. **58** Lakini u Petro akhafuatle hwisinda huhutali mpaka hushumba sha kuhan ugos. Ahinjila mhanti akhakhala peka nu ninzi alole shashinza fumile. **59** Basi abhagos bha makuhani ni baraza lyonti liahazanga uushaidi wileukha juu ya Yesu, ili bhapate hubude. **60** Bhakhafumie amashaidi winchi, lakini sangabhabhayeje imbibhi yoyuti. Lakini pamandi amashahidi bhabhile bhakhafumila hwilongolela **61** na bhayanga, "Umuntu uno akhayenje, "Imbaiye agwisyi ishibhaza isha Ngolobhe na hushizenje nantele husiku zitatu." **62** Ukuhani ugos ahemelela na humwonye, "Saga ujibu? Ewa bhahuwuzya wele juu yakho?" **63** Lakini u Yesu akhapuma mye. Ukuhani ugos ahamwozya, "Nanzi uNgolobhe shakhala ihulazimisyu utawhuzye, awe wewe Klisiti, Umwana wa Ngolobhe." **64** U Yesu ahabhawuzya, "Awe wewe uyanjele ijambo elyo. Lakini ihuwozyo, ahwande eshi nahnwendelele, unza hunole Umwana wa Adamu akhaye ukhono unelo uulinigovo, na ahuenza humawengo gahumwanya." **65** Ndipo ukuhani ugos akhazebeula amenda gakwe nayanje, "Akhanile! Je, tihwanza washi nayanje uushahidi? **66** Je! Msebhashi bhayanga nahumwozye, "Ahuanziwa afye." **67** Nantele bhakhashelela amate humasona hukhome ingumi na huchete amakofi ni nyobhe zyao, **68** na bhakhamuozya, "Yanga, wewe Klisiti. Yunanu yachapile?" **69** Isala izyo u Petro ahakheyre huoze huu kumbi, umuomba mbombo wishishi ahamalila nahumuozye, "Awe nawe ulipeka nu Yesu wa Galilaua." **70** Lakini ahakhanile hubele yao wonti, ahanga sangaimenyehantu huyanga." **71** Lwabhala hunze huniango, umuomba mbombo uwamwao wishishi ahanola na hubhawhuzyebhabhahali epo, "Umuntu uno nope alipeka nu Yesu wa Nazareti." **72** Akhakhana tena na lape, ana sangaimenyehumuntu uno." **73** Umuda kidogo pamande, wala bhabhameleye karibu, bhakhamalila nahumuozye u Petro, "Na lyoli awe nawe ulipeka nao, hata njango yakho ilolesya." **74** Pahandile akhana na lape, ane sanga imenyehumuntu uno," papepo ihandia ikhakuta. **75** U Petro ahakumbukha inongwa yakhamuozeze u Yesu, kabla yihanda isele akute unza hukhane mara hatatu."

**27** Amasala gishandabhe akhafika, khabhagos wonti bha makuhani na bhazee bha bhantu bhakhaliye injama juu ya Yesu wapate hubude. **2** Bhakhapinya, bhakhanongozya, bhafishia hwa liwali u Pilato. **3** Nantele u Yuda, yahali msaliti, akhalolile aje u Yesu tayari alomgwile, akhazungumie wawezya ivipande selasini ivi hela, hwabhagos bha makuhani na bhazee, **4** na akhayanga, "Imbombole imbibhi ya huisaliti idada yisanga ilimbibhi." Lakini bhakhamonzya, "lihutuhusu

lyenu ate? Genyaye ego wewe." **5** Nantele wavitanga pasi vila ivipande vinhela hwichibanza, naahasogola na huiyo mwene. **6** Ugos wa makuhani ahavyenga vila ivipande vi hela na ahayanga, "Sagashiza kuibheshe ihela ine mhazina, kwa sababu yi danda." **7** Bhakhayangana bka ihela itumishe akalile ugonda gwa whumbile azyeshele abhajenu. **8** Kwa sababu eyo ugunda ugwa likwiziwa "Guda gwi danda" hadi ilelo eshe. **9** Nantele ela inongwa yikhayangwile na abhatumii u Yeremia liahatimila, aje, "Bhakhejile ivipande selasini ivi hela, ibeyi yihapangwilwe na bhantu bha Israeli hwa ajili yakwe, **10** bhakhatumie ugonda gwa muwhumbajii nazi u Bwana shakhelezeze." **11** Eshi u Yesu ahemeleye hwilongolela lya Liwali na uliwalii akhamwozya, "Je! Awe uli mwene wa Wayahudi?" U Yesu akhajibu, "Awe uyejesho." **12** Lakini Iwawasitakiwa na bhagos bha makuhani na bhazee, saga ahajibu lyolyonti. **13** Nantele u Pilato akhamuozya, "Sagauuyuvezye amashitaka gonti agakho?" **14** Lakini sanga akhajibu ineno hala lyenka akhaswinga uliwalii. **15** Hwisiku zisikulukulu ihali kawaida uliwalii humungulile yapimiyilwe weka yasalulilwe na winchi. **16** Uwakati uwo bhahali nuyoapinyilwe wimatata ilawa lyakwe yu Baraba. **17** Lwabhawungene bka upilato akhabhaba wuzya yunanu yamuhunza imungulile kwa ajili yunyu?" Ubaraba au Uyesu yahwetwa Klisiti?" **18** Maana akhamenye aje tayari bhakhe kwa sababu bhavitililwe. **19** Wakati akhaye hwitengo ililonzi, ushe wakwe akhatalilia ineno aje, "Usakawombe lyolyonti hwa mutu uyo yasanga alini mibibhi. Yaani indawile hani ilelo mundonto kwa ajili yakwe." **20** Ndipo abhagos bha makuhani na bhazee bhakhabhakondeleya amakutano aje bhanabhe u Baraba, u Yesu afye. **21** Uliwali akhabhawuzya, "Yunani kati ya bhabhile yamuhwa nza amwe ineshele?" Bhakhayanga, "Ubaraba." **22** U Pilato ahawawuzya, "Imombe wele u Yesu yahwetwa Klisiti?" Wonti bhahamuozyo, "Amayembe" **23** Nape ahayanga, "Shunu likosashi awombile?" Lakini bhahojelela apwaje isauti hata humwanya hani, "Ayembe." **24** Epo Upilato lwa saga awajie awombe lyolyonti, ivurugu ziahandile ahenga amenye ahazuguzila inyobhe zyakwe hwilogolela lya winchi, na yanje aje, "Ane sagandi ninogwa juu yi danda iya mutu uno yasanga alinibibhi. Genyanji ega mwe mwemwe." **25** Awanti wonti bhahayanga, "Idanda lyakwe liwe juu yetu na bhana wetu." **26** Epo ahamungulila u Baraba wao, lakini ahakhoma amijeledi u Yesu na ahabhapela awene abhale hukhobhehanye. **27** Nantele abharugu bha liwali bhahamwenga u Yesu mpaka Praitorio ni kundi igosi lya bhalongu wonti bhakhamunganila. **28** Bhabavula amenda gwakwe na hukwatzize igololeli langi ishamamu. **29** Tena bhahagomba itaji yi miwwa na bhaiwehe hwitwe

lyakwe na hususye, bhahayanga, "Salamu, Wamwene wa Wayahudi?" 30 Na bhaswelela amate, na bhahenga imwanzi na hukhome hwitwe. 31 Wakati bhahususya bhakhavulile igolole na hukwatizye amenda gakwe, na hunogole abhale hukhobhehany. 32 Lwabhfuma hoze, bhahanola umuntu afume ilawa Krene ilawa likwa yu Simeoni, uyo bhakhanazimisa abhale nao ili anyumule ishikhomehayo shakwe. 33 Lwabhfikha pala Pagaligotha, imama yakwe, "Ieneo lya ifupa litwe." 34 Bhakhapela siki yabhasnganyenye ni nyongo amwele. Lakini Iwawonga saga ahamwela. 35 Lwabha khomemhanya, bhahagabhana amenda gakwe bhahahoma ikura. 36 Na bhahakhala na humwenye. 37 Hwitwe lya Yesu bhahaweshele inongwa yakwe ihabhaziwanga, "Uno yu Yesu, umwene wa Wayahudi." 38 Bhabhahupa bhabhile bhahakobhe nywepeka numwene, weka ahali upande wa nelo wakwe na uwamwao wa humongo. 39 Bhala bhabhashilanga bhasosyanga bhahayizanga amatwe gao 40 na humozya, "Awe wawazaga anaganye ishibhanza na azenye husiku zitatu uyokole wewe! Nkuli mwana wa Ngulubhe, ikha pasi uyepe mumalabha!" 41 Katika ihali iyelya abhagosi wa makuhani bhasosyanga peka na abhasimbi na abhazee, na humuozye, 42 "Ahokoye abhanche. Yu mwene wa Wayahudi. Na ayishi pasi afume mumalabha, epo tinza humweteshe. 43 Ahasobhenye Ungulobhe. Lekha Ungolobhe amwokole eshi nkashele ahuanza, nkashele ahuanza, nkashila ahayenje, 'Ane nene mwana wa Ngolobhe.' 44 Na wala bhabhahupa bhabhakhomagenye peka nu Yesu nape bhahayenje hususye. 45 Eshi afume msaa sita hwahali ahinsi munsi yonti hata saa tisa. 46 Lwayafiha saa tisa, u Yesu ahalila husauti ingosi, "Eloi, Eloi, lama thabakithan?" Imana yakwe, "Ngolobhe wane, Ngolobhe wane mbona undeshile?" 47 Uwakati uwo bhahali awamo bhemeleye pala bhahovya Iwayanga, "Ahukwinza u Eliya." 48 Haraka weka ahashembela ahwenje isifongo na huimyeme isha mwele isikhali, ahaibhiha huwanya yikwi na hupele ili amwele. 49 Nape bhabhahasageye bhahayanga, "Neshe mwene, leshe tenye u Eliya nkahwenza humwokole." 50 Nantele u Yesu ahalila husauti ingosi aifumya iloho yakwe. 51 Enya, ipazia lya mshibhanza lyahazembukha isehemu zibhile, afume humwanya mpaka pasi. Na insi ihayingile, na amawe gahabazushe vipande. 52 Amakaburi gahugushe amabele gabhagolosu wichi bhabhahagonile utulo bhahazyoshile. 53 Bhahafumile mumakaburi Iwawayoza, bhahawinjila umji ugolosu, na bhahakhoneha na winchi. 54 Basi ula uakida na walabhamwenyaga u Yesu bhahalola itetemeko na amambo gagahafumiye, bhahabha nuwongo sana nayanji aje, "Lyoli onu ahali mwana wa Ngolobhe." 55 Awashe winchi

bhahafuatil u Yesu afume Hugalilaya ili humwombele bhahali pala humwenye afume hulali. 56 Mhati yao bhahali, Umariam Magdarena, Umariamu umaye wa Yakobo na Josefu, na umaye wa wana wa Zebedayo. 57 Lwayafiha ilyebhela umuntu utajili afume Arimathayo, yahetelwa u Yusufu, nantele ahali mwanafunzi wa Yesu. 58 Ahamalila u Pilato hunabhe ubele gwa Yesu. Upilato ahalajizya bhapele. 59 Uyusufu ahawejile ubele ahaupinya na menda gi sufi inzeru, 60 ahaugonya mwikaburi lyakwe ipya lyalyahachonjiwe mwiwe, alafu ahawungulusya iwe igosi lyahazinga uniongo gwi kaburi ahasogolo. 61 Umariamu Magdalena na Umariamu uweche bhahali pala, bhahenyte pikaburi. 62 Isiku lilyahafuata lyahali lisiku lya maandalizi, abhagosi wa makuhani na Mafarisayo bhahawungeni peka hwa Pilato. 63 Bhamuozya, "Bwana, tuzushe aje ula wilenkho Iwahali momi ahajile, 'Baada yi siku zitatu anzazysoshe.' 64 Eshi lajizya aje ikaburi bhalinde sallama mpaka isiku ilyatatu. Nkasanga shisheshe abhanafunzi wakwe bhanza hweze humwibhe na wazayanje hwa wantu aje azyoshele afume mfye, na ilenka ilyamwiso linzabhe libhibhi ashile ilyahwande." 65 U Pilato ahabhawuozya, "Eji abhalizi. Bhalaji muweshe usalama shamulolile." 66 Basi bhahabhalile aweshe usalama hwikaburi iwe lyahahomwa umuhuri naweshe abhalinzi.

**28** Pamande iyeweles isiku ili Sabato, isenye Iwalyaswanga awale isiku ilyahuande ijuma, Umariamu Magdalena, nula Umariamu uweche bhahawalile ahwenye ikaburi. 2 Bhenya hwahali itetemeko igosi, maana ukuwa wa Bwana ahishile huliwungu lushe iwe lila, alafu ahali khalila. 3 Isura yakwe ihalije umeme na amenda gakwe gahali mazelu aje choka. 4 Bhala abhalizi bhahamema uwonga bhabhaje wofiyine. 5 Ola ukuwa akhabhalanganyizwa wala awashe akhabhawoza bhasahahongope maana imenyne aje muhumwanza u Yesu, yahahomayenywe. 6 Numo epa, lakini azyoshele nanzi shakhabhawuzezye. Inzaji mwenye pabhakhagonezye u Bwana. 7 Bhalaji nalinali hubhawuze abhanafunzi wakwe, 'Azyoshile afume hwabhfwe, enyi abhatagaliye Hugalilaya. Ukho hwamuzuhunole.' Anya ane imbawozezye." 8 Bhala abhashe bhakhsongola pale pikaburi nalinali shabhalu nuwoga na bhahashiye sana, bhakhszembele hubhabhuzye abhanafunzi wakwe. 9 Enya u Yesu ahatangana nao ahangaa, "Salamu." Bhala abhashe bhahenza na hukhante amanama gakwe, nantele bhahapunta. 10 Nantele u Yesu ahabhabhuzya, "Musakahahongope, bhalaji mubhawuze abhaholo bhane bhalongolele Hugalilaya. Ukho bhaza hundele. 11 Wakati wala awashe bhabhalaga enya abhamo abhalinzi bhahabhalu humjini na hubhabhuzye abhagosи wamakuhani amambo

gonti gagafumiye. **12** Nepe amakuhani twabhatangana na bhazee, nayangane ijambo elyo peka nao, bhahafumizye ishiasi ishigos i shi hela lwabhalo abhalogo **13** na hubhabhuzye, "Yangaji hwabhamwao aje, 'abhanafunzi wa Yesu bhahezele nusuku ahwibhe ubele gwa Yesu lwatigonile ante.' **14** Ihabali ene nkifishile uliwali, ate linza hubebelezye na hubbefuezye amwe amashaka gonti." **15** Bhala abhalugu bhahazienga ihela zila nawombo shabhawuzewelwe. Ihabari ikheneyesana hwabhayahudi ilekho mpaka ilelo. **16** Lakini bhala abhatumi kumi na moja bhahabhalile Hugalilaya, hula hwigamba hwakhabhawuzezye. **17** Lwabhananola bhakhaputile. Walakini abhamo bhakhalola ishaka. **18** Yesu akaja akawambia akisema, "Nimepewa mamlaka yote duniani na mbinguni. **19** Eshi bhalaji mubhabheshe abha munsi wonti abhe bhanafunzi, wuoziagi hwitawa lya Daada nalya mwana nilya upepo ufijile. **20** Mubhamanyizye nabhenishishi humambo gonti gimbalajizizye, eye ane indipeka namwe wilawila, hata mumalishilo wa munsi. (aiōn g165)

# Maluko

**1** Ugu wandilo uwanlumbibilie izya Yesu uKilisiti. **2** Nishi pihasi mbilwe nukuba Isaya, "Enya, ituma umuntu wani witazi Iwaho, uumo uwandale idala Iwaho. **3** Sauti ya muntu uwakholo wipoli, "Kamiliswaji idala Iwa Bwana; zigolosuaji amdala gakwe." **4** U Yohana ahinza, ahanzhele awonzwa wipoli nalumbelele ulwozwo ulwawayiswe samese imbihvi. **5** Inzi yunti iya Yudaa na wantu bhudi wa Yelusalemu bhala yawamwene bhanga bhawozewa numwene isoho yo ndani bhasangamaga imbi zyao. **6** U Yohana ahali akwata amenda gimoya gingamiya nukanda ngui nkjembe musana gwakwe, alwanga ikhophya nu woonthi wa wipoli. **7** Alumhelelagu nayaje, "Ajwele omo aweza palene ya nikhonsana ani sayaiwezwa, sasga imbajile awishe pansi nawaule inyao zya malato gakwe. **8** Anle ihabhabhozyaga humhenze, lelo umwene aibhozya humheze huhala Uzelu Umuiza." **9** Lihofumila isikulimo insiku izyo huje uYesu ahizele afume hu Nazareti ya wiGalilaya, ahozewa nu Yohana wisoho Yorodani, **10** Epou uYesu pauha afumemeze, ahalola imwanya awihiha pamwanya pa mwene nishi injibha. **11** Isauti ihafuma amwanya, "Awe uli Mwana Wani. Niphendesiwe sana nawe." **12** Shisho uhala alazima hwa awale wipoli. **13** Ali wipoli insiku amarogo ganhi, shajelwa nuSetano. Hali pandwemo na makhanu gamwipoli, abhandumi bhambela. **14** Ahishi afume Yohana akhatwe, Yesu ahiza hu Galilaya alumbelila inongwa zya Ngulubhi, **15** ahayanga, "Abhalilo na utawala wa Ngulubhi mbhelile lambi nahwenteshe nishi alumbhelele". **16** Ashizanya mushenje mushejenje ya Galilaya, halola uSimoni nu Andeleya uholowakwe usimoni bhaponya inyavu zwao mu nsumbi, pipo bhahali bhabhalobha. **17** U Yesu ahabhabhuli, "Ajeiza, nhizaji, dangaji izabhambeshe walolombe samantu." **18** Nahazileha inyavu zyao na hunfwate. **19** U Yesu pajendanga apatali hashe, ahabola u Yakobo umwana wa Zebedayo na Yohana uholo wakwe; bhali mwitoro bhalinganya lyavu. **20** Abhakuga bhope bhafuta bhahaleha inyise wao za Zebedayo wahaleha mhati mwitoro natumishi abhanji abhakondilwe, wahafuta. **21** Pa bahafifa Kaperinaumu, isiku ku Lwatuye, uYesu ahinjila aputile nawamanyizye. **22** Bhaswiga asunde wakwe, alingane aje asundaga nishi umuntu ulwali ni amuli nikama bhabhamanyizya na abhabhasimba. **23** Npepo umunda gwogwa ahali umuntu wahijila paputilepao ali ni pepo ichafu, naakholaihalo, **24** ayanga, "Tuli na henu ahabhombe nawe, uYesu wa Nazaleti? Uyinzile watwangamizye? Imenyu uli winanu. Awe uuli mwaushe ulihovhe umwana wa Ngulubhi!" **25** U Yesu aidamila ipopo nayanje, "Bhuma na hufume

muhati!" **26** Na iloho ibhibhi vhihagwisyu paka pazhi nafume wa mwene lwulwo shalila wisa utisana ya pamwanya. **27** Awantu bhunti wa haswingaa, bhahabhzanya na shila muntu, "Ili lwenu? Izinsundo phaa ilwali amuli? Hata ipopo azyamlila ipopo zyope zimwiente haal!" **28** Inongwa afumilane numwene zyahanela uwakati bhabho mhati yikowa Galilaya. **29** Ishi lelo bada yafume huzi panyi poto, bhahinjila khaya wa Simoni nu uAndeleya bhali nu Yakobo nu Yohana. **30** Ishi ukhoyi wakwe uSimoni ali agonile bhinu alinihoma, mala yiyo bhahabhu uYesu ihalu zyakwe. **31** Bhisho aheza, ahakata ukhata ukhono, na ubhisye humwanya; homa ihaleha wa mwene, handa wabhele. **32** Ulwebhe labhabho isanyapa liswile, bhaletelawa mwene abhali wa winu amabhasanyishilwe ni pepo. **33** Ikaya yundi ibhongana pandwimo mundwango. **34** Ahabhonwa bhundhi abhali bhanwinzele ibhungo zinyinji, nakemele ipopo haga lehanga ipopo huje zhi yangaje pipo zwamenye. **35** Abhuha na sha pwii sana, wali shahuli siku habbalu pasa pabphoneha alabhangha uhwo. **36** U Simoni na bhunti bhala abhalibhunthi bhahaza humwaze. **37** Bhahumwaga handa bhule, "Bhungi bha huwanza" **38** Abhabhula, "Salitubhale apanji nnzi yunti izyungula ili bhope oubho indumbili. Shashisho inzile ipa." **39** Ahala ajenda mugali ya mwunti, abha azyugula mnypito zyabho mwunti nakemele vhepele ipopo. **40** Uwikoma ahezawamwene. Ali ahulamba; ahafugamila amafugamo agabhabala, "Khashele uwanza ugawezaa mbeshe mwinza." **41** Abuwagwa ni phana uYesu hagolozya ukhono gwakwe nahukhate habhala, "Nina. Uwe safi." **42** Hashe lwene ukoma bhuhumwepa, ahabhaha safi. **43** U Yesu ahasunda hukhali shilaga shaulilo, abhabhola, **44** "Uhakiswaje saga unyama muntu yaya hyanyunti, lelo shilaga, uwibhonesye wa puti, natowe dhabihu hunoyaje u Mose alajizye shasha awi yozye isha manyishe wane." **45** Lelo abhala aubhula kila muntu na wenezye ineno sana hata uYesu haga ayendela abhale humujini huwa bhuushe. Hivho pa falanga nabhantu abha heza wamwene abha bhafume wunti.

**2** Ahabhuya Kaperinaumu husiku indolwene ihuvhewa hujeinsiku nyishe lwene alihukhaya. **2** Abhantu wabhinji sana waliwa bhunghine pala ha gahali shinafani mwakwe atieleile ya pala mu ndwango, nu Yesu ahayanga izwo wa bhene. **3** Abhantu bhashe bhahinza wa mwene bhahata umuntu uwa polile; abhantu bhantinenie. **4** Lelo pahakunwa hufishile alengane yau winji wantu bhahefwa bhasanyangulanya humwanya yinyuma pipo awantu walivinji. Wakununwaga palitubhulailina bahiswa ishitandashila bhanyemulile umtu wa polile ali agonile.

5 Halola umwoyo gwa mbanago, Yesu alibhule mutu ulayapolile, "mwanawani, ibhimbi zwaho zihombashilwe." 6 Lelo bhamo abhasimbi bhala khale bhawitosa humoyo gawo, 7 "Bhahayanga moyo gao awezizye bhule ayanje eshi? Aliligaal! Bhaga umuntu huje awa uweefe idhambi isipokuwa Ungulubhi mwene mwene yaweza?" 8 U Yesu awimenye amwo gwakwe izyabhasibhaga kati yabho. Abhabhula bhebho, "Lelo yenu mushebhisho moyo nginyu? 9 Lwenu iphuphuso sana ayanje wa muntu uwapolile, 'Aje imbibibi zyaho usajilwe' ama ayanje' Imelila, ega ishigonelo nishitala shaho, ujenda jee?' 10 Lelo ili bhatape amanye aje Mwana wa Muntu ani uwamuzi uwa huhoshele umuntu imbibizyaho zihoshilwe ahabhulau uwahobhushile uwapolile, 11 "Ibhula awe, bhuha, ega ishigonelo shaho, ubhalaje huliwe." 12 Ahemenlila phepo naweje ishigonelo shakwe, ahanje nda munyumba yashala muntu, esho bhundhi bhaswinga nahusalifwe Ungulubhi usisya, bhayanga "Shikulu, satulole inongwa na shiine." 13 Ahashila andhele munshinje munshije idimi nikundi ilwa bantu bhundhi bhala gawa mwene abhansunda. 14 Aliashizanya alola uLawi mwana Alfayo akhele isehemu yakusanya isongo abhula, ahaga "Nfhatanje." Ahimenlhila nahudaje. 15 Uwakati uYesu alwangai ishale munyumba ya Lawi bhabhuganya na wantu imbibhi bhaha bha bhalvwanga nu Yesu nasudwe bhakwe, phepo phipo bhalibhinji bhali bhahudaga. 16 Ulwo asimbi, abhahali, Mafalisayo pabbahalola uYesu alwa na mbibhi adhele bhahunganya isongo, bhahabhlula asunda abhakwe, "Lelo yenu anabhunganya isengo nata nabhomba imbibhi?" 17 U Yesu pahuvhla isho ayanga, "Ishi awantu ahali bhiza amhele gao hawaziwa husiphitali; bhatu abhinu tuu bhabha waza saga ize. Awanzae bhiza abhiahaki, lelo abhahbi." 18 Asudwa awa Yohana na Amafarisayo wali haaga bhalwa. Wamo bhalila bhabhulile henu asundwa abha Yohana na mafalisayo habhaleha alwe, lelo asundwa bhabo bhala habha ngalila? 19 U Yesu ahabhula, "Ishi uwa tanjile hushahe agawezya agalilaje alwe uwakati bhabho umwani sha nabhene? Khashele umwani shikukukulu shali pepo nao? Lelo walwalunthi umwa khashele bhalinabho hawezihujefunje." 20 Insiku ziwhiza alo ubwana nashikukukulu paishila nhipopo bhaifunga. 21 Numo umuntu uwamama umwenda ukulu mumwenda upha mu mwenda ukulu kulu, pakashinzavhe shashe piletu, nazembushe uluwiwi afumine ni lwlizaduhane shibhibhi. 22 Numo umuntu uwaponya ihobwa ipha muvhilhelo ivilazu, lelo ihobwa sibhavibazulanye vhonti vibhele nai hombwa navivho vibhabazushe nateje. Amana gakwe, nhviha imbwa ephwa muvilo ivipha." 23 Isiku limo uYesu ahashizanya pisiku ilwantu ye humagunda

gamo gamo enya afundiwa bhakwe handa bhamo bhamo bbanda alwe amazhali ingingano. 24 Na Amafarisayo bhabhabhula, "Enya, yenu bhamba gasa ganghigo ahandhu hasa haho inje yatalatibu pisiku ituye Sabato?" 25 Habhabhula, "Sagamumanyile hala habhomba u Daudi pahazaga palini nizala— umwene nabhala ali nao umwene? 26 Ishahabho munyumba ya Ngulubhi ulwa Abiathari pali puti ugosi ahalwa ibhumnda ilwa bhiewelwa pitazi— ilwa shali shizyonga ishitalatibu wamuntu wabhadhi ila waputu—apele ga vimo vimo wabhalia bhali nabho?" 27 U Yesu ayaga, "Sabato ihabhombilwe kwa ajili ya mwanadamu, saga wamwanadamu kwa ajili ya Sabato. 28 Isto Umwana wa Adamu ni Bwana, hata wi Sabato."

**3** Antele ahijila muhati mwaputile muka mwali nu muntu uwikono ugwaupolile. 2 Abhantu bhamo bhadagaga muphiphi huje bhenye khashele azahuponyeisi kuli Sabato aje bhatake. 3 U Yesu ahabhula umuntu uwikhono ugwgupolile bhuha imilia pahati iyibhugaine." 4 Ishihabhalia abhantu, "Jee shinza abho iliza Iwaponwe pisiku li Sabato au ilwa joje; ulwa sikeli, au gasa?" Gawayazi aponwe agoje. 5 Bhamamhee ahabhenya wilwoyo asononoha pipoliya ukhame wimoyo gao ahabhula muntu, "Goloswa ukhono gwaho." Augoloswa nu Yesu aguponwa ukho gwakwe. 6 Mafalisayo bhabfumahuzi bhabhabomba zimozimo nu Mahelode aziade umwene nahugoje. 7 Phipo uYesu, nasandwa bhakwe bhashila hunzumbi, ni mbhuga nhingosi iyabhantu ihabhadagaga ihaftumaga hu Galilaya na Uyahudi 8 na fume Yelusalemu na fume indumaya na witanzi yi Yolodani na vhelane yitilo ni Sidoni, imbhuga ingosi, phihuvhwa shila hantu ahaga ahabhomba, bhabhiza wa mwene. 9 Ahabhamhula asundwa bhakwe atayalisye itulyi idodo kwa ajili ya mwene phipo imbhuga, ili bhangaje husoje. 10 Pipo abhapo mwaga winji, ilikila mntu uwali na malamba anihu hufishile ili apata manzwe. 11 Paphunti ipopo ichafu panwalolaga zywa gwaga paka panzi witanzilwa kwe nalile, bhayangaga, "Awa uli Mwana wa Ngulubhi". 12 Abhamlila abhasimisiza agamde awubhushe. 13 Abhala pamwanya pigamba, abhakuda abhanzagha, mbahabhalia wa mwene. 14 Abhasalula ilongo limo na bantu bhabhili(abhakaga atumwa), ili bhambe palushimo nu mwene ili awe zywaje atume alu bhilile, 15 na bhamlila azywefhe iphepo. 16 Abhasalula ilongo nabhaji bhabhile uSimoni iyapela itawa ilya Petulo, 17 Yakobo umwana wa Zebedayo, nu Yohana uholo wakwe uYakobo, apelilwe itawa ilwahuje Bonagesi, ibho ni bhana awungume, 18 na Andeleya, Filipo, Bartholomayi, Mathayo, Tomaso, Yakobo, umwana wa Alfayo, thadato, Simoni Mkananayao,

19 na uYuda Iskariote, ambaye asambushila. 20 Nhipo abahbala khaya, mbhuga ya bhantu bhahinza bhunti nabho nanthele, saga bhahaweyiza na hulwe imbumunda. 21 Abhana bhakwe pabhuvhva ahapango mhiho, bhahabhalu hukhute leloinjele, zyakwe zulushile, "Amerukwa na akili". 22 Asimbi bhahenza afume mu Yelusalemu bhayanga, "Asangi ne Beelzebuli," uwa tawali ni phepo awefwa amapepo". 23 Yesu abhakuga warmwene nana yanje navho hushifwani, "Haga pauli uSetano aha mwefya Setano? 24 Utawala khaugabhanishe bhuwo, utawa uwo ungimilila. 25 Inyumba khigabhanishe yiyo i nyumba iyosigawezya awemelele. 26 Ngashele uSetano ainushe shinje ishashivhi yuyo na gabhanishe, hangi mivhila, na azabhe afishile hu mwisho wakwe. 27 Lelo nomo uwagawezya hata umo awinjile muhati nyumba iya muntu uwikone nawivhe ivintu vhakwe bila hupinje umwanikhone nasoti khasha abhunga nyaje ivya nyumba. 28 Lyoli imbabhula ibhivhi zyunthi izywa bhanabha bhantu zyai hobhoshelwa, naligo gawayanga, 29 lelo uwiliga uhala uzelu hagaihoshe lwa na mwaha anu lozi uwimbivhii uwawila nawila." (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 30 Yesu alilisema hili kwa sababu walikuwa wakisema, "Ana roho chafu". 31 Pepo anyina naholo bhakwe bhahenza na bhemelele huzi. Bhahatuma umuntu, hukuje. 32 Abhantu bhalibhinji bhalipepe numwene bhabhula, "unyina waho naholo bhaho bhalibunzi, bhahu waza awe". 33 Abhanjibula, "Yu nanu inyina wani na holo bhani?" 34 Ahabhenya bhalibhakhele bhazyungulele, ahayanga, "Enya, ibha bhamaibhani na holo bhani! 35 Ngunthi mapezi gakwe Unguluvhi, umuntu uyo holo wani, nanyirumbu wani na yumayi wani."

**4** Ahanda abha manyizwe mu shinjhe izhumbi. Ni bhunga ingosi ihubhungana ihazyhungula, ahnjila muhati inyituli musumbi, ahakhala. Ibhuga yunthi ihali izywungulile mushinje munsumbi mu fukweni. 2 Abhamanyizhwa inongwa inyinji huvinwani, ayanga wa bhene hunsundo zyakwe. 3 Uvhi ikopba ihabhalile atote. 4 Pali atota, zimo imbeyu zyalagala mwidala, inyonyizywhinza zywalya. 5 Imbeyu zimo zywalaga mumwala, pasipali ninzhi inyinji iyaye. Mara zikanyauka, kwa sababu hazikuwa na udongo wakutoshia. 6 Lelo isanya palyahatukula, zywatenguha, lelo pheposazywali na kholo zyahumaa. 7 Imbeyu zimo zywalagala pahati pamivhwa. Amivhwagazi puta, saga zhwasiga indundu zywa zwunthi. 8 Imbeyu izwenje zhwalagala munzhi inyinza zhwapa indundu pazi wonjelela, zimo zihasagalal along gatatu sana, zimo malogo tanda, na zimo malogo mia." 9 Ahayanga, "Wabhunti uwi makutu agahuvhwe, naayuhaje!" 10 U Yesu pahavha mwene, bhala habha phiphi nu mwene bhala

ilongo nabhantu bhantu bhahabhuzywa ehusu ivifwani. 11 Ahayanga waghene, "Amwe mpewilwe utawala uwa Nguluvhi. Lelo bhala abhalihunzi shila hatu wayanje nivifwani, ili gawenya, ena wenya, 12 lelo hawenya, phepo pahuvhwa, lelo sahuvhwa wawenya, lelo sawenya wala hawe lewa nahuvhe, lelo gabhe bhagaluhananga Ungulubhi abhahoshelanga." 13 Ahayanga wabhene, "Ishi samuwelewa ivifwani ivhi? Mugawezwa bhuli awelewe ifwani ivhinje? 14 Ikopha itotile izyo. 15 Lelo bhala bhalagala mushinje mwidala, papizywa Iwatotilwe. Pala pabhuvhva, pepo uSetano ahiza naweje izywo lila Iwatotilwe muhati yao. 16 Na bhamo bhala bhatwa mumwala palyuvhwa izywa, shalubhilo shalulo bhalipola huwaushe. 17 Sabhanakholo gangunthi muhahati yao, lelo vhajimba humuda ufupi. Amayimba na yushe wao paviweza hunongwa yizyo vhafiha bhambumila. 18 Bhamo vhala bhatotwa kati yimvha bhahuvha izywo, 19 lelo ayimba agamunzhi akhopelwe nishuma nivinyonya zwa mambo aganji, huhuwaingia nasupe izywo na limenwa apape amadudu. (aiōn g165) 20 Na bhwili abhabhatotilwe munzhi inyinza. Bhalwuvha izywo nali pashele bhapapa amandundu: bhamo malongo gatatu bhamo malongo tanda bhamo mia moja." 21 U Yesu abhambula, "Je unaleta ta ndani ya nyumba nakuweka panzhi ishitundu, au pansi pashtitala? Uleta muhati na bhishe pamwanya pakinara. 22 Na hamis hahabhaijile afise asahagabhoneha, nahakuna siri iyasiga abhapazeru. 23 Khawele uwimakutu gahuvhe ayuvhwaje!" 24 Akawaambia, "Mubhanje maso na hala amuhuvhwa, alingane ishipimo shila ishampima ndio shisho shamwapimilwa shayonjelezewa hulimwe. 25 Afutane aje uhula uwanaao ayejelela vinji tee, ulakwasanao afume wamwe ene vyayegwa navila uvya navyo." 26 Ayanga, "Utawala uwa Ngulubhi ufananasasiwa nu muntu uwa vyala imbeyu mwilongo. 27 Pahagona adamula na shabwi imbeyu zyatiuha nakule, ikiwa haga hamanya shifumile. 28 Izhi ifumia imbeyu yiyo asoti amatundu baada yipo uwezya, nanthele imbeyu izyazikhomile. 29 Lelo imbeyu ya payakho ma atwala inhengo, pipi avune hufishile." 30 Ayaanga, "Tufwananiswe utawala wa Ngulubhi nahanthushi, au tumile hanthu amatumile hanthu uwuli awelezyeye? 31 Ili nishi imbeyu yiladai, lelo pihatotwaga hali hadodo sana kuko imbeyu zywunthi munshi. 32 Hata lula ulwitothilwe igosi sana kuliko vhu nthi ivha vitotilwe mubusitani ivheha inzamba ingosi nazi inyjeni ziwezya akhale nabheshe ivhansu ali nganaje inzunda yakwe." 33 Amafano aminji amanyizwe ayanjile inongwa wa bhene, shinza ishabhawezizye awelewe, 34 haga ayangaga anabho bila fwano. Lelo lula ulimwene, ahabha bhula asundwa bhakwe shila hantu. 35 Lelo isiku ilwo ulwe vhela

pawafishile, ayanga wabhene, 36 "Sanli upande uwa bhili". Pipo bhaileha ibhuga, bhahamwenga uYesu, uwakati bhuwo ahavha mwituli. Amatuli aganji galipandwimo numwene. 37 Ihala ihali ihavhulungwe amawimbi gahijilaga muhati mwintuli na ituli nagamimile. 38 Lelo uYesu yuyo alikuwa kwenye shetri, ali agonelile mwisoho. Bhahadamusya, bhayanga, "Wamwalimo, hangu saga ati tufwa?" 39 Abhuha audamila ihala aibhula inzumbi, "Ibhe shinza, huwaushe". Ihala ihaleha, wahavha mee sana. 40 Ayanga wa bhene, "Yenu mu hwogopa? Samulinima bado?" 41 Bhahabha nihofu moyo gabho bhayangana vhene kwa vhene, "Unu yunanu anteles, hata ihula ihumwogopa?".

**5** Bhabhiza upande uwinje uwinsumbi ukowa ungwa hu Gelasi 2 Gafula uwakati uYesu afumaga hunzhi iyituli, umuntu uwipepi ichafu anhiza wa mwene afume wazili inghugwa. 3 Muntu uyo akhalaga wazili inghughwa. Numo unto uwa zigaga zaidi, numo hata hu manyololo. 4 Apinyilwe ahabhalilo ahinji apinyilwe namanyololo. Alikata minyololo naphingo adadulaga ipbingo na gamanyololo gambuduhaga. Na numo uwanga nikhone nahu mene. 5 Usiku nusanya shali hu ngungwa na huagamba, alilaga na wivhale na mawe amakhali. 6 Pahalola uYesu litali, anyililile wa mwene naundame witazi wa mwene. 7 Ahalila usauti igozi, "Uwaza ibhombele yenu, uYesu, Umwana wa Ngulubhi uwali Humwanya sana? Ihuwiniha wa Ngulubhi yuyo, ungandedavhwe." 8 Pipo ali abholile, "Huje ufume mwa muntu bhunu, awe wipeco imbihvi." 9 Wope abhuzya, "Itawa Iwaho wi nanu?" Wope ajibule, "Itawa Iwani Legion, pipo tuli bhinji." 10 Amwiniha sana sana angande hutwale hunzi yikowa. 11 Ishi ikundi igosi ilinguluvhe zywa lwanga pamwanya paha gamba, 12 nabha mwiniha, bhayanga, "Tutume huguluvhe; tinjile muhati yavho." 13 Bhalisiwa; aroho achafu bhahafuma nawinjile muhati mungulivhi, bhape bhahanyilapanzipa gamba paka munsumbi zyabhezya afishe elufu zibibili bhatumbushila munzumbi. 14 Na bhala bhalibhaziliswa igumi bhatumbaga na fumineitalifa abafumile ikhaya ni nsi pipo bhuhafwa abhale awenye ahahafumile. 15 Epo bhahinza wa Yesu na bhahalola umuntu uwainjililwe namapepo—uwali ni jeshi—akhele panzi, bhakwatisye, abhoneha huhakili zyakwa halali bhope bhahogopa. 16 Bhala bhalole hafumile wa muntu uwa hinjililwe ni pepo bhahabhuha fumile wa mwene ahafumile ahusu inguluvhi. 17 Bhope bhada humwinishe ayepe mkoa gwao. 18 Pali pawinjila muhati mwintoli umuntu uwahinjililwe ni pepo amwiniha huje bha shilaje bhudhi nu mwene. 19 Lelo haga amwitishile, lelo habhala, "Shilaga hunumba yaho nawabantu bho na

bhabhule uwabhmibile Bwana, iphana ilowapile." 20 Isho ahashila atanganza amambo amagosu uYesu agabhmibile wamwene hu Dekapoli, ula muttu aswijile. 21 Umuda uYesu palobhoa upande uwinje muhati mwituli ibhunga inyinji ihazywungulaga pati mushinje munsumbi. 22 Uumo uwali longozi wasinagogi, ahitwaga Yailo, ahizile, pali arole, angwile pamagaga agamwene. 23 Amwinishe sana amwiniha sana sana, ayanga, "Ulindu wani udodo abhezywa afwe. Ihulamba unyinze ubhishe amakhono pamwene apate ihafya hulamba." 24 Isho habhala nawo na ibhuga ingosi sana ihada gana bhahelaga mpepe vhahunzwungula. 25 Wali nu shi uli afuma ama danda amaha ilongo limo na maha gavhili. 26 Alavhile sana waganga abhiji atumila kila hatu anaho hutaisho sashahavha na hamo. Hata hiyo hakusaidika kwa chocote, lelo pipo ali ihali mbivhi. 27 Ahuwwa ihali huje uYesu. Aheza khosi wa mwene na pajendaga muhati mubhuga, apala zwa umwenda gwakwe. 28 Pipo alyanjile, "Khanapela nvyuzya amenda agakwe lwe, izavhe mwumi." 29 Pahakhata, afume wakwe idanda iha leha awiyuwa hula alavhewakwe huleha afume humalabha gakwe. 30 Mala Yesu agundua ndani yake mwenyewe huje ikhone lwa fuma. Agaluhanu uhu nuhu mu phuga mwa bhantu navhuzye, "Yunanu uwagusa umwenda gwani?" 31 Asudwa bhakwe bhabhulile ulola ibhunga izywungulile nawe uyiga 'Yu nanu uwa ngusa?' 32 Lelo uYesu ahenza wondi wondi uwa bhombileili. 33 Ushi, palo ilili fumile afume wa mwene ahogopa nateteme. Aheza nagwe pansi witazi lwakwe nahu bhute izywaziwi lyunti. 34 Ayanga wa mwene, "Lendu, awamini waho huponizwe avhemwumi. Shilaga hu himani upone uponywe afume huvhinu waho." 35 Pali alaiyanga, bhamo avhatu bhahinza afume walongozi uwi Sinagogi, bhayangaga, "Ulindu waho awfwe. Henu uhumbula umwalimo?" 36 U Yesu pahuva avhyanga, ahabhula ulongozi uwi Sinagogi, "Unganje awogope. Aminiangatu." 37 Haga alusu yayunti alongozanye nawo, ila uPetulo, uYakobo, nu Yohana, uholo wakwe Yakobo. 38 Bhabhiza khaya walongozi wi Sinagogi wope ahalola ivhujo akhole sana nalile. 39 Pahinza khaya, abhabhulile, "Henu musiliha anteles yenu mlila? Umwahaga awfwe ila agonile." 40 Baseshile, lelo umwene, abhafumya huzi, amwega uYisu wa mwana nunyina nabhala bhabhali palishimo numwene, ahijila muhati mwali umwana. 41 Ahega ukhono ugwa mwana ahabhula, "Talitha koum," ambayo huwayanje, "Lindu umwana bhuhu." 42 Umda ufupi umwana adamula na ajende (pipo alina maha ilogo limo naganji gavhili). 43 Gafula bhahakhatwa nushanga ougosu. Numo yayunthi uylwaziwa amanye wili. Abha bhula peli ulendu ula ishalye.

**6** Na ahepa ipo nabhale humuji ni wabho asundwa abhakwe bhabadaga. **2** Ulutuyo palwahafifa, ali anza amanyizywe mwi Sinagogi. Abhantu abhinji bhahamuvhaga. Naswijijiwe bhahayaga, "Azwajile wihiizi izywa manyizwa?" "Liphana ashi ili ilwapewilwe?" "Abhomba amanjele iga humakhono gakwe?" **3** "Ishi unu sawa selemala, umwana wa Maria uholo wabho aYakobo, Yose, Yuda na Simoni? Je adada bhakwe tukhalanabho mumu nanthi?" Hakufulaisha nu Yesu. **4** U Yesu abhabhula, "Ukuwa haga akosa awogopwe, ilakati yikhaya yakwe na mubhamo muholo bhakwe na munyumba mwakwe." **5** Hagaweyaga abhombe amanjele epo, lelo abheha amakhono abhini bhashe abhaponwa. **6** Ahaswiga sana pasaga wamini wabho. Ajendelela ikhaya izywalamani ahamanyizya. **7** Ahabha kuga asudwa bhakwe ilongo limo nabhantu bhabhili ahanda atume bhabhili bhabhili. Apela amulaka juu yipepo ichafu, **8** na bhamulile bhaanganje aweje hahunti pabhajenda ila ulusansotu bhanganda aweje ibumunda wala ifhulushi wala ihela pahosi; **9** lelo bhakwataje ishilato, lelo siyo amakanzu gabhili. **10** Ahabhabhula, "Nyumba yayundti iyamunza winjile, khalanji upa pamwaishila. **11** Ikhaya yayundti iyasi habhejela wala abhuvhe, shilaji pabhene, kunyu ntaji amakundi agamagaga genyu, bhawiloleje abene." **12** Nabhope bhahashila bhatangazwa abhantu bhalambaje imbihvi zyabho. **13** Bhanyi ipepo inyinji, na bhapahaga amafuta abhinu bhaponaga. **14** Utawala uHalode pahuvhwa ingo, afutane itawa Iwa Yesu Iwamanyishe sana. Bhamo bhayanga, "U Yohana uyabhozwa azyushile pipo isho inkuniimaanjele ibhomba imbombo mhati yakwe." **15** Bhamo bhahayanga huje, "Unu yu Eliya," Lelo bhamo bhayanga, "Unu yukuwa, uwali nishi bhala akuwa abhimandi." **16** Lelo uHalode pahuvhaigo ahayanga, "Ahaga uYohana, uwihandumule itwe azywushile." **17** Lelo Helode yuyo alajizwe huje uYohana akhatwe ahapinya nahubhishe mwigeleza hunongwa Herodia (ushi wa kuluwakwe Filipo) pipo lelo umwene ali agojile. **18** Lelo uYohana ali abhulile uHerode, "Sagashizha aweje ushi uwa khulubho." **19** Lelo uHerodia ahanda huvhitililwe na azaga ahugoje, lelo haga aewezizwe, **20** lelo uHerode amwogupe uYohana; amenye mutu wana Iwoli nzhelu ahaleha huwinza, pahendelela hu mwuvhe. Asulumana sana lelo ahamoga hutejeleyze. **21** Po uhafi uwakati uwene pabhelaga isiku ilwa papwe Herode abhandalila atalamu abhakwe ishelehe, na adadamu nalongozi ami Galialaya. **22** Phipo ulendu wa Herodia ahinjila nacheze witazi wabhene, afulaiswa uHarode na jenyu abhakhile uwakati uwishalwe shalwevhela. Epo utawala abhula ulendu, "Undavhe hahondti uwaza nani izahupele." **23**

Alapilizya huje, hahudi hubha ndavhe, izahupele, ahata inusu iyitala wani." **24** Afuma huzi avhuza anyina wakwe, "Indavhe yenu?" Abhula, "Itwe ilwa Yohana uwa Wonza." **25** Shisho ahinjila watawala ahanda ayanje, "Iwaza muhati musahani, itwe Iwa Yohana uyawozwa." **26** Utawala aswiga sana, lelo ululapo ulwalapile na ajenyi, haga hawezywa hukhanile ilwa labhile. **27** Isto, mutawala ahatuma asinjala abha gulaga abhalajizye abhale aliletetitwela yahanaulizi abhatile adumule wijela. **28** Ahaleta itwe kwene sahani na hupele ulindu ulindu apela unyina wakwe. **29** Asundwa bhakwe pabha huvha isho, bhahabhalo abhale aweje ubhilyi gwakwe bhala asywile hunhugwa. **30** Atumwa bha bhungana witazi wa Yesu, bhabhula gunthi agabhomile na gabhamanyizyaga. **31** Wope abhabhula, "Izaji mwemwe pasili tutuye hashe." Abhantu abhinji bhalo bhahweza nashile wala habhapata inafusi iyolye. **32** Bhinjila mumashuwa bhala amahali pasili bhene. **33** Lelo bhabhabha lola pabhashila bhahabhamanya abhahanyila Iwimagaga upaka humiji guthi, bhope bhabhili shavhasili abhene. **34** Pahafifa pwani, bhalola ibhuga ingosi bhabhabhasajila, pipo bhalo nishi ingole izwasazili nu ndimii. Ahanda abha manyizye amambo aminji. **35** Abhazyo pahedelela sana, asudwa abhahemwiza bhaha bhula, "Ipa tulipati mahali pisili umuda gubhalile. **36** Ubhalaje bhashilaje aweze ishalye humiji hujji ivipipi." **37** Lelo abhajibhula ayanga, "Bhapeli amwe ishalye." Tugawezwa awepe nakale amabumunda angisamani na mimbili tubhapele hahalye?" **38** Ahabhabhula, "Muna amabumunda galinga? Mubhale mwenye." pabhvahaga bhahabhu, "Amabumunda gasanu ni samaji nsivhile." **39** Bhabamulisa abhantu bhakhale mumasole amolo. **40** Bhaha khazywa makundi; makundi mamia na amhamsini. **41** Ahenga amabumunda gasanu na samaki zibhili, na wenye humwanya, ahasanya aha pela asudwa waweke mbele ya umati. Bhabhishe nasamaki zibhili, na zitatu wabhatu bhuthi. **42** Bhahalya bhuthi bhayile. **43** Bhabhunganya amabumuda sangile, Vyaha mema ivitundu vibhele, nivindumushila ivisamaki. **44** Bhalo alume elufuzisanu abhalile amabunda. **45** Abhabhula huje bhande mashua bhabhale isemu inyinji, Bethsaida, uwakati abhalaga ulubhungano. **46** Pabha habha bhashila, abhala wigamba alavhe. **47** Pawahahavha shalyevhela na mashua yabho ulwo ili patahi pazhumbi alimwene panzi inyumu. **48** Ahalola bhatamiwa akhome makasiapiro ihalo ihapingaga. Puhuhabha hupambazuha nashaphii abha bhalila, ajendaga amizi ahazaga ashizanye. **49** Lelo pahalola ajenda amwanya iyimeze, bhabata uwasi wasi bhagazimu hata bhakhola. **50** pipo bhalola vhahijila ishaka. Ahagana yanje anabho abhabhula, "Mubhanje bhadadamu! nene! Mganje abhe

nihofu." 51 Ahinjila muhati mumashua, na ihalia ihaleha avungume na haswiga kabisa. 52 Haga bhahelewa imana iyagala amabumunda. Injele zhwabho zyalidodo. 53 Bhope pali bhaloushe isyla bhafifa insi ya Genesareti mashua ikati nanga. 54 Pabhabaguma huzi iye mashua, bhahatabula. 55 Bhahanyila atangazwe mkowa gwundhi bhahandu abhalete avhinu mzego mzega, shila pahuvhaga huje awiza. 56 Pundi pahinjilaga huvijji, au mumiji, au munzhi, bhabhihaga avhinu pasoko, bhalamba huje bhapala mazhwaje amenda gakwe. Na bhundti abhakhete bhaponile.

**7** Mafalisayo nabhamo asimbi ambao bhafumila hu Yelusalemu bhahabhungana huzhwongule umwene. 2 Bha hulolie bhamobhamo huje asunda bhakwe bhalile ibumunda humakhono amachafu; saga gahoziwe. 3 (wa Mafalisayo na Yahudi bhundti sabhalya upaka bhozizye amakhono gao shishinza; bhakhatila utamanduni agosibhabho. Huwakati 4 Amafalisayo pabhabhuva afume mahali pasoko, sabhalya paka bhoje kwanza na huli ishelia zimo zimo abhuzywo bhazida gakabisa, ikiwa abhozye ivikombe, amafulila, ivhombo ivhishaba, na hata amatengo agatuniha uwakati uwishalye.) 5 Amafalisayo na asimbi bhalihubhuze uYesu, "Kwa nini asudwa bhalo sabbakhala afatane nagosi, bhalo bhalwaibunda nabila asungsuse amakhono?" 6 Lelo umwene ahabhabhabhula, "Isaya ahakuwashinza huje amwe mulibhivhi, asimba, 'Aje abhantu ibha bhanogopa humalo mu golo, lelo amoyo ga bho gali hutalo nani. 7 Bhabhombela inyiputoizywaswazy zaizyzo izyasazi welewelewewa sazimuhimu bhamanyiziwa italabu izywa bhanadamu gabha poshala agao.' 8 Muleshile iatalatibu izywa Nguluvhi namuzywejile izishibinadamu ugatwaposhile." 9 Ahayanga wa bhene muzikhanile amuli izwa Nguluvhi ishilaisi ili muziute izyinyu! 10 Lelo pipo uMose ayajile, umwogopaje udada waho nunyina waho, 'uwayanga amavhivhi wa dada au wamai wakwe lywoli aifwa.' 11 Lelo amwe, 'muyanga huje umuntu akhayangwa wadada wakwe au mai, "Usada gwagwunti gula ugwa hunda mwe jelela je afume hulini iyo mbuta yinyiputo,"' (ubho wayanje huje ifumile wa Ngulubhi) 12 isho ahuruhusu abhombe ijambu lwa lwunti alibhombe kwaajili ya dada au ya mai wakwe. 13 Mui bheha amuli Nguluvhi huje ylwene alete inyihio zywinyu. Na mambo aminji aga gali isho angamuomba." 14 Abhakujile amakutano andthele nabhabhule, "Huje munuvhaje ane, amwe mwindhe, namu nelewe. 15 Nahamo hahunti huziwa muntu hahuchafula mtu kiingiapo kwake. Bali ni kile kimtokacho mtu ndicho kimchafuacho. 16 (Azingatile: usitali ugu, "khamba umuntu amakutu agahuvhwe ayuvhaaje" nashimo munakili izihalyi).

17 U Yesu ahagaleha amakutano abhala khaya, asundwe bhahabhzwa ufwano ugwo. 18 U Yesu ahayanga, "Namwe nantele saga muwelewa? Samulola hahunti ahahumwinjila umuntu hawezwa huchafula, 19 pipo sahabhala huwoyo gwakwe, lelo ishashiwinjila muvhanda vhakwe shishizanya nabhale hucho." Hu ma elezo iga uYesu abhiha ivhalwe vhunti abhe vinza. 20 Ayanjile, "Shila isha shihufuma umuntu shashi huchafula. 21 Pipo hafuma muhati mwa muntu, huzihu mwoyo gafuma amawazo amachafu, akwesane, uwibha, agoje, 22 amabhibhi iga gunti hutamani ishibhibhi, ubhibhi uwaswovhe, akwesane, uwivu aphuyile, awivune, nulema. 23 Amabhibhi iga gunti gafuma muhati, gaga huchafula umuntu." 24 Abhuha afume pala nashile ukowa wa Tiro na Sidoni. Ahainjila muhanti haga ahazaga umuntu yayundhe amanyaje huje aliipo, lelo haga ihazehana hufise. 25 Lelo ghafla ushi, ula umwana wakwe udodo ani roho ichafu, ahuvha ihabali hakwe, ahiza, na ha gwa magaga agakwe. 26 Ushi uyo Muyunani, wikambela ilwa Kifoeniiki. Alambilie umwene anyizhwe ipo afume wa lyindu wakwe. 27 U Yesu ahabhula ushi, "Bhateshe abhana bhaliziwaje huje sashili aweje ibumunda ilwabhabna azitajile ibwa." 28 Lelo ushi ajibule nayanje, "Ena Bwana, ibwa panzi yimeza ivhavhi sagala ivhalye vha bhana." 29 Abhula, "Ahuje pepo uyanjile ishi, uli mwaushe ashile. Iphepo ifumile ulindu waho." 30 Ushi ahabhuya khaya yakwe ahamwaga ulindu wakwe agonile pashtitala, iphepo ali afumile. 31 U Yesu afumile inje yikowa wa Tiro na ashizanije Sidoni abhalile hunsumbi ya Galilaya pakakanda ya Dikapolisi. 32 Bahaleta umuntu uya sahuvha uyasawezya ayanje shishiza, bhalambile uYesu huje abhishe amakhono pamwanya yakwe. 33 Ahumwefwa hunzhi ikundi shisili abhiha inyovhe makutu gakwe, bada ya aswe amate apala manzywa ulumili lyakwe. 34 Ahenyizhwe humwanya amaso ahutuya na hubhule, "Efata," isuo wa huyanje "fuguha!" 35 Umuda gwagula amakutu gahiguha, nahala ahazijile awezywa ayanjeshishinza. 36 Abhamulila bhabanje hubhele umuntu wabhunti. Lelo pali abhamulila bhabanje hubhule umuntu pabha zidile ayanje ibhahalileizyo zinyiji. 37 Lyoli bhashijizhiwe, nayanje, "Abhomble shila hantu shishinza. Hata abhomble abhasa bhahuvha amakutu ahuvhe na bhabubu ayanje."

**8** Lele inzhiku izyo, paliiibuga ingosi, salinishalwe. U Yesu abhakuga asundwa bhakwe ahabhula, 2 "Injisajila ibuga ini bhendelile abhe nani inzhiku zitatu na sani shalye. 3 Khimba nyaphanye huje bhabhuye huzinyumba zyabho bila alye bhagazimila mwidalda nizala. Mhati yabho bhamo bhafuma hutali sana." 4 Asundwa bhakwe bhajibula,

"Tubhagaje wii amabumunda agabhaye bhutnhi ibha nabha kutizye abhantu ibha ineo ilyaleshilye?" 5 Ahabhabhuzwa, "mulini vipande vhilinga ivhimabumunda?" Bhayanga, "Saba." 6 Awamulila ibhuga bhakhale panzi. Ahega amabumunda saba, ahasalifya Ungulubhi, na budulanye. Abhapela asunda bhakwe bhagabhishe witanzi lyabho, bhahagahiha witanzi libhuga. 7 Bhope bhali ni samaki zindodo nyishe, na bada yahusalye, abhamulila asudwa bhakwe bhaganyivhi vhope. 8 Na bahaalya naye. Nabhabhunganya ipande ivhisangele ivitundu, ivigasi saba. 9 Bhelega abhantu elufu zine. Aheleha bhashalaje. 10 Mara ahinjila mashua nasundwa bhakwe, nabhashila katika ukanda wa Dalmanuta. 11 Amafalisyay bafumahuzina wande adalisanye nawo. Bhazaga ishimanilo afume humwanya, bhajelaga. 12 Asebha sana mmwoyo gwakwe ayanga, "Yenu ishizazi ishi shiwa za imanyilo? Imbabhula amwe lyoli, na shimo ishimanilo ishashaifuma hushi zazi ishi." 13 Ipo ahambaleha, ahinjila muhati mmashua anthele ahashila awelekele upauwenje. 14 Umuda ugwo asudwa bhahi wilwe aweje amabumunda. Sagabhalu nishipande shashundhi ishibumunda hata shimo ishali mashua. 15 Abhonya hayanje, "Mubhanje maso na witunze ishilela aluzu ya Mafalisayo na haluzu aHarode. 16 Asundwa bayangana bhene wabhene, "Pipo sagatuli namabumunda." 17 U Yesu ahamanya ili nabhabhula, "Yenu muyangana pasamuli namabumunda? Hamuminye bado? Hagamuwelewa? Amoyo ginyu mapupusu? 18 Amaso hamulola? Munakutu, sagamuhuvhwa? Hagaamukumba? 19 Pihagabhaya amabumunda gasanu wa bantu elufu zisanu, mwahejile ivitundu vhilyinga ivhavimemile amabumunda?" Bhahajibula "ilongo navhele." 20 Pahagabhaya amabumunda saba huelufu ine, muhega ivitundu vhilinga?" 21 Bhayanga, "Saba." Ahabhabhula, "Bado haga muwelewa?" 22 Bhajiza Bethsaida. Abhantu ibho bhahuleta wa Yesu umuntu uwafile amaso bhahalamba uYesu akhate. 23 U Yesu ahukhata nukhano ola uwafile amaso nahulongole huzi ishiji ahaswa amante pamwanya yimaso nagolosye amakhono pamwanya yakwe, ahabhuzwa, "Uhalola hahunte?" 24 Aheniyizye humwanya nayanje, "Imbalola abhantu bhabhoneha nishi amapishi gajenda." 25 Ipo ahagolosya amakono gakwe pa mwanay iyimaso gakwe, umuntu ola gafunguha amaso gakwe, ahalola nanhele, ahalola shilahandu shishiza. 26 U Yesu ahaleha ashila akhaya yakwe nahabhu, "Unganje aeinjile hujini." 27 U Yesu ashila nasundwa bhakwe huvijiji iha Kaiser ya Filipi. Bhali mwidala abhabhuzwa asundwa, "Abhantu bhayiga ni nanu?" 28 Bhahajibula bhabayanag, "Yohana uwabhozwa. Bhamo bhayanga, 'Eliya' na bhamo,

'Muntu umo Nakuwa.' 29 Ahabhabhuzwa, "Lelo amwe muiga ane ninanu?" Petulo ahabhula, "Awe wi Kristi." 30 U Yesu abhula bhanje hibhule umuntu yayunti uwahusu umwene. 31 Ahanda abhamanyinzye huje umwene Mwana wa Adamu lazima alavhe humambo aminji, ayikanwa nalongozi na achungaji agosi nasimbi, na gagwe bada yinsiku zitatu aizyuuh. 32 Aliyanjile iga apazelu. Epo uPetulo ahamwega paka pashirje anda hudamile. 33 Lelo uYesu agaluhana na bhenye asundwa bhakwe na ahadamilu uPetulo nayanje, "Sahinzanya huhosi yane Setano! Haga usaga amambo aga Ngulubhi, ila amambo agabhantu." 34 Ipo ahakuga ibuga nabhasundwa abhakwe palishimo, nabhabhule, "Kama huli umuntu uya wanza afwuate awikhane nyuyo, ayegaje ishikhovhehanyo shakwe na afhunte. 35 Wahuje wabhunti uya wanza awokole amaisha gakwe aigatenzwu nauyantezwa amaisha gakwe kwa ajili ya lini na kwa ajili izyo ayokola. 36 Aipata yenu umuntu khapate inzhi yunthi wa pante ihasala akahle wakwe? 37 Umuntu agawezya afumwe yenu badala yaifumwe ubhumi wakwe? 38 Uwaindolela inshoni ninogwa zywani ishizazi ishinishi zazi ishabhivhivhi, Umwana wa Adamu ayilolela inshoni paiyinza nubhutawala uwa dada wakwe palishimo naa wandumi azelu.

**9** Ayanjile wabhene, "Lwoliiyanga hulimwi bhawili abhanthu abhabhimilile epha ambaio hagabhaibhoja ufye shausilye utawala uwa Ngulubhi pawayinza wikhone." 2 Na bada yinshikutanda, uYesu abhega aPetulo, Yakobo na Yohana palishimo numwene wigamba, bhene. Ndipo ahandile agaluhane mbele yao. 3 Amenda gakwe gaga luhanu gana amulishe alabhe sana nabhe mazelu zaidi uzeluuwasa bhulavha wabhonthi munthi. 4 Phepo aEliya pamoja nu Mose bhabafumila witazi lwabho, bhali bhayanga nu Yesu. 5 U Petulo ajibula uYesu, "Umwalimo, shinza ati akhale epa, shimo shaliwe, shimo kwa ajili ya Mose na isha mwabhosha Eliya." 6 (Haga amenye ahawaziwa ayanje, bhahogophya sana.) 7 Ibhingo lwa fumila nabha kwi shile. Ipo isauti ihafuma mwibhingo ihayanga, "Unu mwana wane uwingine. Mutejele zyaje yuyo." 8 Ghafla, pali bha wenya sabha halola uyalinao palishimo, ila uYesu mwene. 9 Pali bhahwiha afume wigamba, amulila huje bhasaheze hubhele umuntu numo gala gunti agabha galolile, paka Umwana wa Adamu piizhyuha afume wabhfwe. 10 Ipo paha ga uta amambo bhibho. Lelo bhayangana bhene kwa bhene lwenu imana yakwe "azyushe afume wa bhafwe" 11 Bhaha bhuzwa uYesu, "Yenu abhandishi bhaiga uEliya ayize nasonti?" 12 Abhabhula, "Iwoli Eliya sagabhiiza afume ivhintu vhunti. Yenu isimbilwe Mwana wa Adamu

lazima apate amalabha gaminji navhitililwe? 13 Lelo iyanga hulimwi lelo uEliya ahezele, bhahabhomba shabhayingine nishishila shaiganile, nishi amasimbo shaga yanga ahusu umwene." 14 Pabha habhuya wasudwa, bhaha ilola imbunga ingosi izyungulile na Masadukayo bhabisanyaga ahabho bhabisanyaga anabho. 15 Pala pahalola, ibhunga yunti bhahashyiga nahunyiile hulamushe. 16 Abha bhuzywa asundwa abhakwe, "Mubisanya nao kuhusu iyenu?" 17 Umuntu umo muhati yabho ahajibula, "Mwalimo ihale ta umwana wane huliwe; ana iroho iyithavu ihubhomba huje anganda yayanje, 18 iku fanya aje atete mamanje na hugwisye panzi, nafume ipofu mwilomu nasye amino naga gandane. Ihabhalabhole asundwa bhaho humwefye, lelo hagabhwazizwe. 19 Abhajibu, "Ishizazi ishasa shiwamini izakhale namwe humuda bhuli? Izawejelane namwe paka lii leti hulini? Mleteni kwangu." 20 Bhaleta umwana wakwe. Iroho inhavhu palalala uYesu, gafla ihapela ateteme. Usahala agwile paka panzi naafumhe ipovhu wilomu. 21 U Yesu ahabhuzya uyise, "Ihali ine ili awande muda uly?" Uyise ayanjile, "Aje afume uwana wakwe. 22 Mumomumo itwala humwoto au mumenze naije la humwanga mizywe, kama uwezwa abhombe hahunthi utuhulumile natusaidile." 23 U Yesu abhulyile, "Akhashele uli tayali? Hala hantu hawezeha na waya yunthi uya wamini." 24 Ghafla uyise wa mwana ahalila nayanje huje, "Iwamini! Nisaidie asinti awamini wane." 25 Uwakati uYesu pahalola imbuga inyla abbale wabhene, ayikemela iroho inthavu nayanje, "awenohobubu uwasaga uhuvha, ihuwamuruleshe, usahinjile wamwene nanthele." 26 Ahalila wikhone na huhangaisye umwana na iroho ihafumile. Umwana abhoneha uga afyile, Ipo abhinji bhayanjile, "Aje afyile," 27 Lelo uYesu amwega nukhono abhusywa, umwana ahimelia. 28 Lula uYesu pahinjila muhatyi, asundwa bhakwe bhahabhuzya shisili, "Yenu satawezizye humwefye?" 29 Abhabhulile, "pipo ini haga iwepa ila pwavhile." 30 Bhahepa pala najendele wi Galilaya. Haga ahazanga umuntu yayuthi amanye pawilyi, 31 pipo amanyizywaga asudwa bhakwe. Abhabhulile, "Umwana wa Adamu atwalya makhono mwa bhantyu, nahugoje. Paivha awfile, baada yinsiku tatu aizyuhu nanthele." 32 Lelo haga bhaha mwelewa agawelezya iza, bhahogopa hubhuzywe. 33 Ipo vhahafiha Karperinaumu. Wakati uhuo pali muhanthi nyumba abhuzizye, "Mwayanga naga yenu mwidala?" 34 Lelo bhaha puma mie. Yani bisanya mwidala huje yunanu uwazabhe gosi zaidi. 35 Ahakhala pansi abbakuga ilongo na bhamo bhabhilye pamo, ayanga nabho, "Umuntu khawaza abhe wa kwanza, nilazima abhe wa malishilo na wabhatumishile bha bhunthi." 36 Ahamwanya umwana udodo abhiha pahati yabho. Amwega makhono

gakwe, ayanga, 37 "Wabhadthi nishi unu witawa lyane, oyaabha amboshile ninengashele umuntu aposha, saga aphola nene tu, lelo nayula uwantumile." 38 U Yohana abhula, "Umwalimu tulolile umuntu kwa wefyi iphepo witawa Iwaho tuhathubhila, pepo haga atidaga anti." 39 Lelo uYesu ayanga, "Munganda hukhane pipo numo uwaibhomba imbombo ingosi witawa Iwani na ipi pamandi ayanje injango imbivhi lwa lyunti. 40 Wa bhuntyi uwasagali tofauti natwe ali hu pande witu. 41 Wabhuntyi uya yipela ishikombe iminzye agamwele pipo uli Kilisite, lyoli imba bhala hagaitezya usahala gwakwe. 42 Wa bhuntyi uyakosezwawa bhali bhali bhadodo abhanamini anye, wali shinza wa mwene apinyilwe inganga ilwasyele huzhingo natagwe muzhumbi. 43 Khamba ukhono gwaho kha hukosela gundumulaje. Hubba washia winjile huwomi bila khono kwiko awinjile kwenye hulozi ulinamakhono gutyi. Mula mumwoto "ugwasaguzimha". (Geenna g1067) 44 (Inatila: Ulutanani ulu, "Pamahali ambapo intofyi sazifwa numwoto ugwasazimha." saga uwili katika nakala zakale). 45 Igaga khashele likosezywa, lidumula. Je shiza huliwe awijile huwumi khalilema, kuliko atagwe hulozi namagaga gavhili. (Geenna g1067) 46 (Inatila: Ulutanani ulu, "Amahali itofi hazifwa numwoto usiyoweza azimishe hagagu wili nakala izihali). 47 Kama iliso Iwaho khahukosezwawisenyaje shinza hwilwe awinjile Utawala uwa Ngulubhi uli niso limo, kuliko kwingia ukiwa maso gunti ulaje huje mwoto. (Geenna g1067) 48 Pala apali nintafyi izya sazifya, numwoto ugwa saguzimha. 49 Lelo phipo shila muntyu aifyula numwoto. 50 Umwonyi mwinza, lelo umwonyi khagutezye uwiza wakwe, gubhabhombe bhuli uwinza bhuye nathyena? Munje mwonyi muhatyi yinyu, na uwaushe wa shila umo."

**10** U Yesu ashila amali pala na habhala katika ukowa ugwa Huyahudi ni eneo ilya witanzi ili Soho Yorodani, amakutano gadagaga na tyena. Abhamanyizwe tyena, nishi pibha kawaida yamwene abhombe. 2 Na Amafalisayo bhaheza hujele bhahabhzwa, "Ni halali wa muntu ulume aleha nushi awakwe?" 3 U Yesu abhajibula, "U Mose amulile yenu?" 4 Bhayanga, "Mose aruhusu ahusimbile ikalata iyalene nahunyizwye ushi." 5 "Pipo amoyo nginyu makhome shashisho abhasimbila ishalia ini, "U Yesu abhabhala. 6 "Afume huwandilo wiumbaji, 'Ungulubhi aumba ulume nushi.' 7 Inamuna ini ulume aileha uyise wakwe nu nyina wakwe aibhungana nushi wakwe, 8 na eo bhabhili bhaibhabhili gumo; Pipo saga bhabhiatyele, lelo bhali bili gumo. 9 Kwa hiyo abhunganisyse Ungulubhi, umwanadamu anje alehanyo." 10 Pali muhati inyumba, asundwa bhakwe bhahabhuzywa nantyena asuili. 11 Abhabhula, "Ula uwileha ushi wakwe

na weje uwinji uyo abhomba malaya pamwanya yakwe. 12 Na ushi wope khaila ulume wakwe na wegwe nulume uwinji, abhomba malaya.” 13 Bhope bhahuleta abhana adodo akhate, lelo asimbi bhakwe bhahabha damila. 14 Lelo uYesu pahamanya ilwo, haga amojelela nalwo kabisa abhabhula, “Bhalesheli abhana adodo bhinze hulini, munganjebhazije, pipi abhabhalinishi ibha utawala uwa Ngulubhi wabhene. 15 Lyoli imbaula, yayunti uwa saposhela utawala wa Ngulubhi nishi abhana adodo lyoli haga aiwezywa awinjile utawala wa Ngulubhi. 16 Ipo abhega abhana makhono agakwe abhasaya nabhabhishe akhono panya yabho. 17 Pahanda isafali yakwe umuntu umo anyiliili ahafugamila amafuugamo witazi lwakwe, abhuzwa, “Mwalimu Umrinza, imbombe yenu ili bweze erithi uwomi uwa wilawila?” (aiōnios g166) 18 U Yesu ayanga, “Unguga mwema? Numo ulimwema ila yu Ngulubhi mwene. 19 Uziminye imuli: ‘Uganje agoje, unganje afunye umalaya, unganda awibhe ungande ande ilenga unganje akhopele, uheshimwaje uyeso waho nu nyina waho.’” 20 Umuyu ulo ahayanga, “Mwalimo, iganguntyi awande uwana wanhe.” 21 U Yesu amwenya nahugane. Abhula, “Upungushilwe ahatyu hamo. Uwaziwa ukazye uvhili navho nabhapele apina, uhaibha ni mbuto humwanya. Khasha winzaje andaje.” 22 Lelo akatile itama hunongwa iyaheleziwe iga; aliondoka akiwa mwenye huzuni, ahepa nusumane phepo alimale nyinji. 23 U Yesu ahenya upande bhutyi abhabhula asundwa bhakwe, “Nishi bhuli ishashashilyi pakhome utajili awinjile hutawala uwa hu mwanya! 24 Asundwa bhaswijijiwa humaneno iga. Lelo uYesu abhabhula nantyele, “Bhana, ni jinsi bhule ishili shikhome awinjile utawala Ungulubhi! 25 Laisi wingamia ashizanye mwilina lisindano, pakuliko umutu utajili awinjile hufalume uwa Ngulubhi.” 26 Bhaswijijiwa sana nayangana bhene, “Esho yunanu uwa yokolewa” 27 U Yesu abhenya nayanje, “Wabinadamu hagaiwezehana, lelo saga wa Ngulubhi. Wavhvavhuthi wa Ngulubhi shiwezehana wa Ngulubhi shiwezehana.” 28 “Petulo handa ayanje nabho, “Enya tuleshile vhutyi tudajile.” 29 U Yesu ayanga, “Lyoli imbabhula amwe, numouwaila inyumba, au ukulu, au uilumbu, au unyina, au uyise, au abhana, au ugunda, kwa ajili yangu, na kwa ajili ya lumbelile, 30 uwaha gaiposhela mala mia zaidi yisalaini ipa pansi: inyumba, ukulu, uylilumbu, au unyina, au abhana, au uinsi, humalabha, ulimwengu ugwa guweza, uwumi uwawila na wila. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166)

31 Lelo vhinji avhali wanda bhaibhabhahumalishilo abhali bhahumalishilo bhawanda.” 32 Pabbhabha mwidala, bhabhala Yelusalemu, uYesu abhatangulila witanzi lyabho. Asundwa bhaswijiji, nabhala abhali bhafuta khosi yabho bhahogopa. Ipo uYesu abhefa pashinje anteles bhala ilongo nabhabhili

ahanda abhabhule hala hazafumile ishi papipi: 33 “Enya, tushila hula hu Yelusalemu, nu Mwana wa Adamu anzafisiwe wachungaji agosi nasimbi. Bhanzahulonje afwe bhanza humwefwe wa Bhanpanzi. 34 Bhanza hulyeule, bhanza huswile amate, bhanzahukhome nusanzo, nahugaje. Lelo bada yinsiku titatu azyuha.” 35 U Yakobo nu Yohana, abhana bha Zebedayo, bhahinza wamwene nayanje, “Mwalimu, tuwanza tubhombe hahundi atuhulabha.” 36 Ahagamuyiga, “Imbabho mbele yenu?” 37 Bhanayanga, “Turuhusu tukhale nae husisa waho, umo hukhona uwahulilo umo hukhona gwa humongo.” 38 Lelo uYesu abhajibula, “Sagammenye ilyamulabha. Mugawezya amwelele ishikombe ishimwela ane au ajimbe au uwoziwa uwi woziza?” 39 Baha bhala huje, “Tuwezya” uYesu abhabhula, “Ishikombe ishimwela mgawezya, amwe mwelele. Na ulyozyo ambaio ininoziwe, mnzajimibilie. 40 Lelo uwakale ukhono ugwa hulilo au uugwa humongo saga nini uwafumwe, lelo wabhala ambaio waghene bhala ibhahandaliwe.” 41 Bhala asundwa bhamo ilongo pahahuvhaiga bhaha vitiliya aYakobo nu Yohana. 42 U Yesu abhakuga wamwene nayanje, “Mumenye ahuje bha abhasivhilihwa bhatabhalwa bhabhatyu abhapansi bhatabhala, nabhantu avhikhapho bhalanga mamlaka pamwanya yabho.” 43 Lelo saga iwanziwa avhe ishi muhati yinyu. Wabhundi uwanza abhe gosi kati yinyu atumishilaje abhanji, 44 na wabutyi uwawaza abhewanda pahati lazima abhanje watumishe wabhuntyi. 45 Wahuje Umwana wa Adamu hagaahiza atumishilwe bali atumishe nafume maisha gakwe abhvhe lisombo wa vhinji.” 46 Bhahinza Yeriko. Pahali ashilaga Yeriko nasundwa bhakwe ni mbuga ingosi, umwana wa Timayo, Batimayo, uwafwile amaso, uwalabha mashinje insumbi. 47 Pahavha huje yu Yesu Mnazareti, ahanda akhole nayanje, “Yesu, Mwana wa Daudi, hulumile!” 48 Abhinji bhahadamilula ula uyafumile amaso, bhabhulaga phumaa. Lelo alilaga husauti sana, “Mwana wa Daudi, hulumile!” 49 U Yesu ahima nahumula mulile akugwe. Bhahakuga ula uyafwile amaso, bhahayanga, “Huje shuja! Bhuha! U Yesu ahukuga.” 50 Ataga ikoti lwakwe hushinji ahanyila sana, na winze wa Yesu. 51 U Yesu ahajibu nayanje, “Uwanza huje ibhombele yenu?” Ula ulume uwafwile amaso ahajibu, “Mwalimo, iwanza alole.” 52 U Yesu abhabhula, “Bhalanga. Awamini waho uponizye.” Pepo amaso gakwe gahalola; ahadaga uYesu wibalabala.

**11** Ulyo ulya bha hizaga hu Yelusalemu, pabha hyela ga Besthfage na Bethania, wi Gamba ilya Mizeituni, uYesu abhatuma bhabhili muhati umwo mwa sundwa bhakwe 2 abhabhula, “Bhalaji hushijiji isha shi bhelana natyi. Pamu winjila umwo munzayaje idogovhi iya siinjilwe.

Muyaule muilete hulini. 3 Nakhachele yayutyi uwabhula, 'Huje yenu mu bhomba ishi?', mubhajile ayanje ishi, 'U Bwana amwanza khashele abhuzwa ipa.' 4 Bhabhalile nayaje idovhi ipinyile huzi hulyango uta ugweguliwaza, bhayabhlila. 5 Bhamo abhantu bhalivhimile pala bhaha bhabhula, 'Mubhomba yenu, ayaule idogovhi ini?' 6 Bhabha bhulile nishi uYesu ishabhulele, na abhanya bhaleha bhashila. 7 Asundwa bhabhili bhahaleta idogovhi wa Yesu bhalangala amenda gao pamwa yakwe ili uYesu awezyaje awinjile. 8 Abhantu ibhinji bhahalaga amenda mwibalabala, nabhamo bhalanga amasamba agabhatemile afume humagunda. 9 Bhala abhabha bhatile witanzi lwakwe na bhala abhadajile bhakhoma kelele, 'Hosana! Asayiwe nuyahweza witawa ilwa Bwana. 10 Usaiwe hutawala bhuwinza wayise witu Daudi! Hosana bhunu uli humwanya' 11 Epo uYesu ahinjila hu Yelusalemu abhala hukanisa ahenya shila hantu. Ishi uwakati wali bhubhalile ahabhala hu Bethania bhala ilongo na bhabhili. 12 Isiku ilyalya fwata pali bha bhuya afume hu Bethania, ali ni nzala. 13 Alola ikwi ilya mtini amantyundu shahutali, abhala awenye huje agawezwa ahaje hahundti mwanya yakwe. Uwakati ula bhalaga wilyo, haga ahaga hahuthi ila amatundu, pipi hawali wakati mitini. 14 Alibhula, "Numo yayuthi uwa ilwa udundu afume huliwe nathele". Asundwa bhahuvha. (aiōn g165) 15 Bhahinza hu Yelusalemu, wope ahinjila mushibhanza anda afumwe huji abha kazwa nabthagula muhati iyikanisa. Agaluzanya imeza tana nwa nihela namatengo gabhala abhali bhakazwa injibha. 16 Haga aluhusu ya yunthi anyemule hahuthi mukanisa ahali hakaziwa. 17 Abhamanyizwa nayanje, "Lelo haga isimbilwe, 'nyumba yane ihaitwa ya labhe wabha panzi bhudti? Lelo muvhishile ligwenyo lya bhafyula". 18 Achungaji agosi hasimbi vhahuvha ishali ayanjile ilwa hugoje. Hata isho bhamwogopa pipi imbuga ihaswijiziwe namanyizye wakwe. 19 Shila wakati nishalyevhela pihafihaga, bhashilaga hujini. 20 Pali bhajenda nashaphi, bhalilola ikwi ili mutini lyumile paka pamakholo gakwe. 21 U Petulo ahinzuha nayanje, "Mwalimu! Enya, ikwiimitini ilyuhailanile lyumile". 22 U Yesu ajibule, "Mubhanje ni imani lelo mwa Ngulubhi. 23 Mwini imbabhula mubhanje ni imani ushili bhula igambaili, 'Epa, liwitaje lyilyo munsumbi khashele huli mashaka mmwoyo gwakwe lelo awamini ishayanjile shaibhoneha, isho shawanza Ungulubhi shawanza. 24 Lelo imbabhula: shila hatyu isha mushilavha nishamubhuzwa kwaajili yumbwene, mwaminilaje huje poshala vshape vhwibhe vinyu. 25 Pala pamuwimilila na labhe, muwaziwa abhahumile hahundi amunaho ashizanye wabhene ashele hahuntyi ili uyise winyu uwali humwanya ambahahoshele amwe pia izwa mutulile.

27 Bhahafiha hu Yelusalemu nandele. Hata pali ajenda mushibhaza, bhaha bhalila agosi bhachungaji na asimbi na ashigosi. 28 Bhahabhlula, "Mamulaka bhuli ubhomba amambo iga?" Wope yunanu uwa pelile ama mulaka huje ugabhombe?" 29 U Yesu abhabhula, "Imbabhuzwa limo. Namwe mujibu khimba bhule huje nihumamulaka ashi ingabhombe iga. 30 Ulwozyo ulwa Yohana lwa hafuma humwanya au wabhanadamu? Ntabulili." 31 Bhayangana bhene wa bhene bhayangana, "Khashele khatuje, 'Wafumile humwanya', abhayanje, 'Mbona basi haga mwamwamini?' 32 Lelo khatuje wabhabha fuma wa bhanadamu,'...." Ibhahogopa abhantu, mana abhantu bhalolile uYohana huje kuwa kamili. 33 Bahaibju uYesu bhayangana, "Hagatumeny. U Yesu abhula, "Wala ane simba bhula amwe humamulaka ashi ibhombe iga.

**12** Ipo uYesu ahanda abhamanyizye huvhi fwani. Ayanga, "Umuntu atotile hugunda amizabibu, azyunguzwa ulubhaga, ahadiba ilina ilwa khandile ahamwele. Ahazenga ahantu atali bada yipo apanjizwa ugunda uwgimizabibu ashula isafali iya hutili. 2 Uwakati pawahafika hatu ma utumishi walimi imizabibu aposhele afume wabhene vimo ivimadudu gahugunda igimizabibu. 3 Lelo bhakata, bhakhoma nahanyizwa bila haiduhahutde. 4 Atuma utumishi uwinji bhavhahwalazywa mwitwe na hubhombele amambo agisoni. 5 Bado atuma uwinji, unuuwinji bha goga bhahabombela abhinji amambo kama gigo, bhakoma bhamo bhabha goga. 6 Alisile umuntu umozaidi uwahutume, umwana uyangenwe. Wope aliwamwiso uwatumiwlwe wabhene. Ayanga, "Bhaza huheshimuu mwana wane". 7 Lelo apangaji bhayangana na bhene kwa bhene, "Unu yuyo uwaliyihi. Izaji, natugoje, uhu ulithi uzabhwet." 8 Bhabahamila, bhahagoga nahutaje huji iyigunda gwa mizabibu. 9 Isho, Lelo ayibhomba bhuli utawala uwi gunda ili mizabibu? Aynza na vhangamizywe abhalinza amizabibu na aipela abhanji ishamba ili mizabibu wa bhantu abhanji. 10 Hapete amanyile isimbo ili? "Iwe ilwa zenji bhalikhanile, lihabha liwe lwa nshinje. 11 Ili lihafuma wa Bwana, na liswizywa pamaso gityu." 12 Bahanza hukhate uYesu, Lelo bha hogopa umbungano. Pipi vhaminye huje bhayanjile ishifwano zaidi yao. Isho bhahaleha wabho. 13 Pipo bhahatuma bhamo na mahelodia wa mwene ili huteje hunongwa. 14 Pabbahafiha, bhahabhlula, "Huje Mwalimo, tuminye huje haga usaga inzibho zhwazyunti haga ubhonesya apendelele pahati iya bhantu. Umnyizwa idala ilwa Ngulubhi pamwana lyoli. Lelo haki afumwe ikodi wakali sali au haa? 15 Lelo uYesu amenye aje bhalyeula na abhabhula, "Yenu munjela? Mbheli ihela injenye." 16

Nabhayileta imo wa Yesu, Abhabhula, "Isura yana nu asimbo agagaliipta gananu? Bhayanga, "Ya Kaisari." 17 U Yesu abhabhula, "Panji u Kaisari ivintu ivha Kaisari vavha Ngulubhi panji Ungulubhi." BahaSwiga. 18 Ipo Amasadukayo, abhayanga nahumo azywoshe, bhahabhalila. Bhabhuza, bhahaga, 19 "Mwalimo, uMose atusimbile huje, 'Gashele uholo uwa muntu khafwile aleshile ushi khosi yakwe, lelo haga aleshile umwana, mutu ayimwenga ushi uwaholo, nawipatile abhana kwajili yaholo wakwe.' 20 Wali na holo saba, uwa wandilo ahamwega ula ushi afwa, haga ahaleha abhana. 21 Antele wope uwabhili amwega wope afwa, aleha abhana. Uwatatu wope shisho. 22 Nawa saba afwa bila aleshe abhana. Hu mwisho wakwe wope ushi ahafwa. 23 Uwakati uzyushe, pabhaizyuhu nandtele, Ishi ayibhawanamu? Maana bhala aholo bhunthi saba bhundthi bhalil bhalume bhakwe." 24 U Yesu abhabhula, Lelo! Ili sagalila huje mukhopilwe, pipo samuminye amasimbo wala ikhone ilwa Ngulubhi?" 25 Uwakati uwazyushe uwafume bhabhafile, haga bhayenga wala awinjile mundowa ila bhaibha na sha awandumi ahumwanya. 26 Lelo, ahusu abhafwe abhaizyuhu, Lelo! Samwamanyila afume mushitabu isha Mose, ihabali ziha poli, shila Ungulubhi isha yanga abhula, 'Ani ni Ngulubhi uwa Ibulahimu, nani Ngulubhi Isaka, nani Ngulubhi uwa Yakobo?' 27 Umwene sa Ngulubhi uwa bhafwa, ila wali bhumi. Lili wazi atejile." 28 uwa bhawasimbi ahenza ahuvha izyabhayangaga inongwa zyabho; alola huje uYesu abhajibule shinza. Ahabhuza, "Lelo! amuli ishi ili mana ishilizywe zyunti?" 29 U Yesu ahajibula, "Ilimana yayini, "Uvha Israeli, U Bwana Ungulubhi uwetu, Bwana umo. 30 Ilazimiha hugane uBwana Ungulubhi uwaho, hunwoyo hwaho gwundti, huroho yaho yundti hunjele zyaho zyundti nawikhone Iwaho lyundti." 31 lamuli iyabibili yayini, 'Iwanziwa ugane upalamani waho nishi amuli iyunje ingosi zaidi yizi." 32 Usimbi ayanga, "Shinza Mwalimo! Uyanjile lyoli huje Ungulubhi aliumo na huje numo, uwinji zaidi yamwene. 33 Ugane umwene humwoyo gwundti, nahugane upalamani nishi puwiga ne wewe, nimuhimu mno kuliko uvifumwa nadhahibu izya lungulizye." 34 Ulya Yesu pala pahalola ahafumwa ijibu ilinza, ayanga, "Awe haga ulihutali nu tawala uwa Ngulubhi." Pipo numo hata umo uwa ajela hubhuzwe uYesu amaswali gagundti. 35 U Yesu ahajibu, lula uli amanyizya mushi vhanza ayanga, "Lelo! Asimbi bhayigabholi huje uYesu Kilisiti ni mwana wa Daudi? 36 Daudi yuyo katika Roho Uzelu, ayanjile, 'Bwana' ayanjile Bwana wane, khala kati yikho gwani hukhono uwishulume pakaimbabhombe alugo pansi iyi magagagaho." 37 U Daudi ahukuga Kilisiti, 'Bwana' Lelo! mwana wa Daudi nishi uli

pugaishi gosi shimojile?" 38 Amanyizywe wakwe uYesu ayanga, "Muwyenyeje nasimbi abhasugwa ajende ni kazu intali nalamuwe musokoni 39 na khale humatengo aga gosi umwaputile namu shikulukulu humaeneo agashigos. 40 Natena bhalwa nyumba inzwainzwafwile bhala bha amaombi amatali sana abhantu khabha bhenyaje. Ibha abhantu bhaipaulozi uwa uli gosi." 41 Pala uYesu akhala panzi apalamane ni phogoso isadaka muhati inyi shi bhaza. Ali abhenya abhenya abhandtu abhafumiga panyanga indalamu muphogoso. Abhandtu abhinji atajili bhahabhehanyishe huwinji uwindalamu. 42 Ushi ufwire umaskini ahenza naponye ivipande vibhili thamani yasenti. 43 Ipo abhakuga asundwa wakwe na bhabhule, "Amini imbabhula, ushi unu ufwire afumizwe agosi zaidi ya bhundti bhala amalizizizye apanye mpongoso iyisa ndaka. 44 Kwani bhundthi bhaponyizye elinganange huwinji uwivhi pato vhavho. Lelo ushiuda ufwire unu, afume humasikini wakwe, afumwa idalama yundti amabyo iziwanga."

**13** U Yesu pajendaga afume hushi bhaza, umo kati yabho asunda bhakwe ahabhuza, "Mwalimo, enya amawe gahunswisywa na mayumba!" 2 Abhula, Mugalola ayumba amagos? Nalimo ilyalya isangala hatalimo pamwanya iilyenje ilyasa lya igwisiwa paka pansi". 3 Nawope pali akhele pamwanya yi Gamba ilyi Mizaituni khosi ishibhanzu, Petulo, na Yakobo, Yohana nu Andeleya bhabhuza husili, 4 "Tubhule, amambo igagaibali? Na henu atenyeye amambo paga ifumila?" 5 U Yesu anda abhabhule, "Mubhanje maso umuntu yayundti asabhatizeye. 6 Bhinji bhainzwa witawalwa ni bhaiyanga, 'Ane nene', na bhai bhatezya abhinji. 7 Pamwayuvha ivita na itetesili vita, mundawogope; amambo igalazima afumile, lelo umwisho gusili. 8 Insi iyifuma alye ninsi iyunje, utawala akhomane nutawala uwinji. Wayibha antezywa mwunti mwunti munsi, waibha ni zala. Uwo mwanzowichungu. 9 Namwi munje maso. Munafisi nzyinyu maana bhai bhatwala amwe humabalaza nahusinagos. Mwaikhomwa namwimwayegwa witanzi wa maliwali na watawala kwa ajili yalini, abheshuhuda wa bhene. 10 Lelo izyo lazima alumbililye wa pansi bhunti. 11 Paibhakata nabha vitwililye, munganje awogope huje munzayanje ayenu. Uwakati uwo, mungandasibhe izya munzayanje uwakati uwo pabhuza saga mwimwe umzayanje ilyanza bhapele uwakati bhula; liyangaji maana sa mweme mwamuyanga yu Roho Uzelu. 12 Uhola aitaka uhola wakwe huje bhagoje nubaba nu mwana. Umwana ayepaasu ayise bhabho nabhagoje. 13 Mwayegwa nashila muntu hasababu iyitawa lyani. Lelo uwaijimba paka pamalishilo, umuntu uyo aipona. 14 Pailola

ilyavitililiye lyiwima pasaliwaziwa awime (imanyila amanyaje), epo abhali muhati iya Yuda bhanylaje humagamba, 15 wope uyalu wigulu anganda wishe aweje ivhapansi nyumba au aweje hahunti hali hunzi, 16 naulihugunda angandaa bhuye aweje umwenda gwakwe. 17 Lelo ole wabho abhashi abhikhanda nabhabha wonzya kati yisiku inzyo! 18 Mulabhaje huje ingandafumile uwakati uwisasa. 19 Maana waibha na malabha amagosi gala gasa gawahile afumile awande Ungulubhi paumbaga insi, pakaishi, na hamo wala haifumila andtele. 20 Bwana ugabhe haga azipunguzwaga insiku nanumo uwaponaga, lelo kwa ajili yate uliwa, azifupizye insiku izyo. 21 Umuda ugwo umuntu yayunti uwayibhabhula, Enyi, uKilsti ali ipa! au 'Enyi, pala!' mungandawamin. 22 Maana Akilsti abhilenga nakuwa abhilenga bhaifumila nabhaifumila ivhawenye na hajabu, ili amwe bhabhakhopele, yamukini nateuliwa. 23 Mubhanje maso! Imalishe imba bhlile igagundti kabula yu wakati. 24 Lelo bada yimaimba iginsiku izyo, isanya Iwaibhewa ikhisi, umwezi hagwaifumia umwanga gwakwe, 25 intontwe zyaigwa afume humwanya, nikhone izywazi lihumwanya zyaiyinga. 26 Pailola Umwana Adamu pawinza mabhingo nikhone igosi nusisy. 27 Ipo paituma awandumi bhakwe aibhabhunganya pandimo nateliwa bhakwe ipande zyunti ingosi nzene izinsi, afume humwisho uwidunia upaka umwisho uwimwanya. 28 Munylaje wipishi ulusamba lubhi ha amatundu gakwe, pamwanya huje ulusanya lulipipi. 29 Isho shashili, pailola amambo igapagafumila, mumanye ahuje alipipe, mundwango. 30 Lyoli, imbaula, ishizazi sashisizanya hutali kabula ya mambo hagafumile. 31 Imwanya ninsi zyainsinzanya, lelo amazyo gani haga insizanya na mwaha. 32 Lelo ahusu isiku au isaa, numo uwaminye, hata awandumi ahumwanya, hata Umwana, ila Uyise. 33 Munje maso, Pipo sagamumuminye mudashi gaifumila. 34 Ishifwani shakwe shili nishi umuntu uwanza asafili: aileshile inyumba yakwe, apela atumwa bhakwe iamuli, nashila muntu imbombo ayakwe. Amula andalyango bhagonaje maso. 35 Bhanji masolelo! Piposaminye painza ubwana uwinyumba huje ulwebhela au usiku umanane, au pazikuga ihanda au ushaphii. 36 Asahinze mundunyu abhaje shamugonile. 37 Ili ilimbabula amwe imbabhula mwintdi: Bhajimaso!"

**14** Zyalu nsiku zibhili afume iPasaka nama Bumunda gasa gaponyeziwe Amila. Achungaji agosi nsimbi wabha hanzaga isha hukhate uYesu huhila nahugoje. 2 Pipo bhayanjile, "Haga wabhuuwishi kulukulu, abhantu basihinze elete itaka." 3 Ulyo uYesu pali Bethania hukhaya wa Simoni umukoma, palije awelekela pameza, ushi umo ahenza wa mwene nisupa malashi ya nardo amiza agigalama ingosi

sana, abojola isupa nasulule pamwanya iyitwe lyakwe. 4 Lelo kati yabho bhavitwa. Bhabhulana bhibho wabhibho bhayangana, "Nayenu isababu uwateje uhuu? 5 Manukato iga gewezyanga eguziwe winali miaztatu twabha panag asikini." Na hadamila. 6 Lelo uYesu ahayanga, "Leshi yuyo mwene. Yenu musubula? Abhomibile linza hu lini. 7 Isiku zyunti amasikini munabho, umuda gwa gundti pamusungwa mugawenza abhombe aminza wabhene, lelo saga munzabhe nane uwakati waundti. 8 Ambombile shila ishawezya: abhombe agupashile ubhili gwani amafuta kwa ajili yasyile. 9 Lyoli imbabhula, shila mahali izyo palumbililwa insi yundti, lila ilibhambile ushi unu shaiyangwa akubhuwe wakwe. 10 Pipo uYuda Iskariote, umo uwabhalala ilongo na bhabhili, abhalile wagosi uwachungaji ili apate hutwale wa bhene. 11 Uwakati agosi Abhachungaji pabha hu vha isho, bhamojile bahaidi hupele ihele. Andile awanze inafasi iyapele abhene. 12 Isiku ilya wande ilibumunda ilyasaliponyeziwe imila, uwakati uwabhfumia inyama ingole ipasaka, wanafunzi wake walimwambia, "Unataka twende wapi tukaandae ili upate kula mlo wa Pasaka?" 13 Atuma asundwa bhakwe bhabhili nabhabhule, "Aje bhalaji hujini, na ulume uwanza tangane namwi akhente ulusai lyiminzi. Dagaji. 14 Inyumba yanza winjile, dagaji nahubhule umwani nyumba iyo, 'Mwalimo ayanga, "Shi ibuba ishajenyu ailye iPasaka umwo pandwimo na asundwa bhakwe?" 15 Wope yuyo abhalanje igolofa ingosi isimbilwe tayali. Umwo tayalisyaji." 16 Asundwa bhahabhalu hujini; bhaga kila handu haisha yangaga, bhatayalisya iPasaka. 17 Pawahafifa ulyebhela, ahinza na bhala humi na bhabhili. 18 Pabhangha bhaihelela imeza naje bhalye uYesu ayanga, "Lyoli imbaula, umo kati yenu abhanenelele." 19 Bhanda asononeshe, bhaha bhala umo umo, "Lelo nine?" 20 U Yesu ahajibu ihubhula, "Ali umo ulilongo nabhabhili muhati yinyu, umo ambaye ishi atovhela uluntonji mubhakuli palushimo nane. 21 Pipo Umwana wa Adamu abha bhale nishi amasimbo ishaga yanag pamwanya yakwe. Lelo ole wa mwene umuntu ula uwanza hu nenelele Umwana wa Adamu washinza! umuntu uyo gabhe haga apapwaga." 22 Pali bhalya, uYesu ahega ibumunda, alisaya na limesule. Apela nayanje, "Chukueni. Ugu ubile gwani. 23 Ahega ishikombe, akasarifwa, apela, bhamwelela. 24 Abhabhulile, "Ili idada lyane ililagana, idada ilya liwitiha kwaajili yahinji. 25 Lyoli imbabhula, sigaihamwela nantele paka pisiku lila paimwala ipha hutawala ula uwa Ngulubhi." 26 Pabha habha bhamalile ateleylimbo, bhahashilainje Igamba ili Mizeituni. 27 U Yesu abhabhula, "Amwe mwinthe munza wibangule huhutari kwaajili ya yane, phepo isimbilwe, 'Aikhoma umchungaji naingole zinza nyabhane.' 28 Lelo baada yazyushe wani,

aibha tangula witazi lyinyu wi Gallaya.” 29 Petulo ahabhula, “Hata kama bhundti bhaileha, aani sihaileha.” 30 U Yesu abhabulile, “Lyoli ihubhula, usiku hubhu ihanda shazili akuje habhili, uhamile mala hatatu.” 31 Lelo u Petulo ayanjile, “Ibhadazimisye afwe nawesaga imba hu lyije bhunti bhafumia ihadi ile ile. 32 Bhahinzele kwenye ieneo ilyaitwaga Gethsemane, uYesu ahabhula asundwa bhakwe, “Khalaji ipa uwakati ilabha.” 33 Abhega Petulo, Yakobo, na Yohana pandwemo nawo, nahanda asononeshe hata miwe sana. 34 Ahabhula, “Inafsi yani yani isoneneha sana, hata afwe. Sagalaji phepa nabhemaso.” 35 U Yesu abhala witanzi hashe, ahagwa paka panzi, ahalabha, ghashiwezena, huje isaili linepushe. 36 Ahayanga, “Aba, Baba, Amambo gunte huliwe gawezechana. Unefenzwe ishikombe ishi. Lelo saga hu mapenzi gane, ila amapenzi gaho.” 37 Abhuya abhaga shabha gonile, abhula aPetro, “Simoni, we ulishugonile? Hagauvezizya abhe maso hata isaa hatalimo? 38 Khalaji maso mulabhaje musahenze. Agwile mujelo. Lyoli roho ili tayali, lelo ubhele dhaifu.” 39 Ahashila nantele alabhe, atumila zinongwa zyazila. 40 Ahenza nantele ahega shagonile, pipo amaso goo galimamwamu nahamenye henu ahabhule. 41 Ahenza mala hatatu shabbhabhula, “Muli sha mugonile na tuyaji? Muyile! Saa ifishile. Enya! Mwana wa Adamu bhanza hutake wilenga makhono agabhibhivhi. 42 Bhuhaji, sali. Enya, ola uwantake wilenga alipipi.” 43 Enya alishanga uYuda uwalipadwimo na abhilongo na bhabhile, aphiha, nimbuga ingosi afume wagosi bhachungaji, asimbi agosi napanga na madugu. 44 Umuda gwugwo uhutake wilenga wakwe ali apile ishimanyilo, ayagaula ubbinza hununile yuyo khataji nahutwale nabhe chini alidwaje.” 45 Lelo uYuda pahafiha, moja kwa moja ahabhala wa Yesu nayanje, “Mwalimo!” Anunila. 46 Pipo uwaponye panzi yagulye nahukhatwe. 47 Lelo umo muhati yao amenlela paphephe nao achomola ipanga lyakwe akhoma utumishi uwa chunga ugosi nahudumule ikutu. 48 U Yesu abhabhulile, “Mwenzele ahate namapanga nadugu nishi uwafula? 49 Uwakati shilasiku nabha namwe shimbamanyiza, mushibanza. Sagamwahataga. Lelo ili libhobishe ili amasimbo gatimile. 50 Bhala bhunti bhalu nu Yesu bhaleha nahunyile. 51 Usaha umo ahakunya, uwali akwite ishuka lyene awikwishile hu zyugule; bhakhata lelo 52 apulumuha alilieha ishuka pala ahanyila bhululu. 53 Bahalongola uYesu wachungaji ugosi pala paungene padwemo nao nabha chungaji agosi bhunti nashi gosi nasimbi. 54 U Petulo wope ahadaga uYesu shahutali, awelekele wizyala wachungaji ugosi. Akhala pandwemo nabhagula bhalu bheline numwoto bhahotaga ili apate iyoto. 55 Umuda ugwo achungaji agosi bhunti ni balaza lyundti

bhanzaga uketi zaidi ya mwene uYesu ili bhapate hugoje. Lelo habhamwaga. 56 Huje abhantu ambinji bha haleta ilenga ashile umwene, lelo uketi wabho hawalinganaga. 57 Bhamo bhahemelye lyanelete uketi uwilenga ashe wa mwene; bhayanga, 58 “Tumamwuvha ayanag, ‘Iha inanganya isibbanza ishi ilyaliganiziwe humakhono, nahuku zitatu ihaizenga ilyta mwao ilyasa linganiziwe humakhono.’” 59 Lelo hata uketi wao hali nganaga. 60 Uchungaji ugosi amelia pahati yao abhuzwa uYesu, “We, hagaulinijibu? Aa hantu ibha bhayanga yenu kwaji yaliwe?” 61 Lelo ahapuma mee hagajibula nalimo. Pipo uchungaji ugosi ahabhuza nantele awe wi Kilisti, umwana Uwasaiwa?” 62 U Yesu ayanje, “Huje ani nini. Uhailola Umwana wa Damu akhele hukhono ulilo ugwikhone awinza na mabhingo aga humwanya.” 63 Uchungaji ugosi azembula amenda gakwe nayanje, “Lelo tuli shatu wanza aketi? 64 Muhuvha amatusi. Uwamuzi winyu vhulihu?” Na bhunti vhalongaga nishi iyabahajile ufwe. 65 Bhamo bhahanda huswile amate nahu kwishile amaso nahukhome nahu bhule, “Lotol!” Maafisa bhamwega na hukhome. 66 U Petulo pahali bado panzi pizyala, utumishi umo uwalindu uwa chungaji ugosi ahizile wammwene. 67 Ahalola uPetulo pahiminlele awota umwoto, ahamwenya nahubhelele. Ipo ahayanga na wewe uhali nawa Mnazareti, uYesu”. 68 Lelo akhana, ayanga, “Saga imenyenewa siwelewa ahusu hala uhuyanga!” Ipo ahepa abhala huzi wizyala ihada ihakuga. 69 Lelo utumishi uwishishi pala, ahalola ahandile hubhule na dtele bhala abha bhalivhimile pala, “Umuntu unu alipamoja anao!” 70 Lelo akhana natele ndtele pamandi hashe bhala abha hali himilile pala bhalibahubhula uPetulo, lyali awe ulipamoja anao, “Maana na wewe uli mu Galilaya” 71 Lelo ahandile awibhishe pansi ishigune nawande alape, “Saga imenyenewa umuntu unu uwanuhuyanga.” 72 Ipo ihanda ihakuga ulwabihilye. Ipo Petulo ahizuba izya yangaga gala uYesu agali ahubhula: “Shasili ihanda shisili akuje malahabhilli, uzahane mala hatatu.” Ahagwa paka pansi nalile.

**15** Nashaphi shausili agosi abhachungaji bhatangana pandwimo nagosi na simbi na bhibalaza sha lyundti ilyangosi. Kisha wakamfunga Yesu wakampeleka kwa Pilato. Pilato akamwuliza, “wewe ni Mfalme wa Wayahudi?” 2 “Ahabhajibu, “Awe unjele isho.” 3 Agosi abhachungaji bhahelezya amashitaka gaminji ju ya Yesu. 4 U Pilato abhuza nanthele, “Haga ujibu hahundte? Haga ulola ishabha hukata humambo aminji?” 5 Lelo uYesu haga ahajibu uPilato, ilya lya syizwa. 6 Nishi ikawaida uwakati uwishikulukulu awigulilya ufungwa omo, ufunga uwalabhole.

7 Wali atulanongwa wijela, palushimo nabha goga muhati bhali asawogopa. Abhatumishila ulozi wao. Ahali umuntu umo uya witwa Barnaba. 8 Ibuga ihenza wa Pilato, na hulavhe abhombe ishabombaga uwo khosi. 9 U Pilato abha jibu nayanje, "Munza imba fungulile Utawala uwa Yahudi?" 10 Pepo amenye pipo hunongwa ikelo agosi bhachungaji bhakata uYesu nahutwale wamwene. 11 Lelo agosi bha chungaji bhansonjelezya ibunga akhome iholo usauti uje ayigulilye Baranaba bada yamwene. 12 U Pilatoi abhajibu andtele nayanje, "Ibhombé bhuli Utawala Uyahudi? 13 Bhaha bwaga nandtele, "Musulibishe!" 14 U Pilato ayanga, "Abhombile Ijambó nshi?" Lelo bhahazida akhome ikelele zaidi na zaidi "Musulibishe." 15 U Pilato ahanza abhalizise ibuga, abhigula Baraba. Akhama uYesu nujalindi afumia ili asulubiwe. 16 Askali bhahalogola hadi muhanti izyala (bhula uwali muhati ikambi) bhabhungene pandwemo ishikundi ishasikali. 17 Bhakwatisya uYesu ikhanzu iyilangi izambarau, bhapota inginga imivhwabha kватизы. 18 Bhanda hulyeule nayanje, "Mwagona, Mutawala uwa Yahudi!" 19 Bhakhoma witwe namenda nahuwile amanti. Bhaha fugama amafugamo witanzi lyakwe huheshimu. 20 Paka pahali bhalyeule, bhahaula ikhanzu ilangi izambarau, nahukwatisye amena gakwe, bhahafumila hunzi abhale husulubisyе. 21 Bhalazimisa ajende idala humwavhe, uwa winjila hujini afume hu gunda. Uyawitwa Simoni Mkirene(uyise wakwe Iskanda na Rufo); bhalazimisa anyemule ishikhovhehanyo isha Yesu. 22 Asikali bhahatwala uYesu apawitwa Goligotha (amana gakwe itafsiri ine, mahali ipo yi fuvulitwe). 23 Bhpela ihobwa isangine ni manemanе, lelo haga amwela. 24 Bhasubisyа bhahagabhana amenda gakwe, bhagakhomela ikula awamule ishi pande ishabha pante shila sikali. 25 Ibhanga ibhala saa tatu nashaphi pabha sulubisyaga. 26 Bhabhiha pamwanya yakwe ulubao ululyasibilye ishitaka "Mutawala wa Yahudi." 27 Bhasulubisyа pandwimo na majambazi bhabhili, umo hukhono ulilo uwini hukhono ugwa hu mongo gwakwe. 28 Bhope pali bhajenda bhaligaga bhayizyaga, amatwe gao bhayangaga, "Aha! awe bhuhajile uhaibomola ishibaza hunsiku zitatu, 29 wiyokole bhumwene iyish pansi afume pashi khovhe hanyo!" 30 Inamuna yila agosi bhachungaji bhalyeula bhayangana, pandwimo nasimbi nayanje, "Ahupaga abhanji, Lelo hagaweweza awiyupe yuyo. 31 Kilisiti Mtawala wa Israeli, iha panzi ishi fuma pasikhovhehanyo, ilituwezye arole na waamin." Na bhala abhasulubisyе pamoja anao bhalye. 32 Pihafifa isantanda, ikisi ihenza pamwanya insi yundti paka musatisa. 34 Pahafi itisa, uYesu ahakhoma ikelele husauti ingosi, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?" ihabhanga namana "Ngulubhi wani, Ngulubhi

wani, yenu undeha?" 35 Bhamo abhahimilyile pahuvha bhayanga, "Enya, ahuku ga Eliya." 36 Umuntu umo anyila, amemia siki mu sponji nabhi she amwanya mwipishi ili laanzi, ahpela ili mwele. Umuntu umo ahayanga, "Gula tulole khashele Eliya kama awinza humwisye pansi." 37 Phepo uYesu ahalila nu sauti ingosi afwa. 38 Ipazia lisibhanza lyalyaganika tupande tubhili afume humwanya hadi panzi. 39 Afisa umo uwahemelele abhelelaga wa Yesu, pahalola huje afile hunamuna ila, ayanjile, "Lyoli unu umuntu ali Mwana wa Ngulubhi." 40 Bhanga pipo abhashibhali wenza shahutali muhati yao umo ahamli. Umaliamu Magdalena, uMaliya (unyina wakwe Yakobo udodo wakwe Yose), na Salome. 41 Uwakati pahali Galialaya bhadajile nahutumishile. Abhashi bhamo abhanji bhambatana nao hadi uYelusalemu. 42 Pawabha lyebhela, pipo lyali wiyandale, isiku kabula isiku Lyatule, 43 U Yusufu wa Arimathaya ahizile pala. Alijumbe uwi Balaza uwaheshimiwaga umuntu uwatalajila utawala wa Ngulubhi husajili abhala wapi ahabhala wa Pilato, ugulabhe ubili ugwa Yesu. 44 U pilato asyiga huje lyoli tayali uYesu afwile ahakuga ola afisa aha buhuza huje lyoli uYesu afwile. 45 Pawaga uwanalyoli wa afisa aluhusu uYusufu agweje ubili. 46 U Yusufu ali akalile umwenda. Amwisya afume pasikho bhehanyo. Apinya numwenda nahubhishe muhati mukhungwa ilyandibilye mumwamba. Ipo augulusya ingaga pahali pa mahali pakhugwa. 47 U Maliya Magdalena na Maliya unyina wakwe uYose bhahalola amahali pasylwa uYesu.

**16** Uwakati ulutoyo palyafifa, Maliya Magdalena na Maliya unyina wakwe u Yakobo, na Salome, bhabakala anukato aminza, bhahenza nagupashe amafuta ubinle ugwa Yesu pipo bhaza syele. 2 Nashaphi naizashi pisiku ilya wandilo ililungo, bhaha bhala awenye igugwa uwakati isanya shalisile atukule. 3 Bhayangana bhene kwa bhene, "Yunanu uwanza libhungulusye ingaga kwaajili yalitni ili tinjile mungugwa?" 4 Pala pali bhawenya bhahalola umuntu aliungulusye ingaga, iyalii gosi sana. 5 Bha hinjila mukhugwa bhahalola usahala usahala akwete ijoho izelu, akhele upande uwililo, bhasyijiziwa. 6 Abhabhula, "Mungandawogope. Muhamwanza yu Yesu, wa Nazareti, uwabhasulubisyе. Azyushele! Numo ipa. Enya pala palibhabhishile. 7 Bhalaji, mubhabhule asundwa bhakwe na Petulo huje abhatangulile abhale Galialaya. Uwo munzahulole, nishi paulaga." 8 Bhashila nanyile awepe pangugwa bhatetema nasyije hagabhayanga nazimo wa muntu wawundti pipo bhahogopa ntee. 9 (note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.) Wope pazyuha nashaphii pisiku ilyawande ilungu,

afumila asonti u Maliya Magdalene, ula uwabha mwefizye iphepo saba. **10** Uyo akhata idala ahanda abhabhule inongwa bhala abhalu pamoja nu mwene, bhope bhalishazinda nalile. **11** Lelo ibho pabhahuvha huje ali mwume, wophe alolile sagahamini. **12** Baada yisho, abhafumila abhandtu bhabhili kati yao anuwaji uwinji, bhope khete idala ilya bhal ehugunda. **13** Bhope ibho bhahashila na habhabhula inongwa bhala abhanji, bhope ibhoha gabhamini. **14** Pamandi abhoneha nabhala ilongo nomo palibhalya, abhadamila hula asinte nawamini wabho ukhome wimoyo gabho, pipi sahamini bhala abhalolile pazyuha. **15** Abhabhula, “Uje bhalaji mnsi yundti, mulubhelaje inyo wa shila shiumbe. **16** Uya wamini na woziwe aipona uwasiga awa mini ailogwa. **17** Ishi bhoneshelo ishi zyaidagana nebho abhayamini witawa lyani bhayefha iphepo. Bhayanga ijango iphaa. **18** Bhaikhata azhoha hata mwele ahantu hazholo vhisya, hagabhaithuliha kabisa bhaivhaha amakhono pavhinu bhaibhani hafya.” **19** Na uBwana Yesu, baada ya njenao, ahegwa humwanya wingo, akhala hukhono ugwishilume ugwa Ngulubhi. **20** Bhope bhala bhahepa bhalumbilila wundti, Bwana abhomba nao imbombo nao nazyusyelila ineno nivibhoneshelo ivha bhahena nalyo.

# Luka

**1** Awanaje abhantu abhinji bhabheshela amakhono asebhe eshe tukalibu owe nongwa nelwe mombia gula gagu timiziwe pahati yetu, **2** Neshe bhala shubhatihudithiga bhala bhabhahali bhashahidi bhagalolaga. na bhula atumishi abhalila izu elyufume ahwande. **3** Endolile shinza ane nane, awanaje ehwiyanzie ulwilyoli amambo ega gonti afume huwandilo husimbire hupanjililo Theafilo hwutukfu. **4** Opaté amanye elyoli emambo gala gohasambelezewe. **5** Umwaha gwa Herode, umwene uwa Yudea, palino kohani omo itawa lyakwe Zakaria, uwa tandalane no Abya. No she wakwe bhulibhabhebho ya Haruni, itawa lyakwe Elizabeti. **6** Na hwonti bhabhele bhali bhelyoli hwitagalila elya NGOLOBHE; bhahendeleye ne ndajizwo zwonti ezwa gosi ne ndajizwo lyakwe bila eyaune. **7** Bhape sebhali no mwana eshi Elizabethi ali gomba, na bhonti bhabhule bhali bhagogolo tee. **8** Basi nashi nabhombaga embombo eye ukuhani uwa taratibu uwa tandalane hwakwe hwitagalila elyu NGOLOBHE. **9** Neshe shashahali ekawaida yao eye Ukuhani, ekora ehangweleye ahwinjile mshibhanza esha gosi ili kufukizo uvumba. **10** Na mabungano gonti ega bhantu bhali puta hwonze esaa ya kufukiza uvumba. **11** Wafumilya no malaika uwa gosi ayemeleye upani uwendelo paluputo ya kufukiza. **12** Zakaria nawalola adhugumiye owoga wamwinjiye. **13** Lelo ula umalaika wabholu uganje, "Awogope Zakaria, eshi apute hwaohwo vwehwe. Na ushe waho Uzabeth aihupapila umwana. Olume na itawa lyakwe wayihumweta Yohana. **14** Nawe wabha nolunzongwo na shangwe nabhantu abhinji bhayihu songwa apapwa hwakwe. **15** Kwasababu ayibha gosi hwitagalile gosi sagayimwela idivai wala akholwe wape aimemezewe. **16** Upopo umwololo hata afume myvanda mwanyi wakwa Na abhini abha Israeli aibhawezie hwa gosi UNGOLOBHE wao. **17** Wapa aitangulila hwitalilo lyakwe ne roho ye hwa Eliya. Enguvu zwakwe ili agagalusye amoyo gabhuise igabhalile abhana, na abhabheshela bhabhatejile enjele ezye bhelyoli na hubhesheli ugosi tayali abhantu bhabhalenganyinziwe." **18** Zakaria abholele malaika, "Naimayawele izu ulyo eshi endigogolo na ushe wane gogolo wensiku nyinji." **19** Umalaika wagalula wabhozya, "Ane ne Gabrieli, nenemeleye, hwitagalalilo lya NGOLOBHE. Nane entunuwiye anjanje nawe, na hubhole lenongwa ezi enyinza. **20** Na nyenye, ubhabhe bubu, sobhayanje, mpaka isiku lila nayayibhombeha. Ego kwasababu sewahowwezye enongwa zyane gape gayitimila huwakati wakwe." **21** Nabhalu abhantu bhalibahugolela uZakaria. Bhaswiga akhalilhwakwe mla mshibhanza. **22** Nawafuma alisagawezya, ayanje nao

bhamenye aje. alolile amaono mhati mshibhanza. Wape ahendeleye abhalolesya akhale abheebubu. **23** Zyabha ensiku ezye utumishi wakwe nuzyafiha abhalile akhaya yakwe. **24** Huta ensiku zila ushe wakwe ulizabetti apate evyanda wabha na amezi gasanu. Nawayanga, " **25** Eshi shambombe UGOSI ensiku zila zyanenyizya esoni yane hwitagalilo elyabhantu." **26** Umwezi uwa tanda umalaika uGabrieli asontezye no NGOLOBHE abhalile mpaka mji wa hu Gailaya, itawa lyakwe Nazareti, **27** Hwa rendu ubikira ya pabhliliwa no muntu itawa lyakwe Yusufu. Wa hutali hwa Daudi, na itawa lyakwe ubikira uyo yu Mariamu. **28** Ahinjila munyumba yakwe wayanga, "Mwagona, upewewe eneema! no GOSI alipandwemo nawe." **29** Wapa ashelile tee awatana nenongwazyakwe. Asebha humwoyo endamuho ene yeshe. **30** Umalaika abhola, "Ugaje hogope, Mariamu, awanaje upate eneema afume hwa NGOLOBHE. **31** Enya ubhahweje, uyanda na pape umewna ulume, na itawa lyakwe ubha hwumwete u 'Yesu.' **32** Oyo aibha GOSI abhahwetwe mwana yali humwanya uGOSI UNGOLOBHE alihupela itengo elye umwene u Daudi use wakwe. **33** Abhaitawale ekhaya eya Yakobo wilawila na umwene wakwe sewayibha no umalisholo. (aiōn g165) **34** UMariamu wabholu umalaika, zibhabhe wele enongwa ezi, awanaje semenye ulume? **35** UMalaika wajibu wabholu, "Upopo Uselu abhahumwenzele pamwanya yaho, na engulu zyakwe yalipamwanya zibahu vwenwsye. Neshe izyongozi awfatanaje oyo yayipapwa ayibha zelu mwana wa NGOLOBHE. **36** Antele, enye uholo waho Elizabeti wape apete ulyanda ulya mwana ulume. **37** Afwatanaje nalimo izu lyasagliwezehala hwa NGOLOBHE." **38** UMariamu wayanga, "Waga, enye ane endi wembombo wa GOSI. Ebhehuline neshe shoyajele." Antele umalaika wasogola wabhalu hwamwahale. **39** Basi u Mariamu wasogola ensiku ezyo wabholu hata ensi ya humagamba nanali mpaka ensi emo ya hwa Yudea. **40** Winjelo munyumba mwa Zekaria walamuha u Elizabeti. **41** Yabha, Elizabeti nahwovwa hula alamushe kwakwe uMariamu, ahana ahela handa ahwanje myvanda vyakwe, Elizabeti wamema opepo Uzelu. **42** Wakhola hwizu elyemaha wanyaga usayile, "Hwabhashe bhonti nawe empapwo yaho esaiwe. **43** Unfumiye izu eli, hata omaye uwu GOSI wane anenzelene? **44** Nenshe izu ilyalamusha gane ahana ahela hanga hasongwelwe mhati myvanda vyane. **45** Wape natu yayovyezye neshe naga itimila gabholelwé no GOSI." **46** Omariamu wayanga, omwoyo gwane gwamwenye ONGOLOBHE, **47** Roho yane esongwezye ONGOLOBHE yanauyue ane. **48** Awanaje agwenyizye unyonge uwe mbombo wakwe. Eshe, enyaga ahwändilesi

evikholo vyonti vyayikwizya osayilwe. 49 Afwatanaje owemaha ambombeye amagasi, lyape itawalyakwa lizelu. 50 ERehema zyakwe zidela evikholo ne vikholo hwebho bhahahuputa. 51 Abhombile amaha uhukhono gwakwe; abhanyampenye abhemashento afume masebho ezye moyo gabho. 52 Abhagwisize agosi mmatengo gabho ageshimwene na nyonge abhabhosezye. 53 Abhenzala abhakutizye aminza, bhape abhemali abhefwizye makhono wene. 54 Amwawizye u Israeli uwembombo wakwa ili ahwizushe rehema zyakwe. 55 (Neshe shubhabhozezye ababa bhetu) Ibrahimu empapwo yakwe mpaka welawila.” (aiōn g165) 56 UMariamu wakhala nawo mpaka amezi gatatu nantele wawela abheale akhayayakwe. 57 Zyabha ensiku ezya pape hwakwe u Elizabeti nazya timila, wapapa umwana lume. 58 Bhahovwezye ajirani na mwabho bhakwe, aje GOSI amwonjezyezye erehema bhasongwa pandwemo nao. 59 Lyabha isiku elya nane wakati wa kutahiri omwana. Bahanza hupele itawa eliyaise, “Zakaria,” 60 Unyino wakwe wagalula wayanga, “Nkashelle; seshasho basi ayibha yo Yohana.” 61 Bhabhola sepali amuntu afume hwamwenyu bhaho akwiziwe itawa elya Yohana. 62 Bhamwanya usewakwe sabhu hwmwete. 63 Wanza ahabampa wasimba aje, “itawa lyakwe yo Yohana.” Bhaswijitie bhonti. 64 Pepo na pepo ilomu lyakwe liguha numele lyakwe anteles wanda ayaje. Nautelele ONGOLOBHE. 65 Bhinjilwa nowoga bhonti bhali bhakhey pandwemo, na. mambo ego gonti gatangazewze ensi yonti yammagamba mgamba e Yudea. 66 Na bhonti bhabhagowwezye bhagabheha humoyo gabho, bhayanga, “Umwana uno ayibha wefwane hwеле?” Afwaneje ukhono ogwa GOSI gwali pandwemo no mwane. 67 UZakaria uyise wamema opepo ozelu, wakuwawanyanya, 68 “Abhosewe OGSI, ONGOLOBHE wa Israeli, afwanaje abhenzeze abhantu bhakwe na bhaule. 69 Atemelesezeye empeta eyataule afume mlyango ugwa Daudi, uwe mbombo wakwe. 70 Nenshe ayanjile afume huwandilo hwilumu elyakuwe akuwe bhakwe azelu. (aiōn g165) 71 Tisatulwe na bhibhi bhentu na mma khono gabho bhonti bhabhatitivita 72 Ili abhabhombele aminza ababa bhetu na hwizushe ipatano lyakwe izelu, 73 Ishilapo shalapiye Ibrahimu uyise wetu. 74 Afwanaje anzatavwilizya ate taushe nimakhono gabhibhi bhetu na humpute bila woga. 75 Nazelu nelyoli hwitagalilo lyakwe ensiku zyonti. 76 Nawe, womwana wahwetwa, ukuwe ukuwe wakwe yalimwanya, afwaneje awa wayitangulila hwita galila humaso ega GOSI ulenga nyizizye amadala gakwe, 77 Obhabhozye abhantu bhakwa usatule aje asajilwe embibhi zyabho. 78 Hwidala elye rehema lya NGOLOBHE wetu, afwatanaje hwezyo okhozyo lwalufumile amwanya

lutifishiye, 79 Abhakhozye bhabhakhala hukisi hunzunda eyenfwa. nagalongozwa unamana getu hwidala ilinza.” 80 Ula, mwana wakula wonjelela amaha roho wakhala humapoli hata hwisiku elye fumila hwakwe u Israeli.

**2** Enku zila endajizyo zyafumile hwa Kaisari Agusto ya je esimbwe eye matawa aga bhantu wonti mnsi. 2 Hii ilikuwa ene ebabhe ya hwande yehasimbwilwe epo Krenio nali liwali wa hushamu. 3 Abhantu wonti bhabhalile ahwinsimbisizye shila muntu amwao. 4 UYusufu wape asogoye hu galilaya afume hushijiji sha hu Nazareti azubhile abhale huu Yudea hadi humji ugwa Daudi, gukwiziwa Bethelehemu, afwatanaje umwahale wahutayari namwao abhahwa Daudi. 5 Ili asimbwe pandwemo no Mariamu, ushe wakwe bhabhiliye wape ano Iwanda. 6 Shabha katika akhale ohwo ensiku zyakwe ezya pape zya fishile. 7 Wapapa umwana wakwe uwahwande, wavvenesyamenda agubha na wagonia mwitori mwanzilela eng'ombe, afwanaje sebhapete enafsi munyumba ezya jenyi. 8 Na ensi yeyle, bhahali adimi bhakhalaga mwipoli na linde ikundi Iwao bhatandilunaga nosiku. 9 Umalaika wa GOSI abhafumiye, nanali uzelu wa GOSI wabhakhoziye epande zyonti, bhinjilwa nowoga ogosi. 10 Umalaika abhabholele, “Mganje ahigope, afanaje ake embaletela enongwa enyinza eya she engosi yayayibho hwabantu wonti. 11 Eshe sanyono mnsi eya Daudi! aepewpe kwa jili eyahulimwe uwataule wape yu Kristo GOSO! 12 Na ene ndiyo ndago hwilimwe, mbhahu mwaje umwa umwela bhavvenesyezye amenda ageshiwela agonile mwitori mwelela eng'ombe. 13 Nantele bhahali pandwemo nayo omalaika abhinji ajeshi abhamwanya bhahutelela ONGOLOBHE, na ya je, 14 “Ayemehwaje ONGOLOBHE amwanya, na pansi ehwe amani hwabantu bhabhagalile.” 15 Shabha, omalaika ebho na bhasogola abhule hwabho amwanya bhala udimi bhabholene, “Eshe sali mpaka Bethlehemu, tilirole elwo Iwali bhombeshe lyati bhonezyezye ONGOLOBHE.” 16 Bhabhalile nanali, bhamwanjile oMariamu no Yusufu, nola umwana umwela agonile mwitor. 17 Na walipomwona bhafumizye enongwa yahbabholelwae afwatonate nomwana oyo. 18 Wonti bhabhagowwezye bhaswijile hwago gabhabholelwae na dimi. 19 Lelo o Mariamu wazibhaha humwoyo gwakwe. 20 Bhala adimi bhawelile ohu bhahusomba ONGOLOBHE na hutelile humombo gonti gabhovwezye na galale eshe shabhabholelwae. 21 Hata nazyafishele ensiku nana ezya hutahiri ahetelwe tawa Iwakwe Yesu, neshe nahetelwe no malaika sasele abhe Iwanda. 22 Alafu nazyafishele ensiku hwabho, neshe sheri endogo ya anusa bhabhalile nao mpaka Yerusalemu bhabheshele OGOSI. 23 Neshe

nshesibwilwe mdogo ya GOSI, "Shila mwana ulume wali lwanda ulwahwanda hwanyinawakwe akwiziwaje Golosu wa GOSI." 24 Bhafumye sadaka neshe sheyajile katika endogo eya GOSI, "Enko nda bhabhele au makind abhenjebha bhabhele." 25 Enya, pala payerusalemu palinomntu itawa lyakwe akwiziwaga Simoni. Umuntu ono alihwelyoli na humpute ONGOLOBHE. Umwahole agolaga ya zizya wa Israeli, na upepo uzelu ali pamwana yakwe. 26 Yali imalishe abhoneshewe hwakwe ahilile hupepo uzelu aje umwahale saga ehenzaga afwe bila hulole Kristi wa GOSI. 27 Isikulimo ahenzele mhatimwibhaiza alongozehwe no pepo uzelu. ambapo ayise bhakwe bhaletile umwana oYesu hubhombele gala gagahanziwuga mkawaida eye ndogo, 28 Eshi o Simioni aposheye mmakhono gakwe na hulimbe ONGOLOBHE na yanje, 29 "Eshi nduhusu nemtumwa waho embale mshinza alengane nizu lyaho. 30 Afwatanaje amaso gane gahalile uwaule waho, 31 Afwanaje uonesha humaso gabhantu bhonti. 32 Umwahale rukhozyo mataifa na bhe zelu wabhantu bhakwe Israeli." 33 UYise nonyne wakwe bhalibhaswiga ego gagayangwilwe juu yakwe. 34 OSimoni wabhasaila abhabhola Mariamu unyina wakwe, "Eye ono abhehwelwe wagwe na bhoshe abhinji bhabali kati Israeli na bhe mbonesyo zyazya yiyangwa. 35 Nawe hwehwe imaje lawaijila humwoyo gwaho ilizibhoneshe esebho ezya moyo aga bhinji." 36 Ahali ukuwa ushe itawa lyakwe Ana uledu wa Fanueli wa shikholo sha Asheri. Nu umri wakwe alina maha minji. Akheyenolume amaha saba baada eyelendum wakwe, 37 Wape fwele owemaha amarongo nane na mahaganne. Sasogolo mwibhanza ila apuma usiku no sanya na funje na labhe. 38 Oyo afumele sala yeo asalifizye ONGOLOBHE. Na wonti bhalibhawenyelezya eshawaulwe katika Yerusalem abhafumizyo enongwa zyakwe. 39 Basi nabhamala gonti gagalajiziwe aga mndongozi eya GOSI, bhahwelile hu Galilaya, mpaka iboma Iwao, Nazareti. 40 Ola umwana wakula, na hwonjele amaha amemile enshinshi, na neema ya ONGOLOBHE yali juu yakwe. 41 Basi ayise bhakwe bhabhala hu Yerusalem shila mwaha uwakati uweshikurukuru ya Pasaka. 42 Na fishiye umri wakwe amaha kumi na gahle bhazubhile neshe sheli emila eye shikurukuru. 43 Nabhamalila ensiku wakati uwahwele hwabholaa umwana uYesu asageye hwiisaro ohwo hu Yerusalem na bayise bhakwe sebhalolene. 44 Bhape bhamenyeje bhalipandwemo mshora, bhabhalile enjendo uwisiku lyonti bhanda humwanza mwa mwabho. 45 Nu sebhawanga bhahwelile hu Yerusalem ohu bhahumwanza. 46 Yabha na zyafiha ensiku zitatu, bhalola mwibhinza, akheyen pahati ya manyizi, abhatejelezya nabhabhozye amaswali. 47

Wape wonti bhabhamwovwaga bhanswijile uwelewa wakwe na amajibu gakwe. 48 Na bhalolile, bhanswijile. Nonyina wakwe wabhola, "Mwana wane, mbone otibhombeleye eshi? enye, uyise waho nane talili humwanza uzugumie" 49 Wabhabhola, "Yenu mnanza sagamwamenye aje ewanziva akhale munyumba eya yise wane? 50 Unape sebhaloyelewe izu elyo lyabha bhozeze. 51 Hwiho pandwemo nabho mpaka hu Nazareti wape ali abeshimu, onyina agabheshele ego gonti humwoyo gwakwe. 52 Wape uYesu wazidi ahwornelele katika hekima kimo, wapendezya ONGOLOBHE na bhantu.

### 3 Umwaha, ugwa kumi na tano ovalongozye hwakwe

Kaisari Tiberia, Pantio Pilato nali liwali owayahudi, na Herode omwene owa Galilaya, no Filipo oholo wakwe omwene uwa Iturea nensi eya Trakoniti, na Lisania no mwene owa Abilene, 2 Wakati owa kohani ogosi owa anasi no Kayafa, izu elya ONGOLOBHE lya fishiye oYohana omwana owa Zakaria, mwipoli. 3 Afishele mnsi yonti yelikaribu ne Yordani, alombeleye owoziwa owa lete usajilwa olwa hwefwe embibhi. 4 Neshe shahwasimbilwe chuo eshe mazu aga kuwe Isaya, "Izu ya mntu wali mwipoli, "Lilenganyi idala elya GOSI, gagalosyaji omwashile hwakwe. 5 Entebba yonti yayimema nigamba nagamba hayisiwa, papatejile payibha pagoloshe papakwanyushe paile nganiha. 6 Bhonti abhebele bhayihulo owaule owa ONGOLOBHE." 7 Basi, abhabholele amabongano bhala bhabhaliye ili abhoziwe amwe mpapwo wenzoha wenu yahbasundile amwe ayinjile enkuni yehayenza? 8 Basi fumyaje amadondo gagahwanziwa ulusajilo, wala mgajeahwanza ayanje mmoyo genyu, "Tilinawo udada ulbrahimu eshi embabholaa yaje amawe ega, ONGOLOBHE abhajiye ahwubhosrye ulbrahimu abhana. 9 Neshi etwanga tayari ebhehwelwe pamashinshi age makwi. Basi, kila likwi lya sagalipapa amadondo aminza, lidumlwa nalitaje mmwoto. 10 Amabungano gabhozya, "Tikhozye wole eshi?" 11 Wabhabjibu wabhabhozya, "Yali na magolola gabhele na apele yasaga aunigolola yali nevyalye wape abhombe eshoshesho." 12 Bhabhasonjezya bhape bhenza ahwoziwe, bhabhozya, "Manyiziji, tubhombe yenu ate? 13 Wabhabhola, "Mgaje sonjezye ahantu zaidi ya hata hahapangwilwe. 14 Asikali bhape bhabhozya bhayanga, "ate nate tibhombe wele? Wabhabhole msafwele omntu wala msashitake ilenka anteleyanje no mshahara gwenyu." 15 Basi, abhantu nabhalibhabhagola gaganzafumile, wonti bhasenga sebhaga mmoyo gabho enongwa ezya Yohana nkashe umwene Kristi. 16 UYohana wagalula wabhabhozya bhonti lyoli ane embozya namenze lelo ahwenza ohwemaha ashile ane sembwezizye ayengezye olwabho olye vilato vyakwe.

omwahale ayibhoziwa hupepo ozelu no mwoto. 17 Afwanaje ubheto Iwakwa lulimakho no wape ayoza tee mhati yakwe na bhonganye engano yakwe. Mshanga, antelege amapetelo aigapemba mmwoto gwa sagaguzima. 18 Basi hurusundo hugamwabho aminji, abhalombeleye abhantu. 19 Lelo omwene oHerode akhalipiwe nomwe kwajili ya Herode, ushe wa holo wakwe, namabhibhi gonti gabhombole o Herode. 20 Ahonjezye eli neli afunjile oyohani mwijela. 21 Bhabhantu wonti bhabhamaushe ahinziwe no Yesu wape ahoziwe wape alabhile emwanya zya higushe. 22 Upepo uzelu ahishile pamwanya yakwe hufwano ongwebelebele, neshe enjebha izu lya fumile amwanya, "Awe wemwana wane wegene. Ensogwezewe nawe." 23 No Yesu yoyo nahandile amanyizye, ali apate umri wakwe neshe amaha salathini. ategemelwa ajemwana wa Yusufu, wa Eli, 24 Wo Mathati, walawi, wa Melki, wayana wa Yusufu, 25 Wa Matathia, wa Amosi, wa Nahumu, wa Esli, wa Nagai, 26 Wa Maati, wa Matathia, wa Semeini, wa Yusufu, wa Yuda, 27 Wa Yohana, wa Rese, wa Zerubabeli, wa Shealtieli, wa Neri, 28 Melki, wa Adi, wa Kosamu, wa Elmadamu, wa Eri, 29 Wa Yoshua, wa Eliezeri, wa Yorimu, wa Matathi, wa Lawi, 30 Wa Simioni, wa Yuda, wa Yusufu, wa Yonamu, wa Eliyakimu, 31 Wa Melea, wa Mena, wa Matatha, wa nathani, wa Daudi, 32 Wa Yese, wa Obedi, wa Boazi wa Salmoni, wa Nashoni, 33 Wa Abinadabu, wa Aramu, wa Hesroni, wa Peresi, wa Yuda, 34 Wa Yakobo, wa Isaka, wa Ibrahimu, wa Tera, wa Nahori, 35 Wa Seruig, wa Ragau, wa Pelegi, wa Eberi, wa Sala, 36 Wa Kenani, wa Arfaksadi, wa Shemu, wa Nuhu, wa Lameki, 37 Wa Methusela, wa Henoko, wa Yaredi, wa Mahalalei, wa Kenani, 38 Wa Enoshi, wa Sethi, wa Adamu, wa NGOLOBHE.

**4** UYesu amemile upopo uzelu, ahweliie afume hu Yordani, alongoziwe no pepo omuda ohwe nsiku arobaini mwipoli. 2 Apete amalabha no shetani. Nensiku ezyo sagalyanga ahantu mpaka nazyamalishe alolile enzala. 3 Oshetani wabholankoli, "Mwana wa NGOLOBHE, libhole ihwe eli wahe libumnga." 4 UYesu agalula, "isimbwilwe: 'eyaje umntu sagaikhala hwibumunda tu.'" 5 Wizavwa pamwanya wabhomesya emilki zyonti ezyensi hudaka emo. 6 Oshetani wabholo, "Embahupele ahweenzi ene yonti, nefahari yakwe. Afanaje ehweli makhono gane, nane ehupele yayonti neshe shensongwele. 7 Basi ahwe nkoni namile hwitagalila lyane gonti ganzabhe gahuliwe." 8 UYesu wagalula wabholo isimbwilwe, "omwinamile, "OGOSI NGOLOBHE waho ompute omwahale mwene." 9 Walongozya mpaka Yerusalem wabheha pamwanya

yemnala eshe shibhanza," wabholo nkashile olimwana wa NGOLOBHE hwiponye pasi. 10 awanaje esimbwilwe", abhahwu lajizizye amalaika bhakwe bhalinde, 11 Na fwanaje, makhono gabho bhanzahumweje, osije ogabomula inama, Iwaho mwiwe." 12 OYesu wagalula, "Wabhashole, "eyagwilwe oganje hulenje GOSI NGOLOBHE waho." 13 Basi nawamala kila esha hulenje oshetani walehe wabhalo humuda. 14 OYesu awelile humaha age opepo ozelu, wabhalo hu Galilaya enongwa zyakwe zyazyanbanile ensi zyonti ezya msheje msheje. 15 Wape asambelezyaga katika mmabhanza gabho ashimhwagwa nabantu bhonti. 16 Wabhalo hu Nazareti, epo pasongwelwe na isiku elye lutozyo hwinjila mwabhonza neshe sehalo edeesturi yakwe wemelela ili abhazye. 17 Bhapela chuo esha akuwa Isaya, hwigula echuo, wanza papa simbwilwe, 18 Opepo owa GOSI au pamwanya yane afwatanaje amponiyizye amafuta abhalombelele apena enongwa enyinza, antumile abhatangazizye bhabhapi nyilwe abhaule hwabho. Avipofu bhalolaje nantele abhaleshe bhashe huru bhabhabhonelw. 19 Na tangazya omwaha ogwa GOSI gwagweteshehwe. 20 Washigalilo echuo, wahwezezya amatumishi wakhala, na bhantu bhonti bhabhahali mwisinagogi bhalangulila. 21 Wanda abhabhole sanyono ensimbo, "Ezi zitimiliye mmakutu genyu." 22 Bhalola bhonti bhaswiga amazu age neema gagafumile mwilomu lyakwe, bhayanga ono semwana wa Yusufu? 23 Abhabholo, "bila shaka mbhambole eshilale eshi," Ganga, hwiponye omwoyo gwaho, amambo gonti gatowwezye aje gabhombeshe hu Kapernaumu, gabhombeshe nepa na ntele katika ensi yaho wewe." 24 Wayanga, "Amina embabhola aje nomo okuwa yabhweteshewo mnsi ya kwa yoyo," 25 Lelo lyoli embabhola bhahali afwele bhalibinji katika ensi eya Israeli amaha aga Eliya, wakati amabhengo gafugwilwe amaha gatatu na miezi sita, enzala engosi yahinjiye ensi yonti. 26 Wala oEliya sagasontezye hwebho, ila hwafwele omo owa Sarepta katika ensi eya Sidoni. 27 Antele, bhahali abheukoma bhinji mwi Israeli omwaha wa kuwa Elisha, wala nomo yaponi ila oNaamani omntu wa Siria. 28 Bhamemile iyoyo bhonti bhabhahali mwibhanza nabhowva ego. 29 Bhasogola bhafumya hwonze eye boma bhantwala mpaka mshenje eyigamba, afanaje ekhaya yao enzegwilwe pamwanya yakwe, ili bhapate hutaje pansi. 30 Lelo omwahale ashilile pahati yao wabholo. 31 Hwiha mpaka hu Kaeernaumu, iboma elya Galilaya. Wabha asambelezwa isiku elya tunzye. 32 Bhanswiga nantele hunsambelezyo zyakwe, awanaje izu lyakwe lili namaha. 33 Na mhati mwibhanza, mwoli omntu yali ne roho embibhi walila hwizu igosi, 34 "Wayanga leha, endineye awe, u Yese wa Nazareti? uyenzele atitezye?"

Emeny eje hwewenu! wogolosu wa NGOLOBHE!" 35 QYesu wadamilia, "Wayanga, biba ilomu mwepe ndipo lila!" Ipepo lya gwisyia pahati, lyafuma asimbhombe nkahamo. 36 Bhakhatwa naswije bhont, bhayangana, bhayanga lizu hwele eli, awatanaje, "abhatanga amapepo abhibhi huwezo na maha bhape bhafuma." 37 Enongwa, zyakwe zyazyambona hwonti munsi ela. 38 Wafuma mwibhanza winjila munyumba ya Simoni. Wape, okhio wakwe oSimoni onyina washe wakwe, akhetwe nensugusa ekhali bhalabha kwajili yakwe. 39 Hwemelela, papepe nao, waidamila ela ensugasa, yaleha mara eyo wapona wabhabhombela. 40 Na isanya nalya swanga, wonti bhalin nabhinu abhe mpongo shashasha bhabhaletile hwamawahale. Wabhabheha amakhon gakwe pamwanya ya shila mntu wabhaponia. 41 Ipepo bhape bhafumela mwabhantru abhinji bhakhoma ibwago nayanje, "Awe uli mwana wa NGOLOBHE!" Wabhadamila sagaleshile aje bhayangaje, kwasababu bhamany aje yo Krisi. 42 Na hwasha, asogoye abhalile humo hwasehulina bhantu. Amabongano bhabha bhahumwanza bhafihhwamurahale bhazaga huzubhile agajesogola hwabhabhale. 43 Wabhabhola, "Ehwanziwa alombelele enongwa enyinza ezya mwene uwa NGOLOBHE katika amaboma agamwabho nantele, awatanaje ensotelezewe. 44 "Basi ali alombelela katika amabhanza aga hu Uyahudi.

**5** Yabha amabongono bhasonshezya alitejelezye izu elya NGOLOBHE, omwahule ali ayemeleye panshenje eye eyi dimi lya Genezareti. 2 Walola evyelelo vibhele vikheyne panshenje eyi dimi. Lelo bhabhawonza bhafumile bhahwozya enyavu zyabho. 3 Winjila mshelelo shimo, esho shakwe oSimoni, wamwanza ashishesha hutali hashe neshe. Wakhala wabhamanyinza mambongano ohu alimshelelo. 4 Hata nawamala ayanje, abholile oSimoni, "Isya mpaka pansi tee mwisyeyenye enyavuzyenyu mwonzee esamaki." 5 OSimoni wagalula wabholo, Gosi, tibhombie embombo eyalisye nosiku wonti setipete nkahamo, lelo hwizu lyaho ehwisyia enyavu. 6 Basi nabhabhomba esho bhazyajile esamaki ziminji tee enyavu zyao zya hundile adumushe. 7 Bhabhapunjila okhono amwabho bhalin mshombo esha bhele. bhenze abhavwe bhenzu bhavimemya vyonti vibhele hata nyahandile andwine. 8 OSimoni oPetro, na walola ego, agwiye pamafungamo ga Yesuwanyanga sogala hwiline, "Afwanaj, ane endi mntu uwembibhi GOSI." 9 Afwanaje akhetwe nenswigo, umwahale nabhonti bhabhali pa ndwemo nawo kwa sababu eyewinji uwesamaki wabhzayajili. 10 Antele Yakobo no Yohana bha Zebedeo, bhalin pandwemo no Simoni. O Yesu wabholo Simoni, "ogaje hwogope,

afume eshi obhabha wahwonza abhantu." 11 Hata nabhalibhavisagamishe pwani, evyelelo vyabho bhavileha vionti bhabbenjelela. 12 Yabha nahali humiongo ye maboma gala enya, palinomntu amemile ukoma, wape nawalola oYesu, agwiye dumbula walabha waga, GOSI," nkohwanza owezizye anozye." 13 Kisha Yesu alinyoosha mkono wake na kumugusa, akisema, "Nataka. Takasika." Na saa ileile ukoma ukamwacha. 14 "Wakhana agaje hubhole omuntu, ila bhalaga ahwibhonesya hwa kohani, "ufumye, kwajili eya pone hwaho neshe oMusa shabbahole ebhe ushuda, hwabhabhale." 15 Lelo enongwa zyakwa zyazida abwaje bhatangene amabongono aminji bhatejelezye na pone empungo zyabho. 16 Illeo omwahale ali ahwiyefwa wabhalapasepali bhantu walabha. 17 Yabha isiku lila limo ali asambelezya na amafarisayo na amanyizi abhe ndongo bhalibhakheyepo, bhabhafumile kila shijji eshe Galilaya na Yudea, na hu Yerusalem. Na amaha aga GOSI wahali apate aponie. 18 Na enya, bhenza abhantu bhanyatiye mshitanda omuntu yapoozile, bhabanzaga hutwale mhati na hubheshe hwitagalila lyakwe. 19 Hata nabhakosile enafsi eyahutwale mhati kwali eya mabungano ege bhabantu bhazubhile hwigolo bhagefwa amatofali agapamwanya bhaswisya umwahale neshi tande shakwe pahati hwitagalila hwa Yesu. 20 Wape nalolile olweteho Iwabho abhhddde, "Ee rafiki, usajilwe embibhi zyaho." 21 Basi bhalasimbi na Mafarisayo bhada ayangane, "Aje wenu ono yayanga amazu agalije? Wenu yagasarila embibhi aliyo NGOLOBHE mwene?" 22 Na o Yesu, omenye onongwa zyabho wabhalalula wabhabhole, mhwbhoyza yenu lumoyo genu? 23 Lyalili lyalolo lyaliluh, 'Aje usajilwe embibhi zyaho au aje sogola ubhale?' 24 Lelo mpatte amanye aje omwana wa Adamu anazyo endajizo pansi epa ezya sajile embibhi, abholele, 'Ola ya poozile sogolahwtweshe eshitanda shaho bhalaga akhaya yaho.' 25 Shesho wemelela hwitagalila lyabho wahwitwehe shhila shagoneye wabhalakhabaya yakwe ohwo wa mwembela ONGOLOBHE. 26 Wonti bhakhetwa na nswije bhateleye ONGOLOBHE. Bhamememe nowoga, bhayanga, "Sanyono tilolile amambo age ajabu." 27 Baada yego wafuma walola yasonjezya esonga, itawa lyakwe yolawi akheyefordhani, wabholanbejezye." 28 Walehe vyonti wasogola wabheni ezya. 29 Na Lawi wabhabhombela eshikurunkuru eshigosimnyumba yakwe hwali abungono ogosi, owa sonjezye esonga na bhuntu abhamwabho bhalibhakheyepashalye pandwemo nawo. 30 Yabha afarisayo na simbi bhabhobhabha una asambilizi wa bhakwe baje mbona mlyana mweli pandwemo nabhabhasonjezya esonga na bhubhali nembibhi?" 31 OYesu agalula wabhabhola, "Bhabhali

bhinza sebhani nehaja eyaponywe, ila bhala bhabhinile. 32 Senahenzele abhakwinzye abhelyoli bali bhahali nembibhi bhapato alambe." 33 Bhape bhabhola, "Asambelewa abha Yohana bhafunga maranyinji, na labhe eputo bhpe asambelewa abha Farisayo bhafunga. Lelo asambelewa bhaho bhalya nu mwele." 34 LelooYesu abhubholele, "Mwagaga mgabhabhambo aje bhafunje bhabha anilye huhweji wakati ahweli ogosi owehweji pandwemo nao? 35 Lelo ennsiku zihwenza nayele ogosi owehweje epo pabha ifunga ensiku ezyo." 36 Wabhabhola eshilale. "Nomo yazembula shilakaeshi omwenda opya nabheshe mmwendwa okolo na nkashile abheshole lila ipya. Na shila ishiraka sha omwenda opya, selilenganya na gula omwenda okolo. 37 Wala, nomo omntu yaponya edivai empya katika evyelelo evikolo. Na nkashile waponya ela, edivai empya ebha vibazule vila evyenelo, edivai enyahale ebhahwtishe na vyelelo nibhanachishe. 38 Lelo edivai epya uwinza uwaponye katika evye lelo evipy. 39 Wala nomo yamwela edivai eyemwaha alafu ayisongwe epya, atafanaje ayanga ela eya mwaha, 'Yenyiza."

**6** Lyabha isiku elyatozye limo ali ashila katika mmagonda, asambeleyewabhakwe bhali bhadenya amasale na galye bhabhabhapalula mmakhono gabho. 2 Basi bhamo afarisayo bhabhabholo, "Mbona mbhomba lya selinza isiku elyatozye"? 3 OYesu, wabhalalula, wabhabhola, "Semwahazizye hata lwelyo lyabhomile oDaudi nali nenzala, omwahale na bhala bhali nabho? 4 Jinsi shahiniye katika enyumba eye NGOLOBHE, wega amabumunda gala agalanjizye wagalya, wabhapela nebho amwabho wakati seshinza agalye ila hwa Kuhani bene basi." 5 Wabhabhola, "Amwana uwa Adamu yayoyo OGOSI owa tofye." 6 Yabha isiku elyatozye elyamwabho ariñijiye mwisingogi wamanyizya na mwali omntu ambaye okho. Ogwakwe ogwendelo upozile. 7 Na simbi na bhafarisayo bhali bhauzijila ili balole aje abhaponie isiku elyatozye, li bhazyaje enongwa zyautake. 8 Lelo omwahale wagamanya gabbhasebha wabholo ola yapoozile okhono, "Sogola, emelela pahati wasogola."wemelela. 9 Eshi OYesu wabhabhola, "Embabozya amwe eshi, shinza isiku elyatozya abhombe aminza au abhombe amabhibhi, aponie omwoyo au atezye, 10 "Walangulila amaso wonti."Epande zyonti wabholo ola omntu, golozya okhono gwaho wagolozya akhono gwakwe gwabha gwinza natele. 11 Lelo bhamemile nenkuni bhaynyana bhebho hwa bhebho bhabhombe we le Oyesu. 12 Yali ensiku zila asogoye abhalile mwigamba ili alabha. Ahendeleye osiku wonti hulabhe ONGOLOBHE. 13 Nayali sampwiti, abhakwizizye asambelezewa bhakwe,

hwumwahale na abhasaluye kumi na bhabhele kati yabho bhebho nantele abhakwizizye "Bhamwa." 14 Amatawa gabhala atumwa gali oSimioni (ambaye anteles akwizizye yo Petro) no Andrea no holo wakwe, oYakobo, oYohana, oFilipo, oBartolomayo, 15 OMathayo, oTomaso, no Yakobo omwa wa Alfayo, oSimioni, ola okwiziwaga yo Zelote, 16 OYuda omwana wa Yakobo na oYuda olksariote, ola yali goji. 17 Nantele oYesu ahishile pandwemo nabho afume hwigamba na hwemelele papali ntibha. Idadi engosi eyasambelezewa bhakwe (walikuwa huko, pamoja naidadi kubwa ya watu kutoka Uyahudi na Yerusalem, na kutoka pwani ya Tiro na Sidoni.) 18 Na bhala bhabhalebhile ni mpepo embibhi. Bhaponize. 19 Shila omo bhabhali pibhonganu arenje hu palamasye awfatanaje nguvu ezyaponye zyali zifuma mhati yakwe na aponizye bhonti. 20 Esho wabhenya amnyiziwa bhakwe, na yanje, "Msayilwe amwe mwemli bhabpene, awfatanaje umwene owa NGOLOBHE wenyu. 21 Msayilwe amwe mwemli nenzala eshi, awfanaje mwakuta msayilwe mwemli eshi. Afwanaje mwayiseha. 22 Msayilwe amwe ambaobabantu na yibhavitwa na bhabagule na bhalongonye amwe aje mlibhabhibhi kwajili ya omwana wa Adamu. 23 Shanji katika isiku elyo na rushe rushe nashe awfatanaje lyoli mwayibha ne thawabu egosi amwanya, awfanaje aise bhabho bhabhabhombe shesho akuwa. 24 Lelo hele amwe mwemli bhatakili! Awfatanaje mmalishe ahweje ensombo zyenyu. 25 Aheli amwe mwemkute eshi! awfanaje mwayilola enzala hwitagalila. Aheli amwe mwemseha eshi! Afwanaje mwayizonda naline hwitagalila. 26 Aheli amwe, na mwasombwa nabhantu wonti! Afwanaje aYise bhabho bhabhabhombe shesha. 27 Lelo eyanga hwilimwe amwe mwemn tejelezya, bhagani abhibhi bhenyu na bhabhombele aminza bhabhavitwa. 28 Bhasayilaji bhala bhabhaswita amwena bhalabhlaji bhala bhabhabonela. 29 Hwamwahale ola yahukhoma imbuguzi limo, ugalusizyaje elyabhele. Neshe omntu ahufyola igolole lyaho opanje nelyabhele. 30 Opanje shila ya hulabha. Neshe omntu nkahufyola ahantu ambaho hahuliwe uganje alabha aje awezyeze. 31 Nenshe samsongwa abhantu aje sabhabhabhombele, namwe mubhombaje shesho. 32 Nkashe mubhaganaabhantu bhabhaibhaga na amwe tu, esho ihawobu shi hwilimwe? Afwanaje hata bhabhibhi bhabha gana bhala bhabhagana. 33 Nkashile mubhombabela bhala bhabhabhombele amwe aminza esho abhabhe thawabu nshi hwilimwe? Afwanaje hata bhabhibhi bhabhombe shesho. 34 Nkashile mkhopezya evintu hwabhantu ambabho mpambamala aje bhanza abhawezyeze, eyo thawabu ushi hwilimwe? Hata bhabhibhi

bhabhakhopela abhibhi, na bhabhakhopela abhibhi, na bhapambamala ahwejelele kiasi shesho nantele. 35 Lelo bhagani abhibhi bhenyu na bhabhombele aminza. Bhakhopelaji mgaje ahogepe ahusu awezyewe, na ethawabu yenyu yayibha ngosi. Mwaibha bhana abha yalimwanya afwanaje, um wahale yoyo mwinza hwabhabantu bhabombele nesombe. 36 Bhanji no lusajilo, neshe oYise hwenyu shali no lusajilo. 37 Mganje alonje, namwe semwayilongwa. Mgajerani, namwe semwayilaniwa. Sajilaji, namwe mwajisajilwa. 38 Bhapanji abhanje, namwe mwajipewa. Ekias eshe pyana - shashidinyiliwe, na tabhetabha na hwitishis hwitishis - mmafugamo genyu. Afwanaje eshi pimo sheshonti shamatumila, apimile shesho shayitumiha abhapimile amwe." 39 Antele wabhabhola ofano. "Aje omntu yali shinsinzu agalongozoa ohwenje yali shinsinzu? Nkashile bhabhombile esho, bas wonti bhaga dumbushila, mwilende? 40 Yasambelela sabha gosi ashile ya bhasambeleza, lelo shila mntu nkawasambelewa shinza abhaneshe osambelezi wakwe. 41 Yenu bas nkabhenye ahantu hahali mhati mwiliso elya holo waho, na ahantu hali mhati ya mwiliso lyaho sohwenya? 42 Obhahubhole hwele oholo waho, 'Holo, ehubalba enefwe ahantu hahali mhati yeliso lyaho,'nawe sohwenya aantu hahali mwiliso lyaho wewe? Olinafiki awe! Ahwande oyefwe ahantu mwiliso awe, ndipo nkobhalole shinza ahwefwe ahantu mwiliso elya holo waho. 43 Afwanaje nalimo ikwi ilinza lyalipa amadonda amabhibhi, antele nalimo ikwi ibhibhi lyalipa amadonda aminza. 44 Afwanaje shila likwi limanyiha humadondo gakwe. Afwanaje abhantu sebhayabhila etini afume mumivwa, antele sebhayabhila ezabibu afume mmichongoma. 45 Omntu omwinza alishanga eshinza humwoyo gwakwe afumya gagalinza, na omntu obhibhi alishanga eshibhibhi humwoyo gwakwe gafuma gagali mabhibhi. Afwanaje ilomu lyakwe liyanga gala gagamemile humwoyo gwakwe. 46 Yenu mnkwizya, 'GOSI, GOSI', antele semgabomba gala gegyanga? 47 Shilo mntu yahwenza hwiline na zyowve enongwa zyane na bhombele embombo embabhalanje ejinsi shahweli. 48 Alengana no mntu yazenga enyumba yakwe, om wahale abana pansi, tee nazenze omsingi owenye pamwanya eyemwala imara. Amakoshi nagahenzele, na majenje agemenze gaikhomile enyumba, lelo segayizizye afwanaje yaze dwilwe shinza. 49 Lelo yayonti yahwovva enongwa zyane saziti; ofwano gwakwe yayola omntu yozenga enyumba pamwanya ma masanga pasepalomsingi, amakoshi nagahishile humaha, enyumba ela yaseadilwe yonti.

7 Nawamala onongwa zyakwe zyonti mmakutu gabhantu ahinjiye, hupapernaumu. 2 Na obhambhambo wakwe oakida, omo ali bhinu tee alipapepe nefwa, wape alimtu yagene tee. 3 Nahovwezye enongwa ezye Yesu, asonte zyezye agosi abhayahudi, hwamwahale hulabhe aje aponie obhombombombo wakwe. 4 Bhope nabhafishile hwa Yesu, bhalabhile tee bhajile abhajiye, "Ono ombombele anongwa ezi, 5 Afanaje aligene itaifa lyetu, wape atizenjeye isinagogi." 6 Basi oYesu abhalile pandwemo. Nabho nasagalihutali nenyumba, eyola oakida asontezyeza orafiki hwamwahale wabholo. 'GOSI, ogaje ahwiluvye afwanaje ane sefaa aje ewe oyinjile pansi pigalo lyane. 7 Eshi ehwiolilole aje sefaa nene ahwinze hwaho, lelo panga izu tu obhombombo wane abhapone. 8 Afwanaje nane endi muntu nembehewle pansi eye ulongozi, endina sikari pansi yane, nkebholele ono bhala abhala na ono "enza" ahwenza, na obhombomba mbombo, "Wane" bhomba eshi, abhomba." 9 OYesu namwovva ego aswijire, wagugalushila, obngano gwagwabinjelelagwa wanyaga." Embabholo, hata bha Israeli, sendilolile olyweteho ogosi neshe olu. 10 Na bhala bhabhatumwilyu nabhahwela okhaya bhamwaga ola obhombombombo mwinza. 11 Napamande hashe, abhalile hwiboma limo lyakwiwaga Naini. Asambelezye wa bhakwe bhabhenjelezenye nalwo pandwemo no bongona ogosi. 12 Nawafisha apalamile nolwango ogwi boma eye, omntu yafiyiye au anyetulwe, na mwana weka hwa nyina wakwe. Yali fwele, na mabungano wabhabantu afume hwiboma bhali pandwemo nawo. 13 GOSI nawalola aroleye husajile wabholo, "Laha lile." 14 Wasojela walipalamasya ijeneza bhala bhabaneyetuye bhahemeleye, wayanga sahala ehubalba "imelela" 15 Ola ofwe wemelela. Wakhala wanda aje wapela onyina wakwe. 16 Owoga wabhabkhata wonti. Bhasomba ONGOLOBHE bhayanga okuwa "OGOSI afumiye hwilite" na "ONGOLOBHE abhenyizye abhantu bhakwe" 17 Enogwa zyakwe ezi zyazyambanile huyudea hwonti na ensi zyonti zyazili mshe mshe. 18 Asambelezyewa abha Yohana bhaletela enogwa zyego gonti. 19 Esho oYohana wabhabkwizya bhabhele asombeleziwa bhakwe wabhasondeleya hwa Yesu abhozye "Awe wewe ola yayenza, au timwenyeleye zyakwe Owenje?" 20 Wape nabhafiha hwamwahale bayanjile, "oYohana ya hwozya atisondezyezye hwiliwe aganjile aje awe, 'Wewe ola yahwenza au timwenyeleye zyakwe Owenje?' 21 Ne sala yeo abhaponizye abhinji abhinji bhabho na efwa, eye mpepo embibhi, na avipofu abhinji bhalolile. 22 Eshi nkawagalula. Wabhabholo, bhalaji muhale oYohana ega gamgalolilena govwe. avipofu bhalola alema bhajenda, abheukoma bhapona, adinda makutu bhahwovva,

bhabhafwiye bhazyoba, apena bhalombelewa enongwa enyinza. 23 Wape heri omntu yeyonti yasavisiwa nane.” 24 Basi eshi asontelevewe bha Yohana na bhasogola, ahandise abhabhole amabongono enongwa ezya Yohana, “Mwafumile abhale mwipoli ahwenye yenu, isole wauyiziwa nehala? 25 Eshi mwafumile abhale ahwenye yenu, omntu yakwatiziwe amenda aminza? mmanye abhantu bhabhalii namwenda ageu tukufu bhabhalya raha bhali mnyumba ezye shiwene. 26 Eshi mwafumile abhale ahwegegenu okuwa, Antele? Embabhole, na yali zaidi ya okuwa. 27 Oyo yayo asimbiliwa, “Ega, enya ehusontelezya ojumbe wane hwitagalila elye maso gaho, yabhalenganya idala lyaho hwitagalila lyaho, 28 Nane embabholaa, neshi bhala bhapepwe na bhashe, nomo yaligosi neshe oYohana, lelo yalidodo humwene owa NGOLOBHE GOSI ashile omwene.” 29 Abhantu bhonti bhabhasonjezya esonga nabhahowzeye ego bhabheteshe, elyoli ya NGOLOBHE awanaje bhoziwe. Huwoziwa uYohana. 30 Lelo abhafarisayo na bhana sheria bhali khene isunde elya NGOLOBHEwabhene awanaje sebhohoziwe nomwene. 31 OGOSI wayanga embalenganiye neye abhantu abheshikho eshi? bhape bhalengene neyenu? 32 Bhalengene nabhana bhakheyee pasokoni, na kwizanye nabhayanga, ‘tabhakhomeye efilimbi ante semwahanjile, tazondile ante semwalilile.’ 33 Awanaje oYohana owahozye ahenzele salya ibumnda wala samwela divai, namwa myanga myiga “Ano pepo obhibhi. 34 Omwana owa Adamu ayenzile alya na mwele, namwe myanga, enye, lyavi ono, na mwezi owe divai, rafiki wabho asonjezya! 35 Neshinshi ebhoneshe aje elinelyoli hwabhana bhakwe bhonti.” 36 Omntu omo owa mafarisayo amwanile alye eshalye hwamwene. Winjila mnyumba yakwe ofarisayo, wakhala pashalye. 37 Enya oshe omo owiboma lila wali wemabhibusi. Nazyoyile enongwa aje akheye pashalye panyumba eyola ofarisayo, aletile insupa marimari yeli nemaruhamu. 38 Wemelela hwisalo papepe na manama gakwe nawalila. Wanda hulagaziyee mmagaga gakwe amansozi gakwe, na syomwole ni sisi elyamwitwe lyakwe, na humyante myante mmagaya gwakwe, na pashe gala amaruhamu. 39 Basi ola ofarisayo yamwanile nawolola shila wanyanga humwoyo gwakwe, omntu ono khashile alikuwe, “Handamenye oshe ono yahupalamasyasya, wenu wape aliwelewe yaje wemabhibusi. 40 OYesu wagamla wabhozya, “Simoni endine nongwa mbahubhole. “Wayanga” “sambilizi yanga!” 41 Wayanga “Omntu omo yakhopezya alinabhe madeni bhabhele, omo adagaya ehela miatano nowabhele amsini. 42 Bhape nabhalii sebhalinahahuripe, abhasajiyewonti. bhabhele neshe bhabhele yo nanu yayihugana

tee? 43 Simoni wagalula wayanga, “Amenyeje yayola yasajiye enyinji.” Wabholaa oyamliye lyoli.” 44 Wagarushila ola oshe wabholaa Simoni, “Walota oshe. Ono nahinjiye mnyumba yaho. Sohampiye amenze mmagagagane, eshi ono andayazyeye amansozi mmagagagane, na syomwole nisisi elya mwitwe lyakwe. 45 Awe sohanjayiye, lelo ono, awande pana hinjiye sagaleshile njayile tee mmagaga gane. 46 Sagapashile mwitwe lyane amafuta, eshi ono ampeshe amagaga gane amaruhamu. 47 Afwanaje nago, ehubhozya asajiye embibhi zyekwe zyazyalinjili, afwanaje asongwezye tee. Lelo yasajilya hasheoyo asongwelye hashe.” 48 Eshi abholele oshe, “Osajilye embibhi zyaho zyonti” 49 Esho bhala bhabhakheyee pandwemo nawo bhahandile ayanje humoyo gabho wenu ono yasajilo embibhi?” 50 Wabholaa ola oshe, “Olweteho lyaho lumwauye. Bhalaga hulweteho lwaho”

**8** Yabha baada yego ali azyongola azyongola mmaboa namviji ali alombelela, na tungazye enongwa enyinza ezye umwene owa NGOLOBHE na bhala athenashara bhali pandwemo nawo, 2 Na abhashe bhamo bhamo bhali ne mpepo embibhi nepongo abhaponyize bhape yo Mariamu yakwiziwa magdalena yazyfa fumile epepo saba. 3 Na Yohana oshe wa kuza owakili wakwe oHerode, Susana, na bhamwabho bhabhinji, bhabhatenganya huvintu vyao. 4 Ubungano ogosi na watangene, na bhala bhabba fumile shila liboma bhabhaliye ayanjile hufano. 5 “Ompanzi afumile abhale atote embeyu, yakwe wape nali atota, zimo zyalagashiye papepe nidara, zyakhanyiye enyonji. 6 Zimo zyalageye pamwalo na zyahandile amele zyahomele awanaje zyaha kosa orutubo. 7 Zimo zyalageye mmivwa na amivwa gahamela pandwemo zyazzo ya zisonga. 8 Zimo zyalageye pilongo elinza ayunga ego atatushe izu waganga yalinamakutu agahwowa na ayovwaje.” 9 Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhabhozya yenu ene omafano ogwo, 10 Wayanga, “Amwe apewewe azimanye esiri ezya mwene ONGOLOBHE, eshe bhamo humfwano, aje nkabhenye bhaganje arole nankabhowe bhagale amanye.’ 11 Na ogwo omfano. Emana yakwe ya yene embeyBhala lizu lya ngolobhe. 12 Bhala bhabhali papepe ni data bhabhala bhahowwa, ante ahwenza oshetani alyefwa elyo izu mmoyo yaho, bhasibhe bhalyeteha na hwaulwe. 13 Na bhala abhapamwala bhabhala ambaa nkabhowa bhaliposhela lila izu sabhashiye, wape sebhana malandazi bhabheteha humda hashe, naufiha owa lengwe, bhahwibagula. 14 Zyazilagaliye pamivwa bhabhala bhabhovwenzwe, abhale hwabho bhosohwa ne shughuli no utabhazi na ovalangani owemaisha ega, sebhatonia

lyalyonti. 15 Na zila ezya pilongo elinza bhabala bhabhalo no mwoyo ogwinza ogwa lyovwe izu, na likhate, esho lipapa amadondo esha jimbilizwe. 16 Nomo, omntu yahwasya, okhozyo na kwishile neshelelo. Au abheshe hwinzongo bali bhayibheha pamwanya pameza ili bhabhahwisywa njila bhapataje aleole okhizyo lwakwe. 17 Afwanaje nalimo izu lyalyobhele lyasagalya yibhoneha, antele lyalyobhele elyaje selyayi manyiha na fumile hwelele. 18 Hwiyeniyi basi enama shamhowna afwanaje yalinahantu. Abhapewe na ola, yasanahantu abhafyolwe atahala, habhoneha aje anaho.” 19 Bhabhalila onyina wakwe na holo bhakwe bhashindwa abhapapepe afanaje amabungano. 20 Bhatwalile enongwa wabholo, “Onyina waho na holo bhaho bhemeleye hwonze bhabwanza alolane nawe. 21 Wagalula, wayanga “omaye wane naholo bhane bhabhebba bhabhahowwa izu elya NGOLOBHE na bhombe.” 22 Yabha ensiku zila wapanda mshelelo omwahale na sambeleyewa bhakwe, wabhabholo, “Nantele tilo woshe hadi hwisyela eyeidimi. “Bhasogola na matanga. 23 Bhape nabhalo bhabhalo, agonile otulo, yahishile etofani pamwanya eyidimi, eshelelo shahandile ameme ameze bhabha mhatari. 24 Bhabhalila bhadamuzya bhaga, “GOSI wa gosi! GOSI wa gosi! litega wabhoha!” Waidamila ehala na vwadangana ameze hwaleha hwabha hwinza. 25 Wabhabholo, “Olweteho lyenyu lulihwi?” Bhogope, bhaswiga, bhayango bhebho hwa bhebho, “Yenu ene paka, adamila ehalana menze gape gahumwogopa?” 26 Bhabha mpwani mnsi ya bha wa Gerasini ye paramila hu Galilaya. 27 Wape na hishile hupwani, atangene nomntu omo owe boma, ola yaline mpepo, sagakwete amenda ensiku zinyinji, antele sagakheye pakhaya ila hamagwela. 28 Nalolile oYesu akholile eholo, agwiye hwitagalila lyakwe. Waganga hwizu igosi endi neyenu nawe, Yesu womwana wa NGOLOBHE yalimwanya? Ehulabha, ugajendavye” 29 Afanaje alidamiye lile ipopo ichafu limwepe omntu ola, afanaje apagewe wape mara nyinji, nantele bhalidaga mshifungo na apinyilye na manyolo ne mpengo, adumlaga gala amanyolo, ashembezyewaga mwipoli ne nguvu ezya lila ipopo. 30 OYesu wabhozya, “Itawa lyaho wewenu?” Wayanga, “Itawa lyane endijeshi” Afwanaje pepo bhinji bhamwinjiye. 31 Bhalabha asabhadamila aje bhafume abhale mwilende. (Abyssos g12) 32 Eshi epo pali ikundi elye engorobhe enyinji bhadimazyaga mwigamba. Galabha agapele oruhusa awhinjile zila, wagapele aruhusa. 33 Pepo bhafuma mwamntu ola bhinjila mgorobhe, lyape ikundi lyahishile mwigenge nanali, bhinjila mwidimi, bhafwa mmenze. 34 Adimi nabhalola lyalifumiye bhashembeye na zyambanye enongwa hwiboma, na mavueni. 35 Abhantu afumile abhale ahwenye gaga fumiye, bhabhalila oYesu

bhalola omntu ola mwagafumile akwete amenda anenjele zyakwe, bhahogope. 36 Na bhala bhabhalolile bhabhabholele shasha hali shaponiziwe ola ya pageweni pepo. 37 Na mwabho abhantu abhensi ya bhagevasi yeli pasheje sheje bhalabhe aje asogole hwabhabahale afwanaje bhalo nowoga ogosi esho winjila mshelelo wawela. 38 No mntu ola yalya fumile ipopo alabhele oruhusa aje alondozyaje wape, lelo omwahale walaga wayanga, 39 “Wela amwenyu arombelele gagali mago ONGOLOBHE gabhombe” Abhala, alombelele iboma lyonti, shangali magosi amambo ga bhombelwe no Yesu. 40 Eshi oYesu namwawela, obongano gwa karibizye, esha seshelele afwanaje bhalo bhahugolela wonti. 41 Enya omntu omo wenza itawa lya vwa yo yairo, wape mntu gosi owe shibhanza, wagwa pamagaga ga Yesu walabha iyinjile mnyumba yakwe, 42 Afwanaje elendu wakwe abhinile tee apalamila afwe, afwanaje mwana weka mwene, oumri wakwe alinamaha kumi na gabhele, wakati abhala obungano gwasonjile. 43 Noshe omo ambaye afumaga idanda omda ogwe maha kumi na gabhele, ali anankenyeshoma shakwe shonti abhapele aganga bila opone, nomntu yoyonti, 44 Abhalile hewisalo lyakwe wapalamazya opindo ohwemwenda gwakwe, mara elyo afume hwkwe idanda hwapoma. 45 OYesu wayanga, “Wenu ya mpalamasyeze?” Basi abhantu bhonti nabhakhana oPetro abholele, GOSI mgosi, amabonyano ega gahuzyongala na husonje.” 46 OYesu wayanga, “Omntu ampalamasyeze, afwanaje elola aje amaha gafumile.” 47 Ola oshe nawalola yaje sawezizye ahwobhe wenza ayinga, wagwa hwilagalila lyakwe, wabholo hwitagalila elya bhantu bhonti esababu eyahupalamasye nasha ponile nantele. 48 Wabholo, “Rendu, olyeteho lwaho luponizye. Bhalaga umwe no lweteho.” 49 Nali ayangaga ego ahenzele, omntu afume hukhaya eya ola ogosi, owe shibhanza, “Wabholo orendu waho afwiye. Ogajehuyanzosambelezi.” 50 Lelo oYesu nawovwa, ego, wagalula ugajebhe, “Nowoga. Ateha awe wape, abhapone.” 51 Nawafisha mnyumba, sagaleshile omntu aje ayinjile hata omo, ilia oPetro, no Yohana no Yakobo, no Yise wole, omwana no nyina. 52 Na bhantu bhonti bhalilaga na zonde, wayanga, “Majelile safwiye, ono, eshi aganile tulo wene.” 53 Baseshile tee, afanaje bhamenyne aje afwiye. 54 Wakhata, okhono, wakhola hwizu, wayanga, “sahala, bhoha” 55 URoho yakwe yawela, wape mara eyo wemelela. Wabhabholo wapele eshalye. 56 AYise bhakwe bhaswijile, tee lelo wabhakhana bhagaje hubhole omntu lyelifumiye.

**9** Wabhwizya bhalo Thenashara, wabhapela owezo na mamlaka agahwefwe pepo bhonti na ponie empongo. 2

Wabhasonteza bhaulombele oumwene owa NGOLOBHE na abhaponie empongo. 3 Wabhabhola, "Mganje hweje ahantu msafari yenu endesa, wala echola, wala ibumnda, wala ehela wala omo wenye asahabhe na magolole gabhele. 4 Na enyumba yuyonti yamwayinjila, mkhala je omwo anzaji omwo. 5 Na bhala bbasebhakalibizye, na mfuma mwiboma omwo, kunyuntaji hata mankondi aga mmagaga egenyu abhe ushuda hwabhabahale." 6 Bhabhala bhasyongola shila shijji, bhalombelela izu na abhunie abhantu shila mahali. 7 Nao Herode, omwene, wovwa enongwa zyonti zyazibhombeshe, wazugumila awanaje abhantu bhamo bhayanjile eyejo oYohana azyoshele afume afwe, 8 Na bhamo bhagaga oEliya abhoneshe na bhamo, bhagaga bhabhala akuwa abhe mwaha azeyshele. 9 Lelo oHerode wayanga, "OYohana, nadumuye itwe eshi wenu ono wehovwa amambo gakwe? Ahanzaga hulole. 10 Eshi bhala atumwa, nabhwelile bhabholele amambo gonti gabhabombile. wabhega wabhalanabho pa faragha paka piboma limo likwiziwa Bethsadia. 11 Namabongono nabhanya bhalondoleye wabhakari bizya, wabha ayanga nabho enongwa zya umwene owa NGOLOBHE, wabhaponia bhala bhabhali neshida eya pone. 12 Na isanyo lyahandile aswe, bhabhalila bhala Athenashara, bhabhola ulaje obongano ili bhabhale hushijji na mmagondo aga mnshenje bhabajje apagone na evalye awanaje epa patihweli pigona wene." 13 Wabhabhola, "Bhapel amwe eshayo." "bhayaga" Seti na hantu zaidi eye mabumnda gasanu ne sanaki zibhele kasetibhala tibhakalile abhantu ebhabhonti evalye." 14 Awanaje alume bhali elfu zisanu. Na wabhabhola asambelezewa bhakwe. "Bhakhazi abhantu shikundi shila shikundi bhantu hamsini. 15 Bhabhamba esho bhabhakhyaza bhonti. 16 Wega gala amabumnda gasanu na zila esamaki zibhele wenza amwanya humbunguni, wavi sayila, wavimensula wabhapela, asambelezewa bhakwe ili bhabhapele abungano. 17 Bhalya bhakuta bhonti, na eshi vila evimensushilo vyavyasageye bhabhongenyе evitondo kumi na vibhele. 18 Yabha na putaga hufalagha, amanyiwa bhakwe bhahari pandwemo nawo, wabhabhozya, eshi amabongano ebhabha bhayiga ane neweni? 19 Bhagalula, bhayanga, "oYohana yahwozya, lelo bhamo bhayiga yo Eliya, nabhamwabho bhayiga mojawapo mwa kuwa abhemwaha azyoshele." 20 Wabhabhola, "amwe myiga ane newenu?" OPetro wagalula wayanga, "awe we kristi wa NGOLOBHE." 21 Wabhasunda, wabhakhana bhagaje hubhole omntu enongwa ezyo, 22 Wayanga ahwanziva omwana owa Adamu agaje amalabha aminji nakhanwe na zee na gosi abhe makohani na simbi na gakwe na isiku elya tatu lya zyoshe. 23

Wabhabhola wonti omntu yeyonti, "Yahwanza ambejezye na ahwikhane yoyo, ahwitweshe ikhobhehanyo lyakwe shila lisiku, andondolezyae. 24 Awanaje omntu yahwanza aponie enafsi yakwe ayiyitezya, na omntu yayitezye enafsi kwajili yane, esho ayiyiponya. 25 Awanaje henu habhajiye omntu, azyagaezya mnsi omo zyonti, nkeshe wahwitezya yoyo na hwiyanaganuze? 26 Awanaje shila yayindolela asoni ane na mazu gane, omwana owa Adamu wape ayihulole esoni omntu oyo nayenza no winza wakwe, no wayise no wa malaika abhinza. 27 Nane embabhola elyoli, bhabheli bhabhemeleye epa, ambao sebhayilenga efwa tee hata paka bhaulole oumwe owa NGOLOBHE." 28 Afume amazu ego zyashilile ensiku nane abhejile oPetro, no Yohana, no Yakobo, wazubha mwigamba ili alabhe. 29 Yabha katika apute hwakwe esheni, esha hu maso gakwe shagaluhana, na amenda gakwe gabha mazelu gameta meta. 30 Na enya, abhantu bhabhele bhali bhayanga nawo! Bhape yo Musa no Eliya, 31 Bhabhoneshe huwinza. Bhayanga enongwa ezya fwe hwakwe, nayikamilisyu hu Yerusalem. 32 OPetro na bhala bhali pandwemo nabho bhali bhalemewe notulo. Lelo nabhadaml, bhalole owinza wakwe nabhala bhabhele bhabhemeleye pandwemo nabho. 33 Yabha ebho nabhahwibagula nawo, oPetro wabhila oYesu, GOSI, wabhagos, shinza atee abhepa na tilenganye amahenje gatatu. Shimo shahwiliwa shimo shamusi esha mwabho sha Musa, no Eliya." Esho ali samenye lyayanga. 34 Nali ayanga ego, lyafumiye ibhengo lyabhapola izunda bhogopa nabhinji mwibhengo elyo. 35 Izu lyafumile mwibhengo lyayanga, "Ono mwana wane teule. Wane mwovwaji omwahale." 36 Na izu elyo nalyamaliha, Yesu abhoneshe ali mwene, bhape bhapona kat, sebatangazya hwa mntu ensiku zila lyalyoli lilo gabhagalolile. 37 Yabha isiku, elya bhele yakwe nabhiha hwigamba, abugano ogosi watangene nawo. 38 Na enye, omntu omo katika obongano akholile hwiizu ayanjile, sambilizi, "Ehulabha mwenye omwana wane, awanaje omwahale mwana wane mwene. 39 Na enye ipepo liukhata wape akhoma ibwago, ante lihupela eshifapa, olu afuma itatafura wa sahuleha ila humalabha ohwikoyola koyola. 40 Embalabhile asambelezewa bhaho bhamwefe sebhawezizye." 41 OYesu wagalula wayanga, "Amwe mshikholo mwase mlinolyeteho, mtejile embakhale nani we nahwejeshelane paka ndii? Rete omwana wa ho epe." 42 Na ali ahubhalila, ipepo lyalagazya pansi, wapela eshifafa, oYesu wadamila ipepo ibhibhi, waponia omwana wawezyezya oYise. 43 Bhonti bhaswiga nabhaulola ogosi owa NGOLOBHE. Bhape nabhalo bhaswiga amambo gonti gabhambile, abhabholele amanyiziwa bhakwe, 44

"Gakhataji amazu ega mmakutu genyu, ufwanaje omwana owa Adamu abhala akhatwe mmakhono gabhantu." 45 Lelo sebhalimene izu lila, lyatisilwe hwabhale sebhalimene, bhahogope hubhozye ofwano gwakuwe gwenu izu elyo. 46 Bhahandile ayungane wenu yahbabhe gosi kati yabho. 47 Wape oYesu nawamanya esebeh ozye moyo gabho, wamwega omwana ododo, wabhaha papepe no mwahale, 48 Wabhabhola, "yayonti yahbahuwejelele omwana ono hwitawa lyane anejeleye nene na yoyonti, yahbahuwejelele ake, abhabhe amwejeleye omwahale yasontezyezyeafwanage yali mwana mionganii mwenuy mwenti oyo ndiye yo gosi" 49 OYohana wagalulawabholo, "Bwana, wogosi tilolile omntu afumya ipepo hwitawa lyaho tikhene, awfanaje salongozanyu natee." 50 OYesu wabholo, "Mganje, hukhane awfanaje omwahale ambaye sailine mbibhi natee aliupande owahulte" 51 Yabha ensiku, ezya sogole nazyaparamiye afishe, omwahale alanguliye amaso gakwe abhale hu Yerusalem. 52 Wasontezya abhajumbe atagalile hwita, galila elye maso gakwe, bhabhala bhinjiji mshijiji esha bhasamaria ili kulengunyizye mahali. 53 Lelo akhaya sabhakaribizizye, afanaje shahenyizye amaso gakwe, abhale hu Yerusalem. 54 Asambeleziwa bhakwe oYakobo no Yohana nabhalolile, ego bhayanjile, "GOSI ohwanza tirajizye (neshe oEliya wape shabhombile)?" 55 Wabhalushila wabhasunda - (wayanga, semmenye eroho yeli hwelewele yamlinayo) 56 Apwanaje omwana owa Adamu sega henzele azitezye roho zya bhantu eshi azyaule, bhasogala bhabhala hushijiji esha mwabho. 57 Bhape nabhalo bhabala mwidala, omntu omo abholele, "Embalondolele hwohwonti hwobhale." 58 OYesu wabholo, "Embelo bhana magwenya, enyonyiabheangani bhane vitele, lelo omwana owa Adamu sali na pagone itwe lyakwa." 59 Wabholo owa mwabho, "Omberjelele." Wayanga,"GOSI, pele oruhusa nasoti embale esyele oYise wane," 60 Wabhalo bhalo bhabhafwiye, "Bhaseyele naje abhafwe bhebho, eshi awe bhalagaolombelele aumwene owa NGOLOBHE. 61 Omntu owamwabho. "Nantelo wabholo, GOSI, embahubhenjezye lelo mpele oruhusa nasoti embalaje abhantu bhapa khaya yane." 62 OYesu wabholo umntu, yahbeshile okhono gwakuwe alima anteles wagaluhu hwiwalo sahwanziwa humwene owa NGOLOBHE."

**10** Eshi baada eyego, GOSI abheshera na bhamwabho sabini wabhasontezya, bhabhele bhabhele bhatagallie bhale shila boma shila hwintu hwapambameye abhale yoyo. 2 Wabhabhola, "Eviyabho vinji, lelo abhombambo bhadodo. Eshi labhi hlu GOSI owe viyabho, utwale abhombamba mbombo mviyabho vyakwe. 3 Bhalaji. Enyaji, embasotezya

nesheje bhana ngole mmahanyanga. 4 Mgaje ahweje ifuko wala echola, wala evilato, wala mgaje hulamushe omntu mwidalala. 5 Ekhaya yoyonti yambahawinjele, yanji na soti, 'Amani ebhanje mnyumba omu. 6 Nkashile ahweli omwana owe amani, eamani yenu ebhawele hwilimwe. 7 Eshi khalaji pakhaya peepo, mlyonje na mwene evyahahale, afanaje, obhombo mbombo ahwanziwa hupele omshahara gwakuwe. Mgaje asame same afume ekhaya ene abhale ekhaya eyamwabho. 8 Na ibima lya lyonti, lyamuhwinjile, nkabhabkaribizya lyanji elyalye vyabhabheshele hwitagalila lyenu, 9 Bhaponyaji abhinu bhabhaliomwo. bhabholaji, 'Oumwene owa NGOLOBHE upalamiye' 10 Na iboma lyonti lyambahawinjile, bhape sebhabhakaribizyo, fumaji omwo namwe nkamwashila katika idala lyakwa yangaji, 11 'Itata mankonji age boma lyenu ggakhatene na mmanama getu tigasanyata gasagalaje hwilimwe! Lelo mmanye eli yaje, omwene owa NGOLOBHE upalamiye.' 12 Embahla eyaje isiku ila ayibharahisi zaidi eSodoma ajimbe amarabha gakwe ahile iboma eli. 13 Ehele awe Korazini, ehele awe Bethsaida! Awanaje nkashile amajabu ega gagabombeshe wilimwe gagabombeshe katika Tiro na hu Sidoni, handa bhalabhile aje bhasajilwe afume epooohu nakhale na menda age magunila na malota. 14 Lelo ensiku elya longwe yayibha rahisi Tiro ne Sidoni ajimbe amalabha gakwe ashile amwe. 15 Nawe Kapernaumu, je! obhahwikuzye hata amwanya? Bhahwisiwe, paka hwazimu. (Hadēs 986) 16 Yabarovva amwe anwezye nene, wape yahbakhana amwe ahene nene, wape yahenene akhene ola ya mntu" 17 Esho bhala sabini bhawelile nasesherere, bhayanga, "GOSI, na epepo zitogopa hwitawa lyaho." 18 Wabhabhola, "Naloli oshetsni nagwa afume amwanya eneshe oumeme. 19 Enya, embapiye endajizyo ezya khanye enzohane nge, na maha goni golo oadui, wala na hamo ahantu hahayibha vwalazy. 20 Lelomgaje shime shilo amapepo nagabhopa, eshishimaji awatanaje amatawa genyu gasimbilwe amwanya." 21 Esaa yevo yevo ashanjiliye hupepo ozelu, wayanga, "Ehusalifya, wo Baba, wo GOSI owa mwanya na owa pansi, awfanaje amambo ega obhafisile bhabhali neshinshi ne njele, obhalanjile abhanaabhela, ena, Baba, awfanaje shashesho shosongwelwe." 22 Wayanga empewelwe vyonti na Baba wane, wala nomo yamenye omwana na yeyonti ambaye omwana asongwe hulanje." 23 Wabhalushila asambelezwala bhakwe, wayanga nabho hufaraghla, "Heri amaso gagalola gamgalola amwe. 24 Awanaje embabholo, ya je akuwa abhinji na mwene bhatamanile agalola gamgalola amwe sebhagalole, navgowe gamgawwazye amwe sebha govwezeye." 25 Na enya, olonzi omo ahemeleye aenje wayanga, sambelezi, "Embombe,

yenu ili egale owomi owa hanihani?" (aiōnios g166) 26 Wabholo, "Esibwilwe yenu mtorati? Obhzaya wele?" 27 Wagalula wayanga, "Ogane OGOSI ONGOLOBHE waho humwoyo gwaho gwonti, na huroho yaho yonti, na hamaha gaho gonti, na hunjele zyaho zyonti, no jirani waho neshe nafsi yaho." 28 Wabholo, "Ujibile shinza. Bhommiba shesho nawe ubhkhake." 29 Wape ahanzaga, ahwibhonesye ehaki, wabhozya, oYesu, "No jirani wane wenu?" 30 Oyesu wagalula wayanga, "Omntu omo ahishile afume hu Yerusalem abhale hu Yeriko. Wagwela mwabhabhafepla wamwaula, amenda bhawwalazya bhahwibhalla bhaleha papepe nefwa. 31 Kwa bahati okohani omo ahishile hwidala alila na walola washila pashenje. 32 Na mlawi wape, shesho nawafisha pala walola washila pashenje. 33 Lelo oMsamaria omo, katika asafiri, hwakwe wafiha epo paiali. Na walola asajiye. 34 Wakaribila wapinya amalonda gakwe, waponya amafuta ne divai wamwinijiza pahamu wakwe. watwara mpaka kunyumba eya jenyi bhalela. 35 Hata isiku elyabhele wafumia dinari zibhele, wapela omwanesho nyumba eya jenyi, "Wayanga orere ono na hahonti hobhatumile zaidi, ane nanayiwela nayisomba." 36 Olola wele awe katika ebho bhatatu, wenu, wali jirani wakwe ola yagweleye mmakhona bhabhafyola?" 37 Wayanga, "Ya yono yaloleye husajile. "oYesu wabholo, "Bhalaga nawe obhombe shesho" 38 Shabha katika abhale hwabho, winjira mshijiji shimo, oshe omo itawa lyakwe yo Martha wakarihiya akhaya yakwe. 39 Wape ali no mwana kwabho wakwe akwiziwa Mariamu, yakhey pamagaga ga Yesu atejezyaga amazu gakwe. 40 Lelo o Martha ali ahangayiha huteleshere oYesu. Wabhalila wayanga, "GOSI, solola shibhibhi oholo wane? Shandishile etelehe nemwene?" 41 Eshi bhole anawwe." OGOSI wagalula wabholo, "Martha, Martha, ohwitamasya na sononeshe kwajili eye vintu evinji, 42 Lelo shihwanziwa ahantu hamo wane. No Mariamu asaluye ifungu lyali linza, ambalo sagayefwezyewe."

**11** Yabha nali humo humo alabhaga na wamala, omo wasambelezewa bhakwe abhole, "GOSI, umanyizye ate apute neshe shila oYohana shabha manyizizya asambelezewa bhakwe." 2 Wabhabhola na mputa, yangaji, semen, 'Baba, hwetu woli mwanya. Itawa lyaho lisaiwaje. Umwene waho wenze, amapenzi gaho gatimizi waje, epa padunia neshe ohwo amwanya. 3 Otipiele isiku hwi siku eriziki yetu. 4 Otisajile embibhi zyetu, afwanaje nate ate tibhasajira shila yativisya. Na ogaje ati ponye mmalabha." (lelo otuale nalo obhibhi) 5 Wabhabhola, "Wenu hwilimwe yali no rafiki, wabhalila nosiku, owe manane na hubhole, Rafiki wane hopele amabumnda gatatu. 6 Afwanaje orafiki wane afishile

hwiline afamile msafari, nane sendi nahantu eshabheshe hwitagalila lyakwe.' 7 Na ola owa mhati galula ayanje, uganjenja zye, olyango engaliye nate tiganile nashitala ane na bhana bhane, sebwezizya abhoshe aje epele. 8 Embabhale yaje, ata nkashile bhoha apele afwanaje rafiki wakwe, lele shila shasaleha hulabhe, bhaso gale na hupele, kadli eyehaja yakwe. 9 Nane embabhola, Labhaji, mbhapewe; anzaji, namwe mbhalole, ganezyaje, nemwa mbhahwalwe. 10 Afwanaje shila yalabha apewa, wape ya hwanza alola, wape yadalilha ahwaulwa. 11 Eshi wenu hwalimwe, yali Yise wenuyujaye omwana wukwe, nkalabhe ibumnda ahupela iwe 12 au samaki badala ya samaki ahupela enzoha? 13 Eshi, ekiwa amwe mwemli bhibhi mmenye abhapele abhana bhenyu evintu evinza, eshi oBaba warimwanya sabhazide abhapele opepo ozelu bhala bhabhalabha?" 14 Wape ali, ahwefwa ipepo, ibubu. lyabha ipepo nalyepa, ola obubu wayanga, mabongano bhaswiga. 15 Bhamo bhayanga, ahwefwa pepo, Beelzebul, gosi we pepo. 16 Bhamo bhalenga bhamwanza ishala yefuma amwanya. 17 Wape azimenye esedbo zyabho, wabhabhola, shila umwene wauvisenye wowo kwa wowo, ubhombeha sheukwa, nekhaya juu yekhaya egwa. 18 Eshi nkebhe Oshetani avisenye juu ye nafsi yakwe, umwene wakwa ubhahwemelele wele, afanaje amwe mjile ane ehwefwa mapepo hwa Belzebuli. 19 Eshi nkashile ane ehwefwa pepo Belzebuli, je abhana bhenu, mbhabhewi hwananu, afwanaje, ebho bhabhayibhalonga. 20 Lelo, nkasheli ane efumya amapepo hushidole sha Ngolobhe, eshu umwene owa Ngolobhe ubhenzeye. 21 Omntu yali namaha ahwipinyile endoso zyakwe, nalinda ekhaya yakwe, evintu evyakwa vilishinza. 22 Lelo omntu yali namaha ashile omwahale na bhahubhalile nahumene, na hufyole endoso zyakwe zyasobhaye, na gabhanye amateka gakwe. 23 Omntu ambaye salipandwemo nane, oyo alishinyume nane na omntu yasabhonganya pandwemo nane anyapanya. 24 Opepo ochafu natuma hwamntu, ashilillila pasepali menze. Ahwanza apatoye sapalela, ayanga. 25 Embayiwelele enyumba yane mwefumele. 26 Hata nafisha nkawalola eyoselye na yipambe esho abhala ayeje pepe abhamwabho saba bhali bhabhibhi ashile elyahale lyelyo, ginjila na khale omwo, omntu oyo ehali yakwe eya humalisholo ebhambibhi shile eyahwande. 27 Yabha nawayanga amazu ego, oshe om katika obongano akholiye hwizu lyakwe, wabholo heri evyanda vyavyapepe, na mabhele gohoshile. 28 Lelo omwahale ayanjile, nafu, aheli bhahwovva izu elya Ngolobhe na likhate. 29 Na mabongano nabhalii bhahubhonganila, ahandile ayanje, eshikholo eshi shikholo eshibhibhi. Shihwanza ishala, wala seshayipewa

ishara ila ishara eya Yona. 30 Eshi, nkasile shila o Yona shari ishara hwa bhaninawi, shesho shayibha omwana owa Adamu hushikholo eshi. 31 Omalkia owa hukusini aysisogola isiku ilyalongwe pandwemo na bantu abheshikholo eshi wape aibhalonga aje mnamatoka afatanaje omwahale ahenzele afume ncha ezye ensi ayowve ehekimu eya Solomon, na epa pali o gosi ashera Osolomoni. 32 Abantu Bhaninawi bhayemelela isiku elya longwe pandwemo nesikholo eshi bhape bhayishilongu aje shikosile awanaje abhahale bhasajilwe hundomelelo ezya Yona, nepa pali ogosi ashile o Yona. 33 Nomo omntu yahwasya okhozyo nabhesha pa pfafishe au pansi pameza, eshi ibhehwa pamwanya eye meza, ili bhabhawinjila bhalolaje okhozyo. 34 Okhozyo olwebele liso. Eshi iliso lyaho nkakibhe shinza, obele gwao gwonti gubhabhelukhozyo. Lelo nkakibhe libhibhi obele gwaho gubhabhe nkisi. 35 Enya eshi olukhozyo lwalimhati yaho osije ogabha nkisi. 36 Eshi nkashile okhozyo guzyambanile mubele gwaho gwonti, wala segunesehemu eye nkisi, esho obele gwaho gwonti gubhabhe nokhozyo, nkashile lula okhozyo nkaukhozye obele gwaho gwonti gubhabhe no mwanga.” 37 Nali ayanga, o Falisayo omo akwizizye abhale hwamawahale alye ehsalye, winjila, wakhala pa shalye. 38 Farisayo oyo nalolile, aswijile awanaje saganawile sasele alye. 39 Ogosi wabholo, “Amwe mwafarisayo mhwozya eshikombo ne sahani wonze lelo mhati yenu mmemile afyole no ubhibhi. 40 Amwe mwalema yabhombile evya hwonza seyoyo yabhombile evya mhati ante? 41 Ulo fumyaji esadaka vila evya mhati ne enya, vyonti vibhovinza hwilimwe. 42 Lelo ole wenyu Mwafarisayo, awatanaje mfumia ezaka za mnanaa ne zebwa na shila vilembe na ohu mleshile amamba age adili na lugane olya Ngolobhe. Mwanziwaga abhombe ego agahwande bla agalishe ego agabhele. 43 Ole wenyu Mwafarisayo, awanaje msongwa akhale hwitagalila elye mabhanza na lamhane msokoni. 44 Ole wenyu, awanaje mlengene na makabuli gasegabhone amago abantu nabhashilla juu yakwe sebhali nehabari nago.” 45 Omntu omo katika abhanasheria wagalula, wabhalola sambelezi, ayanje esho otilajiye ate natee. 46 Wayanga, namwe mbhanasheria, ole wenyu awanaje mbhatweha abantu amazigo gasega nyeruha wala amwe bhenywewe semgapalamasya amazigo ego hata huvidole vyenyu shimo. 47 Ole wenyu awanaje mzenga maziala aga kuwa na ayise bhenyu awanaje bhabhagojile. 48 Eshi mshuhudila na zyetishe embombo ezya yise bhenyu, awanaje bhahale bhabhagojile namwe mbhazenjela amaziala. 49 Na awanaje esho ehekima eya Ngolobhe ihayanjila, enya, embasontezye hwabhabhale akuwa na tumwa, bhape bhayibhagoga bhamo

na bhutanje. 50 Ili hupapwa ene liwahwenze idanda elya kuwa wonti, yehitishe afume azengwe omsingi ogwensi. 51 Afume idanda elya Abeli hata idanda elya Zakaria, yagongwilye kati ya pampto eya pasibhanza. Nantele embabbola eyaje ebhahwanzye humpapo ene. 52 Ole wenyu amwe mbhana sheria awanaje muwefwizye efukuro eye marifai mwemwe semwahinji yei nabhala bhabhahinjilaga mbhazubhiye.” 53 Nawafuma omwo asimbi na Mafalisayo bhandile husonje shibhibhi na husinjizye humaswali gaminji. 54 Bhahuzijila ili bhapata enongwa zya zifuma mwilumu iyakwe.

**12** Wakati owo amabungano nabhatangene elfu elfu hata bhakhanyanaga, ahandile abhabhole asambe leziwa bhakwe nantele, “Hwilindi ne chachu eya Mafarisayo ambayo unafiki.” 2 Lelo nalimo izu lyalifisise lyasalyaibhonaha wala lyalifisilye lyaselyayi julihana. Eshi gagonti gamuyanjile hunkisi gabhahwovwehwe pawelele. 3 Na gamuyanjile mmakutu mwa bantu katika mpanda ezya mhati gayitu mbele wa pamwanya eye golu. 4 Nane ambabbola amwa rafiki bhane, mgaje bhaogapa ebho bhabhagoga oele awanaje baada eyeso sebhanowezo abhombe zaidi. 5 Lelo embabhasunda owahumwogope. Mwogopaji ola ambaye nkashile wagoga omntu anakwezo huponye hujehanamu. Antele embabbola mwogopaji oyo. (Geenna g1067) 6 Nkashe mshomolo gasanu segakatiwa husenti zibhele? Wala sebhahwewehwa hata om hwitagalila elya Ngolobhe. 7 Lelo hata lisisi eya mwi atwa genyu zibhaziwe zyonti, mganje ahwa gape esho. Nafu amwe ashile amashomolo gaminji. 8 Nane embabbola, nkashile yayineteha hwitagalile elya bantu, omwana owa Adamu wapa ayihumweteha hwitagalila elya malaika owa Ngolobhe. 9 Wape wahana hwitagalila elya bantu, oyo ayikhanwa hwitagalila elya malaika owa Ngolobhe. 10 Na shila mntu yayiyanga enongwa juu ya omwana wa Adamu, ayisajilwa, nkashile yayihuliga opepo uzelu sagayisajilwa. 11 Nabhayibhatwala amwe hwitagalila elye mabhanza, na hwaliali na hwaongozi, msazugumile asebhe enongwa zyenye shamwayigalula au ayanje, 12 awanaje opepo ozeru ayibhasambelezya, esaa zyezyo zyazihwaziwa aziyanje.” 13 Omntu omo katika mabungano wabholo, “Sambelezi bhole oholo wane angabhile vulithi wetu.” 14 Wabholo, womntu awe, wenu yambeshele ane aje endi watazanye au wagabhanya juu yenyu? 15 Wabhabhola enyaji, hwilindaji no wimi awanaje owomi wamntu sauhevintu evinji evya mntu vyu unavyo.” 16 Wabhabhola eshilale wayanga ogonda ogwa mntu omo otajili lyali lipepe tee, 17 wanda asebhe humwoyo gwakwe, wayanga, embombo

wele, awanaje sendi nupabheshe eshanga eshe viyabho vyane? 18 Wayanga embabhombe eshi, embabozolanye evyanga vyane, ezenje eshamwabho eshi gosi tee, nomwo embabheshe evyelewa vyane vyonti nevintu vyane. 19 Nantele, nayihwibhozya, awe womwoyo gwane olinevintu evinza vinji vyo hwibhelye mbuto humaha gaminji. Toyo eshi, alye, omwele, osongwe.” 20 Lelo Ongolobhe wabhozya, olilema awe, osiku ou owasanyono bhawanza owomi waho, nevintu vyohwibheshey vibhabhe vyananu? 21 Shesho shali omntu yahwibhelye omwoyo gwakwe mbuto, asahwitajilisy hwa Ngolobhe. 22 Wabhabhola asambelezwa bhakwe, awatana nesho embabhozya mgaje ahwihangayishile amayisha genyu mbhalya yenu wala amabele genyu mbhakwate yenu. 23 Awanaje amayisha gazaidieyesu lya nobele zaidi yemenda. 24 Bhavebhaji enkogolo eyaje sebhato tuwala sebhayabhila, seline shanga wa eshitala, no Ngolobhe abhalisy, mrinatu amwe shila enyonyi! 25 Yonanu hwilimwe yahbajiye ahwi ngayisye nawezye ahwiyonjezye otali wakwe hata okhono gumo? 26 Eshi nkashole semwezizye hata lizu lyalili lidodo, yenu mhwiyazya kwajili yegamwabho? 27 Gasebhelaji amawowa ejinsi shameda segahuhambo embombo wala segabhilinga, neane embubhola yaje hata Osulemani katika efahali yakwe yonti saga kватiziye shinza kama neshe eyego, 28 Eshi nkebhe Ongolobhe akwatisya eshi amasole agamwipali, gagali sanyo no na sandabho gatagwa papepe. Je sagayibhabhombela amwe? Enyi amwe mwemli imani endodo! 29 Amwe msahwanza shamwayilya wala shamwaimwele wala mgaje abhombe nowoga. 30 Awanaje egogonti ebhamnsi omu. Lelo o yise wenyu amenye aje mganza ego. 31 Eshi anzaji omwene owa NGOLOBHE, nego mwayonjezewa, 32 Mganje hwogope, amwe mwikundi idodo, afanaje oYise wenyu alolile shinza abhapele ula oumwene. 33 Kazi vyamlinavyo mfumye sadaka, hwibheshalaji amafuko yasagalala—embuto yasepogoha, humwanya pasaga afiha omwibha wala no ndo sana nkaya. 34 Afanaje embuto yenu, pehweli pagayibha gahweli na moyo genyu. 35 Amasana genyu gabhe gapinyilya nehozyo, zyenyu zibhe zihwaha, 36 Namwe bhanji neshe abhantu bhabhahugolezya OGOSI wabho naiwela afume huweji, ili na hwenza na khome ehodi bhamwigulile. 37 Nafu asontezezia bhala, ambaog OGORI wabho nayenza ayibhaga bhagonezezye. Eteshi embabholo abhahwipinye nabhakaribizye pa shalye, ayenza nabhavwe. 38 Nankayenze olyondizanyo olwa bhele, au nkayenza olwandiznyo olwattatu nabhaje eshi, nafu ontezezia ebho. 39 Lelo mmanye, izu eli, aje omwane sho nyumba agamenye esaa ya bhawenze omwibha, handa agone zyezye, wala handa sagaleshele enyumba yakwe

ebozolwe. 40 Namwe hwibhehaji tayari awanaje esaa yasagammenye shesho sha hwenza omwana wa Adamu. 41 OPetro wabholo, “GOSI, eshilale esho otibholele tele wene, au abhantu bhonti anteles? 42 OGOSI wayanga, “Wenu eshi yali mtunzaji mwinza yali nebusara ambaye ogosi wakuwe abhahubheshe bhombambombo wakwe wonti, abhapele abhantu eposho huwakati wakwe? 43 Nafu osontezi ola, ambaye gosi wakwe nahwenza awahumwaje abhomba esho. 44 Lyoli embabholo abhahubheshe juu yevintu vyakwe vyonti. 45 Lelo osontezezia ola nkayanje humwoyo gwakwe, “OGOSI wane wakhala ahwenze wanda; abhakhome aholo bhakwe, alume na bhashe, alye na mwele na kholwe, 46 Ogosi wakwe otumwa oyo ayenza isiku lyasategemeye nesaa yasayimene, abhahudumranyevipande vibhele nahubheshe ifungu lyakwe pandwemo na bhasaga bhalino lyeteho’ 47 No tumwa, ola yagamenye omapenzi ga gosi wakwe, sahwibhe tayari wala agabhombe amapenzi gakwe, ayikhomwa tee. 48 No ola yasagamenye wape abhombole gagahwanzia akhomwe, akhomwe hashe. Na shila yapewewe evinji, hwamwahale oyo bhanza wanze vivinji, wape wabheshey amana evintu evinji hwamwahale oyo wabhanza ahwanze zaidi. 49 Enenzere aponye omwoto pansi, na nkashile gwandue ahwanshe lyenu lyehwanza zaidi, 50 Lelo endi no wonzwe wauhwanzia ahwoziwe, nene endi namalabha neshe eyenu ili gatimizwe! 51 Eshi mwadhani eyaje enenzele alete eaman? Pansi, embabholo, la seshashesho eshi Mafarakano. 52 Awanaje afume eshi enyumba emo bhayibha abhantu bhasanu bhavisene, bhanhu hwabhabhele, bhabhele hwa bhanu. 53 Bhayivisanya, oYise no mwana no mwana no Yise wakwe, onyino no lendu wakwe, khoyi wakwe, okhamwana no khamwana wa muntu. 54 Wabhabhola amabungano nantele, “Shila namlola ibhengo nkalifumile oupana wa magharibi tiyanga, evula ewenza, ibha shesho, 55 Na shila nevugula hukuskazini, liyanga, hubhabhe nilyoto, na shashi hweli. 56 Amwe mwanafiki, mmenye atambule amaso agensine mwanya, shiliwele eshi abhe semumenye atambule amajira ega? 57 Na mbona amwe mwemwe hunafsi zyenu semu hwamla gagali gelyoli? 58 Eshi namulongozenye no msitaki waho abhale hwa lonzi, epo pidala bhomba ebidi akondane nawo, asabhe agaburuza mpaka hwitagalila elya lonzi, ola olonzi wakhata mmakhono gakwe, hwamwenesho yagalipizya nola ovalipizye asije agafunga mwijela. 59 Ehuhbola, sofuma omwo nkahashe hata omale asombe esenti eya mwisho.

**13** Na wakati ou na ou, bhahali abhantu bhabhabholele enongwa eya Bhagalilaya bhala ambabho oPilato

asangenyi idanda lyabho na dhabihu zyabho. 2 Wabhagagula wabhabhola, "Eshi msebhe eyaje Agalilaya ebho bhalibhabhibhi ashile Agalilaya wonti hata gabhajile amambo ego gonti? 3 Embabhola, siyo, lelo nkashile semlamba amwe mwenti mwaitega shesho. 4 Au bhala kumi na nane bhabhagwelewe no mnara ohwo hu Siloamu wabhagojile msebha eye je abhahale ali bhakosaji ashile abhantu bhonti bhabhakheyee hu Yerusalem? 5 Embabhola, siyo lelo nkashile semlamba amwe mwenti mwaitega shesho. 6 Wayanga ofwano ogu, "Omuntu omo ali nikwi lyatotilwe mgonda gwakwe elya mizabibu wabhala awanzemadondo juu yakwe sewa gaga. 7 Wabhola omtunzaji owe gonda elye mazabibu enya amaha gatatu ega nenza ahwanze amadondo juu ye yikwi eli. Senahajile ahantu. Oudumre mbona hata ensi enachicha? 8 Wagalula wabhola ogosi oureshe omwaha ogu gwape, 'hata egufugutile enguponyezye eburi. 9 Lyape ugapapa amadodo pamande, shinza; nkashile sewaipapa ndipo odumraje!" 10 Isiku elya tozye ali asambelezya msjabhanza eshamwaho. 11 Na enya, pali noshe yali ni pepo lye udhaifu omda ogwe maha kumi naminane wape agolombene sawezizye ahwigolozye tee. 12 O Yesu nawalola akwizizye, wabholo, Maye, oyauliwe katika oudhaifu waho." 13 Wabheha amakhono gakwe juu yakwe wape wagoroha pepo watukuzya Ongolobhe. 14 Eshi ogosi oveshibhanza avitilwe afwanaje oYesu aponizye omantu isiku elyatozye agalura wabhobhola mabonganozihweli esiku sita zyazihwaziwa abhombe embombo. Basi enzaji mponywe msiku ezyo wala siyo mnsiku ezyatoye. 15 Lelo Ogori wagalula wayanga amwe, "wanafiki! Shila omo wenyu je sahwigulika eng'ombe yakwe isiku elyatoye mwigoma abhale nayo amweleye? 16 Vono oshe yali shikholo sha Ibulahimu, ambaye oshetani apinyile amaha kumi na minane ega, sehwaniwa aje ayaulwe evifungo evi isiku elya toye?" 17 Nawayanga ego bhasauhana wonti bhadalihanaga nabho amabonganowonti bha shimo afwanaje eye mambo aminza gagabhabbeshe no mwehale. 18 Esho ayanjile oumwene owa Ngolobhe ulengene ne yenu, nane embulenganisye ne yenu? 19 Ulengane ne punje eye haradali yayejile omantu wasasa mgonda gakwe yamela yabha likwii enyonyi ezya mwanya zakhala msamba zyakwe. 20 Wayanga olya bhele engulenganisye neyenu oumwene owa Ngolobhe? 21 Ulengane ne chachu yahejile oshe wayifisa mhati eye pishi zitatu ezye usu hatgwasapa gwonti nantele." 22 Wope ali shila mmaboma nu mvijiji asambelezya esafari yakwe eyabhale hu Yerusalem. 23 Omantu omo wabhozya eshi, "Gosi, abhantu bhabhawaulwa bhadodo?" Wabhola, 24 "Hwitahidi ahwinjile mlyango gula onyela, afanaje embabhola eyaje abhinji

bhayanza ahwinjile bhayipotwa. 25 Wakati omwanesho nyumba nayemelela na galile olyango namwe mwayanda ahwemelele hwonze nakhome ehodi palyango, na yanje ee Gosi, tigulile omwahale abhagalule na bhabhole sembamenye hwamufuma." 26 Esho mwayanda ayanje, Taliye na mweele hwitagalile lyaho nawe wasambelezyezye idala elyeyi." 27 Wape abhayanje embabhola, 'sembamenye hwamfumele sogalaji hwiline amwe mwenti mwemuli bhabhomba!' 28 Esho shashhaba shillio nasye amino namwanyihulo olbulahimu no Isaka, no Yakobo na khakuwa wonti abhe umwene owa Ngolobhe namwe mwemwe mponyezyewe hwonze. 29 Wope bhayenza abhantu afume hu Mashariki, na hu Magharibi, nafume hu Kaskazini na hu Kusini, wape bhayikhara pashalye pa umwene owa Ngolobhe. 30 Na enya, wahweli bhalibhamwisho bhayibha bhahwanda na abha hwanda bhayibha bha mwisho." 31 Esaa yeyo Amafarisayo bhamo bhamo bhabhariye, "Bhabhola fuma epe, obhale pamwabho, afwanaje oHerode ahwanza hugojo." 32 Wabhobhola, "Bhalajimbhore ola ombela, 'Enya, sanyono na sandabho efumila epepo na ponye empongo, isiku elyatatu ekamiliha. 33 Pandwemo nego enanziwe akhate idala lyane sanyono na shendabho na renda sandabho, afwanaje sehwaziwa aje okuwa atejele hwonze eye Yerusalem. 34 Ee Yerusalem, u Yerusalem, wogoga abhakuwa na bhakhome na mawe bhabhasontezyewe, mara halenga enanzile abhabhonganye abhana bhaho nenshe shila ekuku nebhoganya evyana vyakwe pansi eya mapiho gakwe, wala semwahanzile. 35 Enyaji, mreshewe enyumba yenu. Nane embabhola, se mwailondola nante na mwaha, hata namwayiyanga asalwe yalwenza hwitawa elya Gosi."

**14** Yabha nawinjila mhati mnyumba eya mntu omo mmiiongoni mwagosiyabhe Mafarisayo isiku elyatoye, alye eshalye bharibhuzijira. 2 Enya, hwitagalila lyakwe hwalimntu obhino owe safura. 3 O Yesu wagalula wabhabhola abhane sheria na Farisayo, "Eshi, shinzi apome isiku Elyatoye, au seshasho?" 4 Abhahale bhapoma wakhata waponia, waruhusu abharaje omwene. 5 Wabhabhola wenu kati yenu ambaye engombe yakwe au edogomi yakwe etumbushiyemwilende wenu yasaga agavumbula isiku elyatoye?" 6 Wape sebhawezizye galule enongwa ezi. 7 Abhabhola ofwano bhala bhabanilwe, nalolile nabhasalula amatengo aga hwitangalila wayanga, 8 "Nkoyaniilwe nomuntu hu harusi, oganje akhala amatengo aga hwitagalila, ogajebhe aje oyaniilwe omantu yaheshimiwa ashile awe. 9 Wenza ola yabhanile awe nomwene, nahubhole oseguulishe ono esho shobhahwande abhenesoni awene itengo elya

hwisalo. 10 Ila nkoyanwe bhalaga okhala pitengo elya hewisalo, nkashile ola yamwanile abhole, 'Rafiki wane, enzaga hwitagalila.' esho pobhabhe nehema hwitagalila elya bhantu wonti bhakhey pandwemo nave. 11 Afanaje kila wahwikuzya ahwisiwa wape wahwiyisya azuviwa. 12 Wabholo ola ya mwanile nobhomba eshalye esha pasanya au esha nandwebhela, uganje abhkawizye arafiki bhaho wala aholo bhaho wala amwenyu bhaho wala ajirani bhaho bhabhalineshma wape bhasahenye bhamwana awe wapata alipe. 13 Eshi nobhomba eshikurukuru bhakwizye apena, alema, na viwete avipofu, 14 nave obhabhe nafu afwanaje ebhoselinahahulipe afwanaje wayilipwa nawayi owazyoshe owelyoli." 15 Nawe nawovwa ego omo owabhalo bhakhey pashalye pandwemo nawo abholele, "Nafu ola yabhalye ibumunda katika Oumwene owa Ngolobhe!" 16 Wabholo omntu omo abhombie eshikurukuru eshigosi, ahanile abhantu abhinji. 17 Wasontezya obhomba mbombo wakwe esala eyeshalye abhabhole bhala bhabhaniwe, 'Enzaji, afwanaje evintu vyonti vibhehwelwe tayari.' 18 Bhahandile bhonti, afumye audhuru hunia emo. Owahwande abholele, 'Enkarile ogonda, ehwanzaje embale endwenye. Ehulabha onsajile.' 19 Owamwabho wayanga, 'Enkarile eng'ombe, ejozi zisanu embala azilenje ehulabha onsajile.' 20 Owamwabho wayanga, 'Enejile oshe, awatanesho sebwezizye ahwenze.' 21 Ola osontelezi wabhalo wabholo ogosi wakwa enongwa zye mambo ego. Basi ola omwanesho nyumba wavitwa, 'Wabholo osontizi wakwe fuma nanali obhale mwidara igosi na mvichochoto evi boma obhalete epa apena, na lema na vipofu na viwete.' 22 Osontizi wayanga, 'Gosi ego golajizizye gamalishe abhombeshe, hata sheshi nemo enafasi.' 23 Ogosi wabholo osontezi, 'Fuma hwonze obhale hubalabala na mpaho obhashurutishe ahwinjile mhati, enyumba yane ebhe ememile. 24 Eshi embabholo yaje katika bhala bha bhahanilwe sahweli hata omo yabhayilenje eshikurukuru shane.' 25 Amabonganoo aminji nabhalo bhahubhenjeya wape, agalushe wabhabholo, 26 'Nkashole omntu nkayeze hwiline wape sahuvitu oyise wakwe, no nyine wakwe, noshe wakwe, na bhana bhakwe, na holo bhakwe abheshilume na bhesheshe- nantele hata enafsi yakwe yoyo sawezizye abha mwanafunzi wane. 27 Omntu yoyonti yasayej i eshikhobhohanyo shakwe nahwenzi hewisalo lyane sawezizye abha mwanafunzi wane. 28 Eshi wenu kati amwe, nkashile ohwanza azenje omnara yasakhala nasoti na bhazye egharama aje alinavyo evyamaleleyze? 29 Asibhe warmenwa amale baada eyazenje omsingi abhantu wonti bhabhalola bhaganda huseshe, 30 bhayanga, Omntu ono ahandile azenje wabha salinamaha aga malezyenje.' 31

Au huli no mwene wele, nkahwanza abhale alwe no mwene Owenje yasakhala nsoti na abhombe ajehane, aje omwahale pandwemo na bhantu elfu kumi agawezya atangane nola yahwenza juu yakwe na bhantu elfu ishilini? 32 Na nkashile walola sewezizye asontezya oujumbe ogwahwanza eamani omntu ola salihutari. 33 Shila omo wenyu yasaleshile vyonti yyalinavyo sawezizye abhe mwanafunzi wane. 34 Omwoni hantu ahinza, lelo omwoni nkashile gunanjishe oponyeye nu ili gukhole? 35 Seguhwanziwa mnsi wala jaa abhantu bhaitaga hwonze. Yali namakutu agatejezye, na ayowe."

**15** Basi asonjezya abhesonga bhonti na bhala abhibhi bhalo bhahukaribira bhamwowe. 2 Afalisayo na simbi bhauna bhayanga, "Omuntu ono abhakaribizya abhe mbibhi nantele alya nabho." 3 Wabhabholo omfano ogu wayanga 4 "Wenu hwilimwe yali nengole mia nkatejire emo yasagazileha zira tisini na tisa mwipoli, abhale ayanze ele yetejile hata eyilore? 5 Wape nkashile walola ahubheha mmapongo gakwe ashimile. 6 Nafiha akhaya yakwe, abhkawizya arafiki bhakwe na jirani bhakwe abhabhore shimaji pandwemo nane, afwanaje enjajile engore yane yehatejire. 7 Embabholo shesho hwanyibha ashime amwanya kwajili ya bhibhi omo yaramba ashile abhinza tisini na tisa ambao sebhalamba 8 Nu hulino she wele yali nesilinje kumi nkawatezya esilinje emo, sahwasya okhozyo n ahwose mnyumba na hwanze hubidii hata ayilole? 9 Na nkashile ayilole abhkawizya arafiki bhakwa na jirani bhakwe abhabholo shimaji pandwemo nane afwanaje enjajile esilinje ela yehatejire. 10 Embabholo shesho hulisongwe hwitagalila elya kuwa abha Ngolobhe kwajiri yola obhibhi omo yaramba." 11 Wayanga, "Omuntu omo alinabhana bhabhele 12 ola ododo wabholo oyise, Baba mpele eshemu eye shoma yegwela. Wabtagabhlala evintu vyakwe. 13 Hata pitagalila ensiku senyinji ola ododo wabhanganya vyonti wasogora abhale ensi eye ohutari wanankanya eshoma shakwe ohwo humaisha ege uhuni. 14 Nawabha anankenye eshoma shonti enzala egosi ehiniye mnsi ela omwahale wape wanda ahwanze. 15 Wabhalo wakhata nokhaya omo owensi ela, wape atwaliile hugonda gwakwe arere engorobhe. 16 Wabha atamari alya amakhondo gazyalyanga egorobhe wala nomo omntu yapanga ahantu. 17 Nawasebhelela humwoyo gwakwe ayanjila bhalo bhalenga abhomba mbomba hwa babawane bhabhaloya eshalye nasagazye nane epa efwa nenzala! 18 Embasogole embabhalo hwa baba wane na hubhole, "Baba enkosile juu eye mwanya na hwitagalila lyaho. 19 Sehwanziva akwiziwe mwana waho nantele; mbombo neshe abhombambo bhabho." 20 Wasogola wabhalo hwa yise.

Nalisa hutali oyise wakwe alolile walolela husajire wabhala sashembela wagwele msingo wayayila tee. 21 Ola omwana wabhola, 'oyise enkosile juu yemwanya na hwitalila lyaho sehwanzia akwiziwa mwana waho nantele.' 22 Lelo oyise abhabholele abhombambombo bhakwe, 'leti nanali omwenda gawguli gwinza, mkwenesye peli nepete mshidole na virato. 23 Reti endama ela yelonile msizile nate tilye nashime. 24 Afwanaje ono omwana wane ali afwiye wape azyoshele. Ali atejira wape abhoneshe bhanda ashanjilile. 25 Basi ola omwana wakwe ogosi ali hugonda. Nali ahwenza napalamile pakhaga ahovwezye amazu ege ngoma na shawa hwanga. 26 Wakwizya obhomba mbombo omo wabhozya amambo ego geyenu? 27 Wabholo oholo waho ayenzele no yise waho asinziye endama yelonile apwanje amwajile nantele ali mwomi.' 28 Wavitwa wakhana ahwinjile mhati basi oyise wafumire hwonze walabha. 29 Wagalula oyise wakwe wayanga, 'Enya ane ebhombeye amaha galenga ega wala senkosile endajizyo zyaho wakati wawonti, lelo sompiye ane enya na ye mbuzi embombe ashime na rafiki bhane. 30 Lelo nawenza ono omwana waho yaliye vintu vyaho pandwemo na malaya asinziye omwahale endama yelonile. 31 Wabholo, 'Mwana wane, awe olipandwemo nane ensiku zyonti vyendi navyo vy a huliwe. 32 Antele abhombe ashima ne shangwe ehali yelazima afwanaje; ali atejile wape abhoneshe.'

**16** Antele abhabholele asambelezwe bhakwe, "Pali no mntu omo alitakiri alino wakili wakwe, ono atakwilwe hwamwahale anankanya eshma shakwe. 2 Wakwizya wabhola, "Nongwa wele ezi zyehwovva juu ya hwiliwe? Fumia ehesabu eye owakili waho afwanaje soweziyze abhe wakili nantele.' 3 Ola owakili wayanga mumwoyo gwa kwao, Embombe wele, nkashere ogosi wane anefwa ouwakili? Alime sebweziyze alabhe, elola esoni. 4 Endimenye lyembabhombe ili nabhanefwe huwakili bhankaribizaje mkhaya zyabho. 5 Wabhakwizya bhabhakhopile amadeni aga gosi wakwe shila omo wabhora owhwande, 'odayiwa nogosi wane?' 6 Wayanga eshipimo mia eshe mafuta wabhora 'ege ehati yaho simba hamsini.' 7 antele wabhora owamwaho na we odaiwa?' wayanga 'makanda mia age ngano wabhoru ega ehati yaho simba themanini.' 8 Ola gosi wasomba owakili dhalimu shashila shabhombile hubusara. Afwanaje abhana abhensi ene katika epapo yabho bhebho bhabha ne busara ashile abhana abhe lukhozyo. (aiōn g165) 9 Nane embabholo bhombelaji abhe rafiki weshoma eshe udhalimu ili nehaibhanemo bhabhakaribizaje hukhaya eye umilele. (aiōnos g166) 10 Yali mwamini lyalili lidodo tee abhamwamini hwi gosi nantele. na yali

dhalimu hwidolo abhabhe dhalimu hata hwigosi nantele. 11 Basi nkashile amwe semwali bhaminifu hushoma eshe udhalimu wenu wabhapele amana eshma eshelyoli? 12 Na nkashile semwali bhaminifu hushoma esha mntu Owenje wenu yahbabhapele yeli yahulimwe mwemwe? 13 Nomo obhombambo yahbabhambele agosi bhabhele, afwanaje abhahuvitwe ono nahusongwe ono, au abhakhatane nono na hudhalau ono. Sawezize humutishile Ongolobhe ne shoma." 14 Basi Mafarisayo, abhene bhebho bhasogwa ehela bhahovwezye ago gonti bha dhihaki. 15 Wabhabholo, "Mwe mwemwe mhwidai elyoli hwitagalila elya bhantu, lelo Ongolobhe abhamenye amoyo genyu afwanaje lyalisobwa hwa bhanadamu uhuvisyha hwitagalila elya Ngolobhe. 16 Etorati na kuwa vyahali mpaka Yohani afume. Ouwakati wowo enongwa enyinza ezye umwene owa Ngolobhe zitangaziwa, na shila mntu ahwiyinjizya humaha. 17 Lelo nafu zaidi emwanya nensi vyepe ashile aje etanguliwe enukta emo eye torati. 18 Shila yahuleha oshe wakwe na humweje oshe Owenje azini wape yahumwega yalehwilye nolume wakwe anazini. 19 Pali ono mntu takili akwete nu menda ege rangi ye zambarau na kitani nyinza na lye ensiku zyonti kwa anasa. 20 No pena omo itawa lyakwe yo Lazaro abbehwelya palyango gwakwe ali na malonda gaminji. 21 Wape ali akitamani akutiziwe amambo gagalagaliye pameza eyola otakiri hata embwa zyeza zya guna amaronda gakwe. 22 Yabha ola opena wagwa wegwano malaika paka pasififiwa esha Ibulahimu ola otakiri wape wafwa wa syelwa. 23 Basi ohula huzimu abhosezye amaso gakwe nali pamarabha walola Ibulahimu sahutari no Lazaro pashifua shakwe. (Hades g86) 24 Walila wayanga, 'Ee baba Ibulahimu, sajire osontezye oLazaro atobhezye echa eye shidole shakwe mmenze, aluburudishe omele Iwane; afwanaje elabha mu mwoto omu. 25 Ibulahimu wayanga, 'Mwanawane kumbuhaga eyaje awe waposheyeye amambo aminza gahuliwe katika amaisha gaho, no Lozaro shesho apete amabhibhi na eshi omwahale aliepa afarijiwa na awe ovvalala. 26 Na zaidi yego kati yetu ate na mwe libhehwelwe irende igosi, ili bhala bhabhafuma ohwo abhale hwilimwe bhagajeshile wala abhantu abhahwilimwe bhagaje shile ahwenze hwititi.' 27 Wayanga, 'Basi Baba ehulabha, osontezye akhaya hwa baba wane 28 afwanaje endi na holo bhasanu ili abhashudile bhasije bhape nantele bhafihe mahali epa pamalabha.' 29 Ibulahimu wayanga, 'Bhalinabho oMusa na kuwa. Na bhabhowe ebho. 30 Wayanga, 'la, Baba Ibrahim, lelo nkashile abhabhabhalile omntu yafuma hwa bhafwa bhanzarambe.' 31 Wabholo nkashile sebhabhowa aMusa nu kuwa sebhanzashawishiwe hata omntu nkashile azyoshe afume wabhfwe.

**17** Wabhabhola asambelezewa bhakwe, "evisyo sevi nebudi ahwenze lelo ole wakwe omntu ola ambaye gahwenza awfatane nomwahale! **2** Yakhondeye zaidi omntu oyo iwe elyasyole lipinyeve msingo yakwe aponye mwidimi, ashile abhavisye mionganoni mwadodo ebha. **3** Hwirindi. Nkashile ohoro waho nkakoseye sunde, nkarambe sajire. **4** Nankashile akosire mara saba katika isiku limo, nawele hwiliwe mara saba nkayanje, 'erabha, 'sajire!' **5** Atumwa bhabholo Gosi, "Tonjezye oweteho." **6** Ogozi wayanga, "nkashele mgari no Iweteho ekiasi eshe chembe eye haradali, mwezaga alibhole iko eli senyeha, 'utotwe mwidimi,' wope ungewaheshimu. **7** Lelo wenu hwilimwe, omwanesho obhomba yalima au yadima ing'ombe, yabhalubho nawera afume hugonda, 'Enzaa epa nanali khara olye eshalye? **8** Je sabhahulobhe mbombele tayari eshalye endwe, hwipinye ombombele hata endwe na mwele. Nawe pobhalaya na mwele? **9** Je abhahupere emwasalipa ola obhomba mbombo afwanaje abhombole galajiziwe? **10** Shesho namwe namwayibha mumari abhombe gonti gamlajiziwe yangaje 'Ate tili bhasontezewa bhasabhali ne faida. Tibhombole wene gaganziwaga tibhombe.' **11** Yabha nabhalii mwidara nabhalaa hu Yerusalem, ali ashira mhati eye Samaria na Galilaya. **12** Nawinjira mshijiji shimo, atangene nu bhantu kumi bhali no ukoma. Bhemelela sahutari **13** bhakhora humaza bhayanga "Ee Yesu, Gosi owa Gosi otisajire." **14** Nawabhalola wabhabhola, "Eshi bhalaji mhwbihonezye hwa kohani." yabha nabhalii bhabhale bhaboyewe. **15** Na omo mionganoni mwabho nawalola aje aponile awelile, ohuu ahutukuzya Ongolobhe hwizu igosi. **16** Wagwa fugamila pamagaga gakwe na husalifwe wapa ali msamaria. **17** O Yesu wagalura, wayanga, "Sebhatakasyewe wonti kumi? Bhala tisa bhalihwi?" **18** Eshi sebhabhonesha bhabhawelite hupele Ongolobhe, outukufu ila ojenyi ono?" **19** Wabhora, "Imeleta walaga wewe olweteho lwaho lumwaiye." **20** Nabhozyewaga na mafarisayo umwene owa Ngolobhe wayenza ndii, Aglula wabhabhola, "Umwe owa Ngolobhe seuhwenza agodezyegozye. **21** Wala sebhayiyanga, 'Enya uhweli ohwo!' au, 'Hula!' afwanaje enya umwene owa Ngolobhe uhweli mhati yenyu." **22** Wabhabhola asambeleziwa bhakwe, "Ensiku zihwenza namwitamani atole isiku limo katika ensiku zyakwe Omwana wa Adamu, samwaizilola. **23** Antele bhayibhabhola, 'Enyi, ohu! Mganje, sogole pala!' Paruhweli wala msabharondozye, **24** afwanaje neshe shila oumeme shaukhozya hata upande ou owensi eye mwanya. Esho shashayiha Omwana owa Adamu katika ensiku zyakwe. **25** Lelo ahwanda sali nebudi apate marabha aminji na khanwe neshikholo. **26** Ila nkashele shashahali ensiku ezya Nuhu, esho shashavibha katika

ensiku zyakwe Omwana owa Adamu. **27** Bhali bhalya na mwele na hweje na hwegwe hata isiku ila o Nuhu yahinjile katika mwisafina amakhoshi gahishile gabhangamizizye wonti. **28** Na nkashile shahali katika ensiku zya Lutu, bhali bhalya na mwele, wali bhakala na kazye, bhatotaga nazenje. **29** Lelo isiku lila Lutu yafumile Msodoma, gwahishile omwoto neshibiriti afume amwanya gwabhatetizize wonti. **30** Esho shashayibha isiku lila lyayibhonesyewa owa Omwana owa Adamu. **31** Katika isiku lila yali juu yogoro na evyelelo vyakuwa vili mhati eyenyumba agaje hewishe ili ayeje. Nantele yali hugonda ga jewele hewisalo. **32** Izuhaji oshe wa Lutu. **33** Omntu yoyonti yabhaponje enafisi yakwe abhayitezye nayoyonti yayitezye, abhayiponie. **34** Wabhabholo, osiku owo abhantu bhabhele bhayibha ishitara shimo. Omo ayegwe omo ayilehwa. **35** Abhashe bhabhele bhayibha bhasya pandwemo, omo ayegwe omo ayilehwa." Abhantu bhabheke bhayibha hugonda omo ayegwa omo ayirehwa." **37** Bhagalula bhabhozya, "Woshi, Gosi?" Wabhabholo, "Peli efwe nyene pepo pabhatanganila enyonyi."

18 Wabhabhora omfano yaje ehwanziwa hulabhe Ongolobhe ensiku zyonti wala mgajekate etama. 2 wayanga, 'Pali no lozi katika iboma limlimo sahuputa Ongolobhe wala sahwogapa abhantu. 3 Na katika iboma elyo pali noshe ofwele ali ahubhalili bhalila, ayanga, 'Pele ehaki na adui bhane.' 4 Wapa humda akhene anteles wayanga humwoyo gwakwe, iwapo sehuputa Ongolobhe wala sehwogopa abhantu, 5 lelo afwanaje ofwele ono avisya ambahupe ehaki yakwe asayenza andisyse anenzele tee." 6 Ogosi wayanga tejerezi gayanga ola olozi odhalimu. 7 No Ngolobhe je Sabhabhapele elyoli bhaala bhateulie bhakwe bhabhahuli lila osaya no siku? wape jivi hwabhabhale? 8 Embabhora ayibhapera ehaki nanali. Lelo nayenza Omwana owa Adamu je ayiyilola imani pa dunia? 9 Wabhabhora ofano ogu abhantu bhabhahwikinalile eyaji abhabhare bhalinelyoli bhabhasolanya abhanje wonti, 10 'Abhantu bhabhele bhazumile mwibhanza apute: Omo Farisayo owabhele asonjezya esonga. 11 Ola oFarisayo wemelela arabhe eshi humwoyo gwakwe, 'Ee Ngolobhe, ehusalifwa afwanaje ane sendi neshe abhantu abhanje, bhabhafyala, adhalimu, ahuni, wala neshe ono yasonjezya esonga. 12 Ane efunga habhele hurungo. Efumia ifungu elyakumi katika amapato gane gonti. 13 Lelo ola yasonjezya esonga ahemeyeleye sahutari, wala gagawezizye hata huhwenye amaso gakwe amwanya esho ahwikhamile khonile pasifubha ayanga, 'Ee Ngolobhe, osajile ane endibhibhi.' 14 Emhabhola ono ahishile abhara akhaya vakwe abhaziwe

elyoli ashile ola afwanaje kila wa hwinyunula adhiriwa wape ajidhiliyi abhakuziwe. ' 15 Bhatwalila abhana abhere ili abhapalamasye, lelo asambelezewa bhakwe, nabhabhalola bhabhadamile. 16 Esho oYesu wakiwzya bhale hwamwe hale wayanga, 'Bhareshi abhana adodo bhenze hwiline wala msabtagomele afwanaje abhantu neshe ebho oumwene owa Ngolobhe wabho. 17 'Eteshi embabhola, omntu yeyonti ya sahwejelela oumwene owa Ngolobhe nenshe omwana ododo sagaayinjila nantele. ' 18 Antale omntu ogosi omo abhozezye ayanjile sambelezi mwinza embombe wele ili empewe agale owomi owa hanihani?' (aiōnios g166) 19 O Yesu wabhabhola, 'Eshi mnkwizya mwimza? Nomo omwinza ila aliomo wape yo Ngolobhe. 20 Ozimenye endijizwo-ogajebhe huni, ogajegoje, ogaje ahwibhe, ogaje ayanje ilenka obhaheshimu oYise waho no nyina waho. 21 Wayanga ege gonti engakhete afume huwana wane.' 22 O Yesu nawovwa ego abhorale, "Apongoshewe izu limo osele. Kazya vyolinavyo vyonti obhagabhele apena nawe abhabhe nembuto amwanya nantele enze ondodore. ' 23 Lelo nahowwezye ego akongobheye tee, afwanaje alineshoma shiminji. 24 O Yesu nawalola shila wayanga, 'Hushida wele abheshoma bhayinjila oumwene owa Ngolobhe! 25 Afwanaje shororo engamia ashile pitundo elye shindano ashile otakili ahwinjile oumwene owa Ngolobhe. ' 26 Bhape bhabahowve bhayanjile wenu eshi yagaulwe?' 27 Wayanga, 'Gasagawezeha wabhanadamu gawezehana hwa Ngolobhe.' 28 O Petro wayanga, 'Enya, ate tivileshire evintu vyetu vyonti na hurondore. 29 'Wabhabhola, Lyoli embabhola nomo omntu yayireshire enyumba yakwe, au oshe, au ohoro, au apafi, au abhana, kwajili eye Umwene owa Ngolobhe, 30 yasagayiposhera hahinji katika amaha ega, na katika ensi yihayinza no womi hanihani.' (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Wabhega bhala thenashara, wabhabhola, 'Enyi, tizubha abhale hu Yerusalem, amambo gonti gawatimiziwe Omwana owa Adamu gasibwiliwe na kuwa. 32 Afwanaje abhakhatwe mmakhono age bha Mataifa aibhombelwa edhahaka, abhabhombelwe azyongolwe nu huswele amate. 33 Wape bhayihukhoma namajeredi esho bhayihugoga, isiku elyatatu ayizyoha. ' 34 Lelo sebhahelewa enongwa ezyo atahashe, ejambo elyo lyafisilwe hwabhabhale, wala sebhamenygagayagwilwe. 35 Yabha na apalamie hu Yeriko, omntu omo kipofu ali akheyepashenje ye dara alabhaga esadaka, 36 na wovwa mabonganano na bhashila wabhozya hulyenu. 37 Bhabhola oYesu owa hu Nazareti ashira. 38 Wakhora ehoru wayanga, Yesu Mwana wa Daudi, osajire.' 39 basi bhala bhatagaliye bhadamila ili apome, lelo umwahara ahonjezezye sana apayushe izu, 'Ee

Mwana wa Daudi, osajire. 40 O Yesu wemerela wamurisya atwarwe hwam wahare nu paramiye abhozezye, 41 'Ohwanza ebhombele yenu?' Wayanga, 'Gosi, empare aleole.' 42 O Yesu wabhora, 'Opewe aleole. Olweteho olweho luponizye. ' 43 Mara eyo wapata alore, wabhenjezye ohu ahusifu Ongolobhe. Na bhantu bhonti na bhalori ego bhasifure Ongolobhe.

## 19 Wape nahuniye hu Yeriko ashirile pahati yakwe. 2

Na enya pali no mntu ityawa lyakwe Zakayo. Gosi hwabha sonjezya esonga wape takiri. 3 Ono ahanzaga hulore oYesu mntu yali welewele sagawezizye afwatane no winji wabantu eshi fupi wekimo. 4 Watangulira sashembera winjira amwanya mwiko ilipate hurole afwanaje abhahwenze shilire idara lila. 5 Na oYesu ashilile esehemu ela, ehenyizye amwanya wabhora, 'Zakayo, iha nanali, afwanaje sanyono ewanzawa alenda mnyumba yaho.' 6 Wabhomba nanali, wiha wakaribiza ohu ashiye. 7 Hata bhantu nabhavolire bhaunire wonti, bhayanga, 'Ayinjiye akhare hwa mntu owe mbibhi.' 8 Zakayo wemerela wabhora Gosi, Enya Gosi enusu eye shoma shane embapera apena nkashera efylere omntu ahantu huhila ehuwezya mara zinne. ' 9 O Yesu wabhora sanyono owaule ufishire mnyumba omu afwanaje ono wape mwana wa Ibrahim. 10 Afwanaje Mwana wa Adamu ahenzere ahwanze na hwaule shila shashitejire. ' 11 Nabhabhawwezye ego, ahonjeye ayanje omfano afwanaje aripapepe ne Yerusalem, bhape bhasabhere aje oumwene owa Ngolobhe ubhonesha nunari. 12 Basi wayanga, 'Omntu omo kabaila asasifiriye abhare ensi yahutari ili ahwipere oumwene na were. 13 Wabhwizya abhantu kumi katika asontezi bhakwe awapera amafungu kumi agehela wabhabhola bhombaji ebiashara hata nehayenza.' 14 Lelo abhantu abhe boma lyakwa bhavititwe bhasantezye oujumbe hurondore na yanje setihumwanza ono atilongozye.' 15 Yabha nawawela apete oumwene wakwe wamuru bhakwizizwe bhala atumwa bhabhapiye ehela, ili amanye efaida yapete shila mntu huchuruzi wakwe. 16 Wenza owahwande wayanga, 'Gosi, ifungu liretire efaida eye fungu kumi zaidi.' 17 Wabhora, Shinza mtumwa mwinza hwashila sholi mwaminifu hunongwa endodo obhe na mamlaka amafungu juu ya maboma kumi. ' 18 Wenza owabhele wayanga, 'Gosi, ifungu lyaho liretire amafungu gasanu efiada.' 19 Wabhora ono wape awe owe juu eye maboma gasanu.' 20 Wenza owamwabho wayanga, 'Gosi eli ifungu lyaho ambalo nabheshere mbuto mreso.' 21 afwanaje namwogope afwanaje oli mntu okhome ohwefu husobheshere okhome, ohwefu hasobheshere okonga hasaga ototire. 22 Wabhora ambahulonje hwiromu lyaho

wotumwa wobhibhi awe wamenye aje endi mntu khome. Nehwefwe hasembeshere na ekonga husetolile. **23** Basi, eshi sohabheshere ehela yane hwa bhafumia eriba ili nehwenza enjagaje pandwemo nefaida yakwe? **24** Wabhabholo bhabhemeleye papepe fyori elyo ifungu mpere ola yali namafungu kumi.' **25** Bhabhora, 'Gosi, anago amafungu kumi.' **26** Embabhora, shila yali nahantu abhapewe lelo ola yasalinahantu bhafyolwe hata halinaho. **27** Antele bhala adui bhane bhadebhahwanza aje embalongozye bhareti epa mbhabhole hwitagalila lyane.' **28** Nawamala ayanje ego atanguliye hwitagalila wazubha abhare hu Yerusalem. **29** Yabha na paramiye pa Bethfage na Bethania, hwigamba lyalihwetwa Mizeituni, asontezyezye bhabhele katika bhala asambeleziwa, **30** wayanga: 'Bhalaji mpaka nshijiji shila shashili papepe omwana-dogomi apinyilwe ambaye sawayile ahwinjilwe no mntu yoyonti asele mwauli mrete epa. **31** Na nkashile omntu abhabhozye eshi mhumwalayanji eshi Ogori ane shida nawo.' **32** Na bhala bhasontezye bhalile bhaloilie ne nshe shabhabhole. **33** Nabhalli bhabumwaula omwana-dogomi abhanesho bhabhabhozya mbona mhawula edogomi?' **34** Bhayanga, 'Ogori aline shida nawo.' **35** Bhatwala hwa Yesu bhara amenda gabho juu ya mwana dogomi bhamwinjizya oYesu. **36** Na hali abhala bhabhamshe amenda gabho mwidara. **37** Hata nali aparamiye ahwishe mwigamba elya Mizeituni, ikundi lyonti elyasambelezewa wakwe bhabandira ashime na husifu Ongolobhe humazu amagos eye mambo gakwe age mahaa gabhagalolile, **38** bhayanga, 'Ndiye yasayilwe mwene yahwenza hwitawa elya Gosi! Amani amwanya na utukufu ohwo amwanya!' **39** Bhamo Afarisayo bhabhahari pabongano bhabhora, Sambelezi obhakhane asambelezi wa bhaho.' **40** Wagalula wayanga embabhora amwe nkabhapome kati ebhe amawe gabhohomere ohoro.' **41** Nawafisha papepe walilola iboma walilillaa, **42** wayanga, lelo ogamene hata awe katika isiku eli gagawanziwa amani! Lelo eshi gafisilye pamaso gaho. **43** Afwanaje isiku zyayenza adui bhaho nabhayihuzenjela boma, lizyongole bhaihuzyongola epande zyonti. **44** Bhayihugwisyapansi nabhana bhaho mhati yaho. Bhasiteshere iwe juu iwe, afwanaje sohamanyaga amajira agahwenzele hwaho'. **45** Winjita mwibhanza wanda abhafumie bhala bhabhabhombaga ebiashara, **46** abhabhola, 'Isimbwilwe, 'Enyumba yane ebbabhe nyumba ye mputo.' lelo amwe muyibhombie abhe ligwenya lyo bfafyola". **47** Wape wabha asambelezya shila lisiku mwibhanza. Lelo Gosi Abhakohani na simbi na agosi abhabhantu bhali bhahwanza idara elya hutezye, **48** sebhailora elya bhombe afwanaje abhantu bhonti bhahwandamano nawo bhahutejezya.

**20** Yabha isiku limo, ali asambelezya abhantu Mwibhanza na alombelele enongwa enyinzia, agosi abhe makuhani na Simbi pandwemo na zehe bhabhaliye nanali. **2** Bhabhora, bhayanga, 'Tibhore obhomba amambo ego humaha ganu nantele yonu yapiye amaha ege?" **3** Wagalula wabhabhora, 'Nane ambabhabhozye amwe enongwa zimo mbori **4** owoziwa owa Yohana. Je, wapumile amwanya au wabhantru?' **5** Bhagamzanya bhebho hwa bhebho, wayanga, 'Nkashere, 'Tije ufumile amwanya, ayanje, `Basi, mbona semwamwetesha?' **6** Nkatije tiyanje aje ufumire hwa bhantu; abhantu bhonti bhanzatikhome na mawe afwanaje bhamweteshe oYohana aje kuhwe.' **7** Bhagalula aje sagatimenye hwa ufumere. **8** O Yesu wabhabhola, "Wala ane sembhabhola amwe humaha gananu gebhomba amambo ega." **9** Wanda abhabhore abhantu hufwa no ogu, "Omntu omo atotira ogonda ogwe mazabibu, wapanjiza bhabhalima, wabhara wakhala hunsi eyamwabho humuda ogwinji. **10** Na wakati owakonje asontezyezye owe mbombo owamwabho bhakhoma ono wape bhakenyesya bhatunga mmakhono aliwene. **11** Wasontezya newembombo owa mwabho bhakhama wape bhakenyesya bhatanga namakhono-wene. **12** Wasonteleya no watatu ono wape bha vwalazyza bhataga hwonze. **13** Basi ogosi owe gonda ogwe mizabibu ayanjile, embombeweleye? Embahuasontezye omwana wane wegene ane. Olwenje bhagamwogopa omwene.' **14** Lelo bhala abhalima nabhalorile bhashauliyene bhene hwe bhene bhayanga ono wagare eshi tigoje ili agalo ubhe wetu.' **15** Bhataga hwonze hugonda ogwe mizabibu bhagoga. Basi ogosi owe gonda elye mzabibu abhabhabhombe wele? **16** Awahenze nabhatezye bhabhalima bhala nogonda gula ogwe mizabibu, anzabhapele abha mwabho nabhovwa ego bhayanga, 'Basi gasafumire ega' **17** Wabhalangulila amaso wayanga emana yakwe yenu eshi izu eli lyalisbilwe, iwe lyabhalikhene wa ashi elyo liwe igosi lyalishenje'? **18** Nkashele kila muntu yayigwela piwe elyo abhabudushe walyayihugwela lyayihuysa tee.' **19** Bhape asimbi na gosi makuhani bahanzile hukhate esula yeyo, bhabhogopa abhantu afwanaje bhamenyae aje ofwano ogu abhayanjire bhebho. **20** Bhazijira zijira bhasontezya owa pelelezye bhahwibhesheyeye aje bhantu bhelyoli ili bhatonele afumire nenjango zyakwe bhapute hubheshe katika enzi eye utawala owa liwali. **21** Bhabhozya bhayanga sambilezi timenye eyaje oyanga na sambelezye gagali gelyoli wala sojali echo eshamntu bali osambelezya idara elyo Ngolobhe elyelyoli. **22** Eshi je harari tipile o Kaisari esonga au seshashesho?" **23** Lelo omwene amenye azyongora hwabho wabhabhora, **24** "Mbonesi edinari. Eno waje namandi

ganunu?" Bhagalula, "Ya Kaisari." 25 Wabhabhora, 'Basi, evya Kaisari mpele oKaisari, nevy a Ngolobhe mpeleje Ongolobhe.' 26 Wala sagabhawezizye ahutake hunongwa zyakwe hwitagalila elya bhantu. Bhaswiga amajibu gakwe bhaboma. 27 Yabha bhamo bhamo Masaduayo bhabhalila, bhala bhabhayanga yaje na humo azyoshe bhabhozya, 28 bhayanga, "Sambelezi, oMusa atisimbiye eyaje omuntu nkafwelwe noholo wakwe ali noshe lelo salinomwa na amweje ono oshe apapile oholo wakwe abhana. 29 Basi bhali ahola saba owahwande ahejele oshe wafwa sali na mwana, 30 na owabhele(wamwega ola oshe wafwa sali no mwana). 31 Hata owatatu wamwega na bhamwabho wonti saba, bhafwa sebhaleshile abhana. 32 Humalisholo wafwa ola oshe wape. 33 Basi katika azyoshe ayibha she wanunu? Afanaje ahegwilwa nabho wonti saba.' 34 O Yesu wabhora, "Abhana abhe ulimwengu ogu bhahwega nahwegwe. (aiōn g165) 35 Lelo bhala bhabhabhaziva emwanya ela na hula azyoshe hwabhabhafwiye sebhahwega wala sebhahwegwe. (aiōn g165) 36 Wala sebhawezizye awfa nantele afwanaje mlengana wene na malaika bhape bhana bha Ngolobhe, shila shabhalii bhazyoshe. 37 Lelo eyaje abhafwa bhayizyoha hata yo Musa alangwilwe owaje owe sazo epo payanjile Ogosi aje yo Ngolobhe owa Ibrahimu na Ongolobhe owa Isaka na Ongolobhe owa Yakobo. 38 Wape se Ngolobhe owabhfawe bali bhabhalii bhomi, afwanaje wonti bhakhara hwamwahale." 39 Asimbi bhamo bhagalula bhabhola, 'Sambezi, oyanjile shinza.' 40 Wala sebhawezizye hubhuzye enongwa baada eye go. 41 Wabhabhora abhantu bhayanga wele aje oKristi mwana wa Daudi? 42 Afwanaje oDaudi yoyo ayanga mchuo esha Zaburi: Ogosi abholele Gosi wane: Okhale okhono gwane ogwendelo, 43 hata embabheshe adui bhaho abha litengo elya bheshe amagaga. 44 Basi Daudi ahukwizya 'Gosi', shili wele mwana wa Daudi?" 45 Na bhantu bhonti nabhalii bhahutejezya abhabhorele asambeleziwe bhakwe, 46 'Hwlindaji na simbi bhasongwa ajende bhakwete amenda amatari na lamhana msokoni na khale hwitagalila elye mabunza na khara amatego agahwitagalila pasikurukuru. 47 Mlya enyumba ezyafwele na hunafiki bhaputa eputo entali. Ebho bhayipata alongwa eshi gosi.'

**21** Wabhosya amaso gakwe wabhalola atakili bhabonya esadaka zyabho mwibogosi elye mbuto. 2 Walola ofwele omo pena aponya mila esenti zibhele. 3 Wayanga embabhora ono ofwele opena aponyizye zaidi ashile mwenti. 4 Afwanaje ebho bhonti bhabonyizye esadaka eshoma shashonjelezye zaidi bali ono hupena wakwe aponyizye vyonti vyali navyo." 5 Na bhantu bhamo bhamo nabhalii bhayanga enongwa ezya

shimanza ejinsi shari pambwilwe humawe aminza ne salama ezya bhantu ayanjire, 6 "Ega gamgalola, insiku zyayenza ambapo selyaisagalil iwe juu eiwe ambalyo salyaibozolwa." 7 Bhabhozya bhayanga, "Sambelezi, amambo ega gayibha ndii? Gape yenu ishara yakwe eyaje amabo ego gali papepe afumire?" 8 Wayanga, "Enyaji msije mgakhopelwa. Afwanaje bhinji bhayenza hwitawa lyane, bhayanga, 'Ane nene, 'antele 'Owakati uparamiye basi msabhabhenjeze yebho. 9 Namwe namwayowwa enongwa ezye ibho nefitina, mgajetishiwe, afwanaje ego segali n ebudi afumire nasoti lelo ula oumalishoro seuhwenza nanali.' 10 Esho abhabhorere, "Itaifa lyaigola akhomane ni taifa, na umwene na khomane no mwene. 11 Hwayibha na matesya amagosi agensi ne nzala ne tauni hwonti na mambo agatisye ne ishara engosi afume amwanya. 12 Lelo sagasele ego gonti afumire bhayibhakhatna na bhavisye, bhayibhaktwala hwitagalila eye mabhanza na bhabonye mwijela, natwalwe hwitagalila elya mwene na maliwali kwajili eyitawa lyane. 13 Na ego gayibha ushuda hwilimwe. 14 Basi kusudiri humoyo genyu asinte asebhe sebhe asoti shambhajibu, 15 afwanaje ane embabhapele ilomu ne hekima ambaya atisi bhenyu bhonti sebhayiwezya abhashinde yape wala ayipinje. 16 Namwe bhayibhalavya ayise bhenyu na horo bhenyu, na mwenyu ma rafiki bhenyu, wape bhayifisy bhamo bhamo. 17 Namwe bhayibhavitu abhantu bhonti kwajili eyitawa lyane. 18 Lelo selyayite hata lisisi limo elye mmatwe genyu. 19 Namwe gagole hwenyu mwayiziponia enafisi genyu. 20 Lelo epo namwayilola iboma elye Yerusalem liyongolelw na bhanajeshi esho mmanyaje eyaje anachishe hwakwe huparamiye. 21 Esho bhabhalii huyahuda na bhabhalii pahati yakwe bhashembelelaje hwonze, na bhabhalii humaganda bhaganjehujinjile. 22 Afwanaje isiku ezyo zyazyo ezye shizanye ili gatinuziwe gonti gage. 23 Ole wabho abhe lwanda na bhabhabhosya katika ensiku ezyo afwanaje hwabha eshida nyinji mnsi nae ihasira juu ye taifa eli. 24 Bhayigwa hukhali owpanga wape bhayitekwa nyara na hwege katika amataifa gonti na eYerusalem yayikhanywa na mataifa hata amajira age mataifa nagaitimiziwa. 25 Antale hwaibha ishara hwiisanya no mwezi ne ntondwe na mnsi amalabha aga mataifa, bhaiwswiga huvumi owe nongwa na maklabha labha gakwe. 26 Abhantu bhaivunjija amoyo huwoga na ahwenyelezye amambo gehagaga ensi. Afwanaje amaha aga mwanya zyayinga. 27 Epo esho pabhayihulola Umwana owa Adamu nahwenza mwibhengo pandwemo na maha no utukufu ogwinji. 28 Basi amambo ego nagahwanda afumire changamhaji mbhosyaje amatwe genyu, afwanaje owaule wenyu uparamie." 29 Wabhabhora

ofwano, "Lyenyi ikwii na makwii agenje gonti. 30 Wakati nalimaliha apongore mlola na manye mwemwe yaje amajira oga konje gamalishe abha papepe. 31 Namwe shesho namlola amambo ega gahwanda afumire manyaji yaje umwene owa Ngolobhe uli papepe. 32 Amini, embabbhora, eshikholo eshi seshashira hata ega gonti gatimile. 33 Emwanya nensi zyaishila lelo amazu gane segaishira na mwaha. 34 Eshi hwiyinyaji amogo genyu isibhe egalemewa no ulyavi, no ulevi, namasumbu ege maisha ega. Isiku lila lyabhenzera nanari neshe atego shahwonza 35 afwanaje esho. Shashayibhenzara abhantu bhonti bhabhakhara pamaso gedunia yonti. 36 Eshi goneyajji amwe shila wakati mlabhaje, ili mpate ahwaulwe katikaa ego gonti gagaifumira na hwemilele hwitagalila elya Mwana owa Adamu." 37 Esho shira pasanya abhangaa asambeleyza maibhanza na nosiku abharaga agone mwigamba lyalihwetwa Mizeituni. 38 Na bhantu bhonti bhali hadamla khasha bhabhara mwibhanza ili hutejezye.

**22** Bhapamila shikulukulu eye makati yeseponyezew echachu yehwetwa shukulukulu eye pasaka. 2 Na gosi abhemakohani na simbi bhali bhahwanza idara elya hugoje, afwanaje bhali bhabhogopa abhantu. 3 Oshetani wamwinjila o Yuda yakwiziwa Iskariote, wape wamwo na bhala ethenashala. 4 Wasogola wabhata wayanga na gosi abha makuhani na jemedari ejinsi sha bhaweye hubheshe mmakhono gabho. 5 Bhasongwa, bhetehana nawo hupele ehela. 6 Weteha wanza enafasi eya husaliti hwabhabhale pasepalii obongono. 7 Yafishili isiku lye makati gasegaponyezeeya we echachu, ambayo yahanziwaga asinze epasaka. 8 Wabhasontezya o Petro no Yohana, wayanga bhalaji mtilenganyizye epasaka tipata alye." 9 Bhabhola, "Uhwanza tibhale hwi?" 10 Wabhabhola, "Enya, nambahwinjile mwibomba mbhatangane ulume akhete esonta owe menze. Mrundozyaje mbahahwinjile enyumba yabahahwinji omwahale. 11 Na mbahahubhula omwanesho nyumba, "Osambelezi ahubhola, ili hwii empanda eyajenyi, empate alye Epasaka omwo pandwemo na manyiziwa bhane?" 12 Wape abhabhalanje empanda engosi orufani, shimalishe asimbwe, lenganyi omwo." 13 Wabhalo, bhalola neshe shabhabholele bhayilenganya Epasaka. 14 Hata sala nayaifiha akhey e pashalye omwahale na bhala mitume pandwemo nawo. 15 Wabhabhola, "Entanianile tee ayilie epasaka ene pandwemo namwe sesele alabha hwane. 16 Afwanaje embabbola eyaje sendya nantele hata nehaitimizya oumwene owa Ngolobhe." 17 Yabha o Yesu wega shikombe, nawamala asaligwe wayanga, ejii eshi na mgabthane, je

mwemwe hwamwe. 18 Afwanaje embabbola, sembamwele nantele papo eye mzabibu, mpaka umwene owa Ngolobhe nawayenza." 19 Esho wega ibumunda nali amalile asalifye waumesula, nabhele, wayanga, ogu ni bele gwane ambaoufumiziwe kwajili eyahuumwe. Bhombaji eshi anizushe ane." 20 Wega eshikcombe shesho shesho nabhalaya eshayeha nosiku wayanga, eshikcombe ndagano epya ezya danda lyane ambalyo litishe kwa ajili yahulimwe. 21 Lelo enyaji ola yansaliti alipandwemo, nane pameza. 22 Afwanaje mwana owa Adamu lyoli abhabhale neshe shekusudiwe lelo, Ole wakwe omntu ya husaliti!" 23 Bhandile abhozye bhebho hwa bhebho wenu mionganii mwabho ambaye agabhomba ijambo eli. 24 Esho wafumila adalihane bhebho bhene aje wenu wase bhelelwe abhe gosi ashile bhonti. 25 Wabhabhola, "Amwene abhabhantu abhemataifa bhana ugosii juu yabho na bhala bhabhali namamlaka juu yabho bhakwiziwa bhaheshimiwa bhalongozi. 26 Lelo sewanziwa abhesho hwilimwee amwe, ebadala yakwe leha ola ambaye gosi kati yahwilimwe abhe neshe ododu. Na ola yali wa mbimu tee abhe nenshe otumwa. 27 Afwanaje yayolihu ogosi ola yakhala pameza nola yahbomba embombo? Eshi seyayola yakheye pameza? Na ane eseles kati yenyu ane netumiaha. 28 Lelo amwe mwemwe mwendeleye abhanane kati amalabha gane au (alengwe). 29 Embapela amwe umwene neshe shla Ubaba shampiye ane umwene, 30 je mpate alye na mwele pameza yane huumwene wane. Na mwikhala mmatengo age enzi mwaazilonga evikholo kumi na zibhele ezya Israeli. 31 Simoni, Simoni, manya aje, Shetani alabhlle abhaje ili abhapete nenshe engano. 32 Lelo embalabhiye, yaje olyeteho lyaho lugaje munwe, nawe nohaya ulya obhazenje oholo bhaho." 33 Wabholo, "Gosi, nendi pandwemo nawe, ana endi tayali abhale mwijela au hata hufwe." 34 Wayanga, "Ehubhola Petro, ehanda sebhakuje sanyono, sosele awe ahane mala hatatu eyaje somenye." 35 Wabhabhozya eshi epo, nehabhasontezyeze semwali nifuko walu omkoba wala evilato, mwapongoshewe na hantu?" Bayanga "Haa." 36 Wabhabhola, lelo eshi yali nifuko ayeje wape yali nomkoba ayeje, wape yasagalii ni panga, na akazyi ijo lyakwe akale. 37 Afwanaje embabbola, ega gagasimbiwi segali ne budi atimiziwe hwiline, eyaje abhaziwi pandwemo nebho bhanankanya, afwanaje ewasiwa gali nominalishilo wakwe." 38 Bayanga, "Gosi, enya! Epa gahwili amapanga gabhele." Wene. 39 Wafuma wabhalo mpaka mwigamba elya Mzietuni enshe ekawaida yakwe, asambeleziwa bhakwe bhape bhalongozanya nawo. 40 Nawafisha pala abhabholele, labhaji aje mganji ahwinji mndengo. 41 Omwahale wahwibagula nabho nenshe kias

esha ponye iwe, wafugamila amafugamo watabha, 42 ayanga, "Ee Baba, nkashele mapenzi gaho, onefwezye eshikombe eshi lelo senapenzi gane, eshi gahuliwe gabhombeshe." 43 Omalaika afume awanya wafumila wapela amaha. 44 Wape shila shali mmalabha, wonjezya alabhe tee, ehali yakwe yabha nenshe amalavula age danda galagala pansi. 45 Nawasogola hula alabhe hwakwe wabhalila asambelezewa bhakwe, wabhaga bhagonile otulo ogwa kogobhale, 46 wabhabhara, yenu mgonile otulo? Ogoli, mlabhe msahabha ahwinjile mndengo.' 47 Basi nahali katika ayanje, enya obongano wa bhantu, nola yakwiziba Yuda, ambaye ni moja yabhalo mitume abhatagalilu hwitagalila wapalamila hwa Yesu ili ayatile. 48 o Yesu wabholo, "Yuda, wamsaliti omwana owa Adamu esha huyayile?" 49 Na bhala bhabhali papepe nawo nbhalola gagafumila, bhayanga, "Gosi, tibhakhoma na mapanga?" 50 Omo wabho wakhoma obhomba mbombo wa kuhanu gosi, wadumla ikutu elya hulero. 51 U Yesu wagalula woyanga, "Bhanji hulu hweli. Wapalamasya ikutu waponia. 52 U Yesu wabhabhola agosi bhemakuhanu, na maakida abhibhanza, nazee bhebhenzele juu yakwe, "Eshi mwenzele mweli na mapanga nu ndugu nensheje mkhata ya fyola? 53 Shila lisiku nali pandwomo namwe mwibhanza semwasontezyeze amakhono lelo ene ndiyo sala yenu. Lakini hii ni saa yako, na mamlaka age nkisi. 54 Bhakhata, bhamwega, bhabhalo nawo munyumba eya kuhanu ogosi. Nu Petro alondolelaga sahutali. 55 Nabhamalile ahwasya omwoto pahati eye shibhanja bhakhey pandwemo, wape u Petro akheyenabho. 56 Ndipo obhomba mbombo omo walola akheyepapalabha, walangulila amaso wayanga nono ali pandwemo nawo. 57 Wakhana, wayanga, ee, she, semenyen. 58 Pamanda hashe, omuntu owamwabho alolile wayanga, Petro wanyanga, "Ee mntu, se nene." 59 Antele lyashita isala limo, omuntu owamwabho wakasa ayanje, "Lyoli ono ali pandwemo nawo afwanaje omwahale nantele Mgalilaya." 60 Petro wayanga, "Ee mntu, sendimenye lio yanga." Na pepo, pepo nali katika ayanje, ehanda ahakujile. 61 Gosi wagaluha wamwenya u Petro. U Petro walizuhu lila izu elya Gosi, ejinsi shabholele, "Sanyono sesele akuje ehanda obhahane mala hatatu." 62 Wafuma hwonze waula humansai. 63 Na bhala bhantu bhalibhakhu u Yesu, bhabhombie edhikhaka bhakhoma. 64 Bhawwenyesha amaso, bhanda hubhozye, bhozye bhayanga, kuwa wenu yakhonule?" 65 Bhafumizya nengwa mwabho nyinji gahuliji. 66 Hata nahwashiye, bhatangene amwabho abhesi gosi, na gosi abhe makuhani nusimbi bhateta mwikoloti lyabho bhayanga, 67 nkashile, "Awe wa Klisiti, tibhole." Wabhabhola ewapo embabholo, semuwezizya ahweteshele tee, 68 na nkashile mbabhozye

sembagalule." 69 Lelo ahwanda eshi na hwendele, Omwana owa Adamu abhabhe akheyeho okhono ondolo ogwe maha aga Ngolobhe." 70 Bhonti bhayanga, "Eshi awe oli Mwana wa Ngolobhe?" Na Yesu wabhabholo, "Amwe myanjile ane nene." 71 Bhayanga, "Yesnu tihwanza nantele oushahidi afwanaje ate tete tovwezya afume mwilomu lyakwe yoyo."

## 23 Bhemelela obungano gwonti, bhatwala hwa Pilato. 2

Bhandile hutake, bhayanga, "Tilolile ono natezya itaifa lyetu na bhazubhile abhantu bhagaje hupele Okaisari, esonga ayanjile eyaje omwahle yoyo ni Klisiti, Mwene." 3 Pilato wabhozya, wayanga, "Awe wewe omwene Owayahudi?" Wagalula wabhabholo, "Awe wayanga." 4 Pilato wabholo agosi abhemakohani na mabungono, "Sendilola izu lyalili libhibhi hwa mntu ono". 5 Wape bhahwikazile sana, bhayanga, "Abhasonje sonje abhantu, amanyizyaga evyahudi yonti, afume Galilaya mpaka ohu." 6 U Pilato nawovwa ego abhozyeze nkashile ono mntu wa Hugalilaya? 7 Na apete enongwa eyaje alichini wa Herode, atwalile wa Herode, afwanaje omwahale wape ahali hu Yerusalem ensiku ezyo. 8 Na Herode nalolile u Yesu ashimile tee afwanaje ali ahwanza tee hulole afume ensiku nyinji. Afwane nesho ayowwezye enongwa zyakwe, wasobhela alole ishala yebhambilwe nomwahale. 9 Wabhozya enongwa nyinji omwahale sewagalulo lyalyonti. 10 Agosi abhemakuhanu na simbi bhimelela bhataka humaha gonti. 11 Basi Herode wabhombo lema, pandwemo na sikali bhakwe, wasolanya na wakwalizye amenda amenza, esho waweye hwa Pilato. 12 Basi isiku lila Herode na Pilato bhakonde ne abhe lafiki afwanaje epo ahwanda bhalibhavisenye bhebho hwe bhebho. 13 Na Pilato wabhatanya agosi wa makuhani na gosi na bhantu, 14 Wabholo, "Mntu ono mletile hwilile nensheje atezyo abhantu nane enyaa, enamuye amambo gakwe hwitagalila lyenu, ka sendilolile hwamwahale ikosa lyalyonti katika enongwa zya mtakile. 15 Wala, hata o Herode, nkashile awezizye hwilite basi enyua, sagalilole enongwa yayonti lyabhomile lyali hwanziva aje afwanje. 16 Esho basi embahuwelele nahumwalule. 17 (Esho, Pilato yukazimisizye humwaulile ofungwa omo isiku elye esikulukulu). 18 Bhawwaga ibwago wonti pandwemo bhayanga, "Mwefwe ono, otuulile o Baraba!" 19 Wape mntu watagwelwe mwijele kwaji fitina efumile hwiboma, kwajili yengoga. 20 Basi Pilato wayanga nabho mala habhele hushila shanzaga humwaulile u Yesu. 21 Lelo bhabwaga ibwago, bhayanga, "Msulubishe, msulubishe." 22 Wabholo emala eyatatu, afwane wele, ono abhombie mabhibhi wele, sendolile hwamwahale enongwa zyazihwanziva aje

afwe, basi nkashele na welela embahumwaile.” 23 Lelo bhabfumia amazu hunguvu zyonti, bhabhabha asulubiwe. Amazu gabho gamena. 24 Pilato walonga aje gabhahwunza gubhombeshe. 25 Wamwaula ola yabhatajile mwisela kwajili eyefilina nu negoga, ola yabhamwanzaga wafumia o Yesu bhabhombele shabbahwanza. 26 Nabhalai bhahusogotya, bhakhatu omntu omo, o Simoni Omkirene, ali afumile hugonda bhalweha ikhobhanyo aweje hwikhosi lyakwe u Yesu. 27 Obungano ogosi owababantu bhalondolela na bhashe bhabhali bhahikhma evifubha na huzundelele. 28 U Yesu wabtagulushila wayanga amwe mwalendu abhahu Yerusalem, msuhandilele ane, shwililasi enafsi zyenu na bhana bhenyu. 29 Eshi, eny ensiku zihwenze nabhayinga hafu bhabhuli bhagumba nufyanda vyao vyase vipapa na mabhelo ga segahwosya. 30 Esho nabhayanda agabhozye amagamba tigweleli notugamba tigubekayi. 31 Awanaje nkashile bhabhomba amambo ega hwikwi ilyoro, ebbabhe wele hwilyo?” 32 Bhatwala bhabhele abhamwabho abhe makasa bhabudwe pandwemo nuwo. 33 Nabhafishile pamopame papa kwiziwa Fuvu litwe, epo pasulubisize omwahale panda wemo ba bhemakosa omo oupande owendelo omo opande omongo. 34 U Yesu waga, “Baba, ubhasajile awanaje sebhemenye lyabhabhomba bhagabhanya amenda gakwe, bhakhma ekora. 35 Abhantu bhemelela bhenye bhala agosi bhape bhabhombelia ezalau, bhayanga, “Ahauye abhanje. Ahwiyu ule yoyo nkashile yu Klisisi owa Ngolobhe oteule wakwe.” 36 Bhala asikali bhape bhazalale bhabhalila nu huletele esiki, 37 ohu bhayanga nkashile awe oli mwene owa yahudi, hwuyaule umwene” 38 Pamwanya yakwe pali amandishi, “ONO NDIYO MWENE WA MWENE WAYAHUDI.” 39 Nomo owabhalia owikosa yahbakhomeleye aujile, wayanga, “Eshi awe sagaweh Klisisi? Hwuyaule enafsi yuho nute.” 40 Lelo ula owabhele wagalula waidamila wayanga, “Awe sohwumwogopa hata Ongolobhe, nawe olimundongo zyezyo? 41 Gape gelyoli hwaliti atee, awanaje tipewa oshahara gwetu, gwaguhwanziwa humamba getu. Eshi ono sabhombie lyalyonti lyasaga ufaa.” 42 Basi wayanga, “Yesu, onizushe nawayinjila humwene waho.” 43 U Yesu wabholia, “Eteha, ehubholia, sanyono eshi onzubha pandwemo nane Paradiso.” 44 Epo yuli efishile esala eya saa sita, yabha nkisi juu ya pasi ponti hadi saa tisa, 45 esanya lipongoshe okhozyo lwakwe, elyenda elye shibhanza lyazembuha paha. 46 U Yesu walila hwizu igosi, wayanga, “Baba makhono gaho, enjibheha eroho yane,” Na wamala ayanje ego wadumula eroho. 47 Ula Oakida nuwalula gagafumie atukuzizye Ongolobhe, wayanga, “Lyoli omntu ono aliwelyoli.” 48 Na mubungano gonti ega bhantu

bhabhali bhabhungene ahwenye amambo ego nabhalolile gagabhbombeshe bhabhala amwabho bhahwi khoma khoma evifubha. 49 Nabhonti bhamanye nawo na bhala abhashe bhalongozenye nawo afume Hugalilaya, bhemelela sahutuli, bhahwenga amambo ego. 50 Na enya wafumila omntu omo itawa lyakwe yo Yusufu, ambaye mntu wa hwikolo ti, omntu, omwinza owe lyoli, 51 (Wala saga alyeteshe ishauili lyabho), wape mntu wa Armathaya, iboma elya yahudi, anteles awenyelezya umwene owa Ngolobhe. 52 Omntu oyo abhalile huwa Pilato, ahanzaga apewa obele gwa Yesu. 53 Wagwisya wagubwenesa esanda yikitani waubhaha mwakaburi lyalibenwe paka pansi, lyelyali sabhe hwelwe omntu mhati yakwe. 54 Na isiku lila lyali lisiku elye mandalizi, elyatoye lyanda ahwinjile. 55 Nabhalia abhashe, bhahenzele nawo afume Hugalilaya bhalondoleye, bhayilola inkongwa na bele gwakwe sagwabhehwelwe. 56 Bhawela bhabhomba tayali anukato na marashi. Ni siku elyatoye bhamile neshi shabhamuye.

**24** Hata isiku elyahwanda elye longo, nalyahandaga asha, bhabhalile hunkongwa bhatwali amanukato gabhabheshele tayali. 2 Bhalayaga ula iwe liungulusiwe patali ne nkongwe. 3 Bhinjila sebhagulola obele gwa Gosi o Yesu. 4 Yabha napali bhakongobhala kwajili eizu elyo, enya, abhantu bhahemeleye papepe nabho, bhakwete amenda galangasala ngasa. 5 Bhape nabhinjila nowoga bhinama kifudifudi hata pamankondi, ebho bhabhabholele, yenu mhumwanza yali mwomi hwabhfaw? 6 Nomo epa, azyoshele! izuhaji shayanjile namwe nali ahweli Hugalilaya, 7 ayanjile aynziwe omwana owa Adamu akhawta namakhono ga bhala abhe dhambe na asulubiwe, na zyoshe isiku elya tatu.” 8 Bhagizuha amazu gakwe, 9 bhasogola hunkongwa bhawela bhabhabola bhala kumi na bhumwabho bhonti enongwa ezye mambo ego gonti. 10 Bhape yo Maria Magdalena, no Joana, no Maria onyina Yakobo, na bhala abhashe bhamwabho bhabhali pandwemo nabho. 11 Ebho bhabhabholele asontezewa enongwa eye mambo ego, enongwa zyabho zyaboneshe ajezye walangani hwabhahee wala sebhabheteshey. 12 Lelo o Petro asogoye abhalile sashembela paka hunkongwa, waundama wagodezya mhati, wavilola vila evitambala evya sanda vyene. Wahwibhali saswiga gagafumie. 13 Na enya, isiku liliabantu bhabhele mionganii mwabho bhalia bhabhala hu shijiji shimo itawa lyakwe Emmau, sha shali hutali ne Yerusalem neshe ajende amasala gabhele. 14 Wape bhali bhayanga bhebho hwa bhebho enongwa ezye amambo ego gonti gagafumie. 15 Yabha katika ayanje na bhozanye hwabho, u Yesu

yoyo wapalamila walongozanya nabho. 16 Amaso gabho gafumbwa sebhamaanya. 17 Wabhabhola, "Nongwa wele ezi zyamuyanga eshi namjenda?" Bhemelela bhpinta humaso gabho. 18 wagalula omo wabho, itawa lyakwe yo Kleopa, wabhola, "Je awe umwene olijenyi pa Yerusalemu hata sogamenye gagafumiye omwo ensiku ezi? 19 U Yesu wabhozya, "Mambo genu?" bhabhola, "Mambo aga Yesu owa Hunazareti, yali mntu kuwa, yalinowezo abhombe na yanje hwitagalila elya Ngolobhe nahwabantu bhonti. 20 Nantele ejinsi agosi abhe makuhani na gosi abhabhantu shabhakhete na hulonje aje afwe bhasulubisya. 21 Nate halitegemele lyaje omwahale yabhabhe wabhaule Israeli. Zaidi eyego gonti sanyono elya tatu afume nagabhombesha amambo ago. 22 Antele abhashe bhamo bhamo abhamwetu bhatisitusizye, bhabhalile hunkonge wa sapwiti khasha. 23 Sabhagulolile obele gwakwe, bhenza bhayanga yaje abhatokeye omalaika bhabhayanjile aje mwomi. 24 Na bhamwabho bhabhali pandwemo natee bhabhala hunkongwa bhalola shesho nenshe bhala abhashe shabhayanjile. Aje omwahale sebhalolile. 25 Wabhabhola, "Amwe mwesemmanyaa mwemli na moyo amamwamu aga hweteshe gonti gabhayanjile akuwa. 26 Eshi seyanziwaga Klisiti apate amalabha ego na hwinjile katika oufukufu wakwe?" 27 Wanda afume wa Musa na kuwa bhoonti, wabhabhola mnsimbo gonti amambo gagahuhusu omwahale yoyo. 28 Bhpalamila shila eshijiji shabhabhalaga, wape abhomble nenshe aje ahwanza ahwendele hwitagalila. 29 Bhayanga nawo, "Khala pandwemo nate, awanaje isanya liswiye na usanya umalishe winjilo mhati akhale nabho. 30 Yabha nawakhula nabho pashalye, wega ikati, wasaya, waumesula, wabhapela. 31 Gadamlia amaso gabho bhamanya, esho watega hwitagalila lyabho. 32 Bhabholana, "Je amoyo getu seguhashile mhati yetu, ipo nali ayanga nate mwidala, natigulile ensimbo?" 33 Bhasogola esaa yevo, bhawela Huyerusalemu. bhabhaga bhale kumi na moja bhatangene abhahale bhala bhali pandwemo nabhabhale, 34 bhayanga, "Ogosi azyoshele lyoli lyoli, wape abhoneshe hwa Simoni." 35 Bhape bhabhapela enongwa ezye mambo aga mwidala ne jinsi shamanyishe abho katika amesule ikati. 36 Na bhali katika ayanje enongwa zyo yoyo mwenyewe ahemeleye pahati yabho, wabhabhola, "Amani ebhe namwe." 37 Bhasituha bhogopa tee, bphaseha aje bhalola roho. 38 Wabhabhola, mbona mkogobhala? Na yenu mlola ewasiwasi humoyo genyu? 39 Enyi amakhono gane na manama gone, yaje nene mwenyewe, hatikati, mlole awanaje eroho seli nobele wa amafupa nenshe namundova ane aje endi nagwo." 40 Na wayanga ego wabhalanga amakhono gakwe na magaga gakwe. 41 Basi

nabhalii sebhetesheye ashe, ohubhaswiga, abhabholele, mli neshalye shashonti epe? 42 wapela eshipande eshe samaki wa kuokwa. 43 Wege, walya hwitagalila lyabho. 44 Esho wabhabhola, "Ego gagego amazugane gahabhabholele nanali endipandwemo namwe, eyaje ni lazima gatimile gonti gehasibwilwe katika torati eya Musa na ga kuwa ne Zaburi." 45 Esho wabhalanga enjele zyabho bhpate ahwelewe ensimbo. 46 Wabhabhola, "Shasho shahsimbwilwe, eyaje Klisiti lazima ateseke, na fufushe isiku elya tatu. 47 Naje amataifa gonti gailombelelwa hwitawa lyakwe enongwa ezye tebona hwefwezyewe edhambi ahwanda afume Myerusalemu. 48 Namwe mwemli bhashahiji abhe mambo ega. 49 Na enya, embaletela juu yenyu ehadi eya Baba wane, lelo khalaji omu mwiboma, hata mwenehwe oweza afume amwanya. 50 Walongozya mpaka Bethania. Wabhosya amakhono gakwe wabhasayila. 51 Yabha katika abhasayile, wahwibagula nabho, wegwa amwanya ambinguni. 52 Bhaputa, esho bhawela Huyerusalemu bhabhali nashime ohu gosi. 53 Bhape bhalii bhakheyeh mhati mwibhanza, na husifu Ongolobhe.

# Yohana

**1** Hula ahwande hwa hali izu lyali pamo no Ngolobhe, izu ali yo Ngolobhe. **2** Eli, Ezu, Nalya handaga lyali pamo no Ngolobhe. **3** Eviuntu vyonti vyabhombeshe ashilile omwene, asibhe omweje na hamo ata hantu hamo hahabhombeshe. **4** Muhati yakwe mwali no womi, na wope owomi wali lukhozyo lwa bhantu bhonti. **5** Olukhozyo Iwakholaga munkisi, enkisi yapotilwe aluzimye. **6** Pahali omuntu watumwilwe afume hwa Ngolobhe, ola itawa lyakwe ali yo Yohana. **7** Ahanzele nanshi keeti ahakikisy eahus olukhozyo, aje bhonti nkabhapate ahweteshole ashilile hwamwene. **8** O Yohana sagali lukhozyo, ila ahenele nkahakikisy eahus lula olukozyo. **9** Esho alilukhozyo Iwelyoli lula Iwalwahenzaga munsi lyope Iwapanga shila muntu. **10** munsi, na ensi yahbombwelwe ashilile omwahale, na ensi seyamenye. **11** Ahaenzele hwabhabantu bhakwe, na awantu wakwe na abhantu wakwe sebhaposhey. **12** Ila hwabhalo abhinji bhabhaposhey, bhabhaheteshey itawa lyakwe, nebho abhapiye elyoli eyaje bhana bha Ngolobhe, **13** Bhabhapepwe, se hwidanda, wala hulusongwo lwe bele, sio olusongwo lwa muntu, ila lwa Ngolobhe yoyo. **14** Lyope izu lyabhoshe lwebele na lyakhala muhati yeetu, tiulolile oumwamu wakwe, oumwamu nashi wa muntu mwene wahenzele afume hwa Daada, amemile uwene ne lyoli. **15** O Yohana ahakikizye eahus omwene, na afumizye izu ayanje, "Ono yayola wanayanjile enongwa zyakwe najile, "Ola wayenza pamande yane yo gosi ashile ane, afuatanaage ahali kabla yaline." **16** Afuatanaage ashilile olu golosu Iwake, ate tenti tiposheyene wene eshipawa baadaye shipawa. **17** Afuatanaage endajizo zyaliletile ashilile oMusa. Ewene ne lyoli vyahenzele ashilile oYesu Kilisti. **18** Nomo omuntu walolile Ongolobhe omuda gwagwonti. Omuntu mwene ambayo yo Ngolobhe, walipashifubha sha Daada, abhomibile aje omwene amanyishe. **19** Na olu iuhakikisy lwa Yohana lula adimi na lawi bhabhatumwilwe hwa mwene na Yahudi ahubhozye, "Aje awe wenanu?" **20** Bila asyoshe syoshe saga akhene, aje "Anesene Kilisiti." **21** Esho bhabhaozye, "eshi awe we nanu esalezi?" We Eliya? Ajile, "Ane see yayoyo." Wajile we kuwaa? Ajile, "Hagh." **22** Antele bhabhozya, "Wee nanu, aje nkati bhapele ijibu bhabhatitumile?" Uwhihakikisy bhole wewe humwene?" **23** Waga, "Ane ne lizu lyakwe walila mwipoli: 'Golosyaji idala lya Ngolobhe,' na okuwa olsaya shayanjile." **24** Eshi bhahali abhantu bhatumwile na Mafalisayo. Bhabhaozye aje, **25** "Yenu ohwozya eshi nkashewe Kilisiti wala see we Eliya okuwa?" **26** O Yohana abhabhaozye aje, "Embozya hu menze. Ata sheshi mhati yenyu ahwemelela

omuntu wa semumenye amwe. **27** Onu ndiyo wanzahwenze pamande yaline. Ane sihwanziva alegezye ekamba zye vilato." **28** Enongwa ezi zyabhombeshe ohwo hu Bethania, hwiwyela lye Yordani, eseheku ambayo oYohana alihwozya. **29** Isiku lyalyafwatile oYohana alolile uYesu ahwenza hwa mwene ajile, "Enya mwanangole wa Ngolobhe wahwega embibhi zya munsi! **30** ono yayola wana yanjile enongwa zyakwe najile, "Omwene wayenza hwi akhosu yane yo gosi ashile ane, afuatanaage ali hwitazi lyaline." **31** Senamenye omwene, ila shabhombeshe esho aje nkobheneshe mu Israeli, aje nahenzele nabhozyaga na menze." **32** O Yohana ahakikisize, "Aje nalolile Ompepo ahwiha afume amwanya ofwana ngwe njebha, yasageye pamwanya yakwe. **33** Ane senamenye ila omwene wantumile aje enozaje na menze ambozye, 'ola wobhalole empempo ehwihna na khale pamwanya yakwe, Oyo waibhozya hwo Mpepo Ofinjile." **34** Endolile na ehakikisize aje ono Mwana wa Ngolobhe." **35** Nantele isiku lyalyafuatle oYohana ali ayemeleye pandwemo na bhanafunzi bhakwe bhabhele, **36** bhalolile oYesu ajenda no Yohana ajile, "Enyaji, Omwana ngole wa Ngolobhe!" **37** bhabhele bhamwonwezye oYohana nayanga ega bhafuatle oYesu. **38** Nantele oYesu agalushe na bhalole abhanafunzi bhala bhalulondolela, nabhabhozye, "Mhwanza yenu?" Bhajile, "Labi, (emaana yakwe 'mwalimu,' ukhala hwii?" **39** Wabhabhozya, "Enzaji mulole." Nantele bhabhalile alole pale pakhalaga; bhakheye pamo nawo isiku elyo, afuatanaage yali efishile saa kumi eshi. **40** Omomo wa bhala bhabhele bhabhamwonwezye oYohana nayanga nantele bhafuatle oYesu ali yo Andeleya, oholo wakwe oSimoni Petulo. **41** Alolile oholo wakwe oSimoni omwana nahubhozye, "Tipete Omasihi" (maana yakwe Kilisiti). **42** Bhaleta hwa Yesu. O Yesu amwezi na ajile, "Awe we Simoni omwana wa Yohana" obhakwizi Kefa," (maana yakwe 'Petulo'). **43** Isiku lyalyafuatle oYesu Iwahanzaga asogole abhale huGalilaya, amwajile oFilipo na hubhozye, "Nfwate ane." **44** O Filipo ali khaya wa hu Bethsaida, ekhaya ya Andrea no Petulo. **45** O Filipo amwajile o Nathanaeli na hubhozye aje timwajile ola oMusa wa handishe enongwa zyakwe mu ndajizyo na Kuwaa. O Yesu omwana wa Yusufu, afume hu Nazareti. **46** O Nathanaeli abhozye, "Aje ahantu ahinza hawezizye afumile hu Nazareti?" O Filipo abhozye, Aje enzaga olole." **47** U Yesu walola oNathanaeli ahwenza hwa mwene wayanga, "Waga oyenyne Omwisraeli welyoli lyoli wasaga ali nilenka muhati yakwe!" **48** O Nathanaeli wabhozya, "Amenyebhole ane?" O Yesu wabhozya, "Salisele oFilipo ahukwiziye nawahali pansi yikwi." **49** O Nathanaeli wayanga, "Waga Mwalimu awe oli Mwana wa Ngolobhe! Awe oli mwene

we Wisraeli"! 50 O Yesu wayanag wabhozya, "Aje afuatana je nabhozezye 'nalilolile pansi yikwi aje ohweteshele obhalole embombo engosi ashile ezi." 51 O Yesu wabhabhozya aje eteshile etesheli embabho lya mubhazilole emwonya zihwiguha, mubhabhalole ahalozelu wazubha na hwis amwanya hwa Mwana wa Adamu."

**2** Baada ye nsiku zitatu, hwa ne harusi ohwo hukana ye Galilaya no nyina wakwe o'Yesu ali ohwo. 2 O Yesu na bhanafunzi bhakwe bhali bhalihwe hu harusi. 3 Lwahamali shelwe ne divai, onyina wakwe o'Yesu abhozezye, "Sebhali ne divai." 4 O Yesu ajile, "Oshe oyo ego ane gahusu yenu ane? Ensiku zyane anezilisele afishile." 5 Onyina wakwe abhabhozezye atumwa, "Hahonti hanzahabhozye bhombaji." 6 Eshi hwali ne nsonta sita zye mawe pala pabhele pa nawe munsikulukulu zya Yahudi, shila muntu ali noumemuwe nzio zibhele zitatu. 7 O Yesu wabhawoza, "Zimemyi amenze ensonta mawe." Bhamemeya bhamememya paka pamwanya. 8 Nantele wabhabhozya bhala aboyieji, "Hashe esalezi mtulwe hwa bhabhahudumu agosi bhe meza." Bhabhomba nanshi shalibhalajiziwe. 9 Ohudumu ogosi abhonjile gala amenze gagali gabadiishe abhe divai, ila sagamenye hwagafumaga (ila atumwa watapaga amenze bhagamenye hwa gafumaga). Pamande bhakwizya omwene harusi na 10 hubhozye, "Kila muntu ahwanda abhahudumile abhantu edivai ila sebhagamenye. Abhapele bhabhapiye edivai yasaga nyinza" 11 Oujiza ogugwa hu Kana ya Galilaya, gwali gwa hwande gweshimanyilo uujiza gwa bhombile o'Yesu, akwinkule oumwamu wakwe, esho abhanafunzi bhakwe bhamwetesheye. 12 Baada yene, o'Yesu, onyina wakwe, aholo wakwe na wanafunzi bhakwe bhabhalile hunsi ye Kaperanaumu na bhakhey eohwo ensiku ndodo. 13 Epasaka ya Bhayahudi yali epalamiye afishe, o'Yesu abhalile hu Yelusalemu. 14 Abhajile bhabhakazyeng'ombe, engole ne njebha Mshibanza. Nantele na wabadilisha fedha walikuwa wameketi ndani ya Hekalu. 15 akatengeza mjeledi wenye vifundo, akawatoa wote walikuwemo katika hekalu, ikijumuisha ng'ombe na kondoo. Nabhavunzilanaga ehela na zigaluzanye emeza zyabho. 16 Bhabhakazy enjebha abhabhozezye, "Efwi evintu vyenye bheshi hutali nepa, leshi abheshe ibhanza lya Ngolobhe pakazizye." 17 Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhakomboha aje ehandihwe, "Owivu we nyumba yaho waindy." 18 Agosi bheshi Yahudi bhajile, shimanyilo bhole shawaiilanga alengane nambo ega gebhomba?" 19 O Yesu wayanga, libomoli ibhanza eli nane embalizenje hunsiku zitatu." 20 Agosi bha Yahudi bhayanga, "Wagatabhombie

amah alobaini na sita awe oiga ubhazenje hunsiku zitatu?" 21 Japo, omwa ayanjile iwanza ayanjilaga obele gwakwe. 22 Esho pamande nkawafufuha afume hwa bhafwe, abhanafunzi wakwe bhakomboha aje ayanjile esho, weteshela izu ne njango ene o Yesu yatanguliye ayanje. 23 Lwa hali hu Yelusalemu owakati wa Pasaka, owakati we shikulukulu abhantu abhinji bhalayetesheye itawa lyakwe, na bhaloliwe embembo zya bhombaga. 24 Ila o'Yesu saga abheteshe afuatana je abhamanye awantu bhonti. 25 Sagahanzaga omuntu wawonti ahubhozye alengane ne shabbali awantu afuatana je amenye hahali muhati yabho.

**3** Hwa hali omuntu o'Falisayo itawa aliyo Nikodemo, wali jumbe mwibaraza lya Yahudi. 2 Omuntu abhaliye Ogosi o'Yesu na hubhozye nabi timeny aje awe oli mwalimwa afume hwa Ngolobhe, afuataje nomo umuntu wagabhombe ezi zyo bhomba awe paka abhanje nawe." 3 O Yesu ajile, "Atesheli, atesheli, umuntu sawezizye ahwinjile amwanya paka apapwe emara yabhele." 4 O Nikodemo ajile, "Agapapwa bhole wakati endi gogolo? Sawezizye ahwinjile muvianda mwa nyina wakwe emara ya bhele, na papwe shigabha?" 5 O Yesu ajile etesheli etesheli umuntu nkasaga papwe humenze na hu Mpepo, sawazizye ahwinjile hwa Ngolobhe. 6 Hahapepw hubele hubele, hahapepw husi Loho heshiroho. 7 Ungaje aswije shanabhozezye, 'lazima apape emara ya bhele.' 8 Ehala evugula hwahonti hwehwanza abhale izu lyakwe mliovwa, ila semuhwelewa hwefuma wala ata hwebhala sashili ehali ya wantu bhabhapepw hushiroho. 9 O Nikodemo ajile, nayanje, Enongwa iziu ziwezehena?" 10 O Yesu ajile, "Awe oli mwalimwa we Israeli, sogamenye amambo ega?" 11 Eteshela, eteshela, ehubhozya hala hati hamenye tihayanga hwa hala hatihalolile. Ila semwaposhenje olweteshelo wetu. 12 Nkashe embabho zeze enongwa zyepa pansi na semuhwetesheli nkanaibhahozya ezya mwanya? 13 Afuatana je nomo wazubhile humwanya mbinguni ila omwahale ahishile, Omwana wa Adamu. 14 Nansi shila o'Musa shabbosezye enzoha mwipoli, shesho shesho Omwana wa Adamu abhosewe, 15 aje bhonti bhabha yetesha wapataje owomi wewila wila. (aiōnios g166) 16 Hunamna ene Ongolobhe aigene insi, paka afumizy omwana wakwe waje umuntu wowonti wai humweteha aganje teje mowomi we wila wila. (aiōnios g166) 17 Ongolobhe sagatumile mwana wakwe muni aje alorje ensi, ahenzele aje ensi efylowe no mwahale. 18 Wahumweteshela omwahale sagailongwa. Umwene wasagahumweteshela alongwile tayali sababu salyeteshela itawa lya Mwana wa Ngolobhe. 19 Ene yenongwa eyalongwe, aje olukhozyo lwenzele muni, awantu

wasongwelwe enkisi ashile olughozyo alengane embombo zyabho zya mbibhi. 20 Omntu wowonti wabhomba embibhi aluvitwa olukhozyo wala sahwenza mulokhozyo aje embombo zyakwe zigabhoneha wene. 21 Omwene, wabhomba zyelyoli ahwenza hulukhozyo aje embombo zyakwe zibhoneshe aje ziwoombwa hulunyenyekele lwa Ngolobhe. 22 Badala yego, oYesu pamo na bhanafunzi bhakwe bhabhalile hunsi ye Yudea. Ohwo akheyе muda pamo nabho ali abhozya. 23 O Yohana aliahwozyaohwo hu Ainea pepe na Salim afutanaje hwaliamenze minii hula. Abhantu bhahenzaga hwa mwahale ahwozewe, 24 afutanaje oYohana alisaponyiziwe mwijela. 25 Hwfumiye amadali abhanafunzi bha Yohana na Myahudi ahusu evikulukulu vya hwiyozye. 26 Bhabhalile hwa Yohana bhabhabhozezye aje, "Rabi, omwene wohali nawo hwisyela Lisoho Yordani, omwene wahahakikisizye enongwa zyakwe, enya, obhozya awantu bhonti bhabhalie bhahulondolela." 27 O Yohana ajile omuntu sagaposhela hantu haonti ila nkashe apewilwe afume amwanya. 28 Amwe mwemwe muhakikisizye aje nayanjile aje, 'ane sene Kilisiti', pamande yakwe nayanjile, 'aje entumwilwe hwitazi lyakwe.' 29 Omwene wali no bibi harusi yo mweji we harusi. Eshi manyani wa mweji we harusi, wahwemelela na tejizye asongwa tee afutanaje izulya bwana harusi. Ene esalezi lusongwo lwane lwalukamilishe. 30 Ahwanziwa ahwonjelele na ehwanziwa apongoshe. 31 Omwene wafuma humwanya, ali hugonti omwene wali wa munsi afuma munsi na ayanga enongwa zyesi ngolobhe. Omwene wafuma humwana ali pamwanya pagonti. 32 Omwene wayanga gala gagalolile nagomvwe, nomo waposhela enongwa zyakwe. 33 Omwene waposheye enongwa zyakwe ahakikisizye aje Ongolobhe welyoli. 34 Afuatane naje omwane watumwilwe no Ngolobhe ayanga enongwa zya Ngolobhe. Afatanaje sahupela Ompepo eshipimo. 35 Odaada ahugana Omwana na apiye evintu vyonti mumakhono gakwe. 36 Omwane ne humweteha oYesu ali no womi we wilawila, ila hwola wasa humwogopa oYesu sagailola owomi, ila khatana pamwanya yakwe. (aiōnios g166)

**4** O Yesu na wamanya aje aMafalisayo bhomwezye aje amemile na bhozye ashile oYohana, 2 (japokuwa oYesu yoyo ali sahwonzya ila awanafunzi bhakwe), 3 afumile hu Yudea na bhale hu Galilaya. 4 Esho hwali muhimu ashilile hu Samaria. 5 Na afishile hunsi ye Samalia, yehwetwagasi Sikari, karibu no sehemu ela o Yakobo yapiye mwanawakwe oYusufu. 6 Eshi sima sha Yakobo shali epo. O Yesu ali alitile alengane ne safari na akhala karibu ne shi sima. Gwali muda wa gwa pasanya. 7 Oshe oSamalia ahenzele atape menze, no Yesu abhozye, "Mpele amenze emwele." 8 Afuatane

abhanafunzi bhakwe abhafunzi bhali bhabhalile hujini akale esholye. 9 Ola oshe abhozya, "Shibha bhole awe wo Myahudi, kuniomba mimi mwanamke Msamaria, andabhe amenze ga mwele?" Afuatane Ayahudi sebasangana na Samaria. 10 O Yesu wayanga, "Ogamenye ashipawa sha Ngolobhe, nola wahubhozya aje, 'Mpele menze, 'handawalabhe, handapiye amenze ge womi.'" 11 Oshe ayanga, "Gosi sagoli nidebe lya tapile, na eshisima shitali. Obhawapate hwi Amenze ge womi? 12 Aje awe oli gosi, ashile odaada wetu oYakobo, ola watipye eshi sima eshi, na yeYe mwenywewe na watoto wake pamoja na mifugo yake wakanywa maji ya kisima hiki?" 13 O Yesu wayanga, "Wawonti amwelile amenze obhapate eshomelwa nantele, 14 ila omwene wenzahupele amenze ega sagaibha neshomelwa nantele. Baadaye menze gembahupele ganzabhe chemichemi yebubujha wila wila." (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 15 Ola oshe wabhozya, "Ogosi, engalabha amenze ego nkengaje obole eshomelwa, na enganje alabhe ahenze epa atape menze." 16 O Yesu wabhozya, "bhala kwizye olume waho, nantele uyenzaje." 17 Oshe wabhozya wage, "Sendi nolume." O Yesu wayanga, "Aje oyajile sawa, 'Aje sendi nolume;'" 18 afuatane oli nalumo wa sanu, mo wope wolinawo esalaze se lume waho. Hweli oyanjile lyoli!" 19 Oshe wabhozya, "Ogosi aje elole ajewe oli kuwa. 20 Yise bhetu bhaputile pigamba amwe mwiga aje Yerusalem ndiyo sehemu ambayo awantu bhahwanzia waapute." 21 O Yesu ajile, "Weshe, niteshele, ensiku zihwenza nasemwahuputa Daada huigamba eli au hu Yelusalemu. 22 Amwe mubhantu muputa hasemuhamanye, afuatane ofiyilwe ufuma hwa Yaudi." 23 Hata sheshi, ensiku zihwenza, neshi zihweli epa, nabhaihuputa Daada hu shiroho ne lyoli, afuatane oDaada abhanza abhantu bhabhalie esho aje abhantu bhakwe bhabhahuputa. 24 Ongolobhe weshi Roho, bhabhahuta bhahwanzia bhaputaje hushiroho ne lyoli, afuatane odaada abhanza abhantu ebho bhabhahupata." 25 Oshe ola abhozya, "Emeny aje Yesu ohwenza, (wohwetwa Kilisiti). Ono nayenza aitibhozya gonti." 26 O Yesu abhozya, "Ane woyanga nane nene." 27 Insiku ezyo abhanafunzi bhakwe bhawela. Bhope bhaswigaga yenu ali ayanga noshe, ila nomo walenjele ahubhozye, "Ohwanza yenu?" au "Yenu ayanga nawo?" 28 Esho oshe ola ayileha ensonta yakwe abhalile husokoni abhabhozye abhantu, 29 "Enzaji mwenye omuntu wambozezye enongwa zyane zyonti zyebhomba, aje egawezehana aje agabhayo Kilisiti?" 30 Bhafumile hu sokoni bhenza hwamwene. 31 Pasanya abhanafunzi bhakwe bhalambile wajile, "Mwalimu alya eshalye." 32 ila omwene abhabhozezye, "Ane endi nashalye shasemushimene amwe." 33 Abhanafunzi bhabhozanya, nomo waleteye

ahantu hahonti alye," Aje bhaletile?" 34 O Yesu abhabhozya, "Eshalye shane hubhombe ensongwo zyakwe omwene wantumile nakamiliye embombo yakwe. 35 Aje, semuyanga, 'Bado mezi gasanu emvuna ehabhe tayari?' Embabho enyaji amagonda shagali tayari hu mvuna! 36 Omwene wavuna aposhela na wonganye amatunda gewomi we wila wila, ili aje omwane watota na wope wavuna bhasongwe pandwemo. (aiōnios g166) 37 Afuatana je enjango ene ye lyoli, 'Omomo atotile awamwabho ayawila.' 38 Nabhatumile avune hasemwambeleye, Wamo bhabhombe embombo namwe mwinjehulishimo lwe mbombo yabho." 39 Asamaria abhinji munsi ela bhamwetesheye afwatane ne taarifa ele yashe wayangaga enongwa zyonti zyanabhombile." 40 Shesho Asamaria bhahenzele bhahenzebhambile aje akhale pamo na bhahale ahakhala hwa bhene ensiku kuni na mbili. 41 Abhinji bhonti bhamwetesheela alengane ni izu lyakwe. 42 Bhabhozya ola oshe, "Tihweteshela sio aje hunongwa zyaho, afuatana je ate tete tomvwezye, na esauti tihwelewa aje lyoli ono fyozi we nsi." 43 Baada ye nsiku ezyo zibhele, asogoye na bhale hu Galilaya. 44 Afuatana je omwane yoyo atangazezye aje okuwaa saline heshima munsi yakwe yoyo. 45 Nahenzele afume hu Galilaya, Bhahu Galilaya bhakaribisize bhali bhalolie embombo zyonti zyabhombile hu Yelusalemu hwahwali eshikulukulu, afwataneje abhene bhahuruliye hushi kulu kulu. 46 Ahenzele nante hu Kana ye Galilaya ohwo hwaguzenyne amenze abhe divai. Pali no afisa ambaye omwana wakwe ali winu ohwo hu Kaperanaumu. 47 Na homvezye aje oYesu afumile hu Yudea na abhalile hu Galilaya, abhalile hwa Yesu na hulambe aishe aponye omwana wakwe, wakati ali karibu afwe. 48 O Yesu nkabhozya, "Amwe nkasemloli ehalama na mahajabu semuwezizye ahweteshele. 49 Olongozi ahayanga, "Gosi iha pansi omwana wane sali seele nafwe." 50 O Yesu ahabhozya, "Bhalaga omwana waho mwomi." Ola omuntu ahetesheela izu lyayanjile oYesu wabhalo wahwisogolela. 51 Lwali ahwiha, abhomba mbombo bhakwe bhasopsheye na hubhozye omwana waho ali mwomi. 52 Esho wabhabhozya muda nshi ou nafuu. Bhajibu, "Igamo umuda gwesa saba ehoma ehamalishe." 53 Eshi ogosi bhakwe ahamanya aje umuda gwagula oYesu gwayanjile, "Mwana waho mwomi." Esho omwene ne familia yakwe bhaheteshela. 54 Ene yali halama yabhele yabhombe oYesu afumile hu Yudea abhale hu Galilaya.

**5** Baada yepo hwali neshikulukulusha Yahudi no Yesu alizubhile abhale hu Yelusalemu. 2 Hula hu Yelusalemu hwali ni birika pandyango gwe ngole, lyalyalihwetwa hu

lughya yeShiabrania hu Bethzatha, lyape lili na matao gasanu. 3 Abhantu bhinji abhinu bhahali, ampfu, avewete, bhabhahomele bhali bhagonile mumatao ego. (Khatililaga: Amazu ge sitali 3 segabhoneha mu nakala enyinza zi mwaha. "Bhagolezezye amenze awwalanganye.") Hwa hali owakati umo ohalozelu muhati ya Gosi na wwalanganye menze. 4 Ola wa hali wa kwanza ahwinjile muhati amenze nagawwalanganywa oyo abhanga mwomi afumilane na hahonti hahali ha khetwe omuda ogwo. 5 No muntu wali abhinile humaha thelathini na nane wli mhati ye matao. 6 O Yesu nalolile agonile mhati ye matao nawamanya aje agonile pala omuda gwinji oYesu abhozya, "Ajile ohwanza abhe mwomi?" 7 Ola abhinu ajile, "Gosi sendi no muntu wambeshe mwi birika omuda amenze nagawwalanganywa. Lwelenga ahwinjile omuntu Owenje antangulila." 8 O Yesu wabhozya, "Bhoha ayeje igodolo lya ho obhalaje." 9 Omuntu ola wapona, wega eshitala shakwe na wabhalo. Isiku elyo lyali lisiku lye Sabato. 10 Ayahudi bhabhozya omuntu ola waponiyiziwe, "Sanyono lisiku lya Sabato, solohusiwa abebe igodoro lyaho." 11 Omwene ajile waponiziwe yayoyo wambozezye, "Ege igodoro lyaho bhalaga." 12 Bhabhozezye, "Wenu wabhozezye 'Ege igodoro lyaho bhalaga?'" 13 Haha nkashe ola waponile sagamenye, afwatana je oYesu ali asogoye shi siri. Afuatana je hwali awantu winji eshemu eyo. 14 Pamande yakwe oYesu amweje ola umuntu mshibhanza na hubhozye, "Enya, aponole! "Uganje abhombe mbibhi nantele ogakhomana ni jambo ibhibhi sana." 15 Omuntu ola abhalile abhabhozye Ayahudi aje oYesu wamponezye. 16 Eshi, afuatana je amambo ego Ayahudi bhayemvezye oYesu, afuatana je abhombe amambo ega isiku lye Sabato. 17 O Yesu wabhabhozya, "Odaada wane abhomba embombo paka esalezi nane ebhomba embombo." 18 Hunamuna eye Ayahudi bhahendeleye azidi bhahanzaga aje sababu yanankanye eSabato, ila hukwizye Ongolobhe oDaada wakwe, alihweshele sawa no Ngolobhe. 19 O Yesu ajile, "Etesheli, etesheli, Omwana sagabhomba ahantu hahonti ila hala halolile Oise wakwe abhomba, afuatana je hahonti habhomba Oise haheho hanzabhombe Omwana. 20 Afuatana je oDaada agene Omwana, na ahulanga kila hantu habhomba na ahaulanga amambo amagosii ashile ega ili nkamuswigage." 21 Afuatana je nanshi shila oDaada naufula awafwe na abhapele owomi, sheshesho Omwana wope ahupele wowonti wagene. 22 Afuatana naje oDaada sahulonga wowonti, ila apiye Omwana alonje hwonti 23 ili bhonti bhamwogope Omwana sebhahu mwogopa oDaada. Umwene wasihumwogope Omwana sahamwogope no Daada wantumile. 24 Eteshela, eteshela, omwene wahonwva izu

lyane na humweteshole wantumile ali no womi we wilawila na sagailongwa. Yaani ashilile afume hunfwa ahwinjile huwomi. (aiōnios g166) 25 Eteshela, eteshela, embabhozya ensiku zihwenza na zihweli lula abhafwe nabhayovnwa izu lyakwe Omwana wa Ngolobhe, na bhonti bhabhayonwa waikhala. 26 Nanshi shila oDaada shali nowomi mhati yakwe yoyo, 27 shesho apiye Omwana abhe no womi wope oDaada apiye Omwana amamlaka ili aje alongaje afuatanaje Mwana wa Adamu. 28 Munganje shangale hweli afuatanaje zihwenza ensiku abhafwe hbonti bhabhali mumakaburi bhayonwa izu lyakwe 29 na bhope bhaifuma hunze: hwabhabhombaga enyinza ulyovyosylwe womi, bhabhabhombaga embibhi oluyvosnsyo lwa longwe. 30 Sengabhomba ahantu hahonti afume huline nene. Nanshi shehovwa, shesho shelolaalonje na alonje hwane hwe lyoli afuatanaje sehwanza she songwa ane, ila shasongwa omwane wantumile. 31 Nkashe ehwhikikisy a nene, iuhakikisy iwanse selwabhangalwe lyoli. 32 Ahweli wamwabho wahakikisy ahusuane emanya aje lyoli uluhakikisho lwa hakikisiza ane we lyoli. 33 Mutumile hwa Yohana wope ahakikisize lyoli. 34 Hata sheshi ulihakikisy iwenduposhela selufuma hwa bhantu. Ninayasema haya ili kwamba mweze kuokolewa. 35 O Yohana ali lukhozyo lwalwa hahaga, na khozye mwahali tayari aisongwe huu muda ododo olukhozyo lwakwe. 36 Ulwetesho lwendi nalwo gosi ashile lula lwa Yohana, humbombo zila Odaada yza mpiye azikamiliye, anzyo embombo zyezibhomba zibhonesya aje Odaada antumile. 37 Odaada wantumile yoyo ahakikisize ahusu ane. Semuwaile ahomvwe izu lyakwe au arole obele gwakwe omuda gwagwonti. 38 Semulinalyo izu lyakwe nkalikhale muhati afuatanaje semwamweteshye omwene wantumile. 39 Mugenyeleyza amazu msewa aje muhati yakwe muli owomi wewila wila, gego amazu gahakikisy ehabari zyane (aiōnios g166) 40 semuhwanza ahwenez huline nkampate owomi wewilawila. 41 Siposhela huhwhiyonvwe afume hwa wantu, 42 ehwelewa aje nalumo olugano lwa Ngolobhe muhati yenyu. 43 Enenzele hwitawa lya Daada wane, semwamposhaye. Nkashe Owenje ayenze hwitawa lyakwe handamwaposhaye. 44 Aje mwahenzaga ahweteshole amwe mwamposhela esifa afume hwa kila mutu wenyu ila semuhwanza esifa yefuma hwa Ngolobhe mwene? 45 Msagaje aje embabhatake hwitazi lya Daada. Wabhataka amwe yo Musa, ambayo mubheshele ategemele hwa mwa hale. 46 Mugali aje mhumweteshole oMusa, handamunetesheyne nane afuatanaje ahaandishe ahusu ane. 47 Nkase muhwetehsele bhole amazu gane?

6 Baada ye enongwa ezi, oYesu abahlile hu Bahari ye Galilaya nantele huhweta isombe lye Tiberia. 2 Obhongano ogosi gwali guhufuata afuatanaje bhalolile ealamza zyabhombile hwa bhala bhabhali bhawinu. 3 O Yesu azubhile pamwanya hadi sehemu ya pamwanya hwigamba na akhaye ohwo na bhanafunzi bhakwe 4 (Epasaka, ye shikulukulu sha Yahudi yali efishile). 5 O Yesu abhosezye amaso amwanya nalole owinji wa bhantu bhabhwenza hwamwene, wabhozya oFilipo, "Tibhala hwii akale amabumunda aje ebhankabhapate alye"? 6 (Ila oYesu agayanjile ega hwa Filipo apimaga pima afuatanaje omwene yoyo amenye haibhomba). 7 O Filipo ajile, "Ata mabumunda hela hata dinari mia mbili seganzatosye shila mutu apate hashe hashe." 8 O Andrea, omo webhanafunzi bhakwe ohooh wakwe oSimoni Petro abhozyeze 9 O Yesu, "Ahweli osahala epa ali na mabumunda gasanu ne samaki zi bhele, eshi ene ekhondeye yenu hwa bhantu abhinji enamuna ene?" 10 O Yesu abhozya, "Aje bhakhazyi abhantu pansi" (kulikuwa na nyasi nyangi mahali pale). Hivyo wanaume wapata elfu tano wakakaa chini. 11 Pamande oYesu wega amabumunda gasanu wasombwezye wabtagabihila bhala bhabhakhey. Shesho wabtagabihila esamaki alengane shabha hanzaga. 12 Abhantu nabhahakuta, abhabhozya abhanafunzi bhakwe, "Bhonganyi evigalizi vyaviseye aje nkaviganje ateje vyovyonti." 13 Bhabhonganya na memwe evitondo kumi ne vibhele, evipande vye mabumunda visanu vyavyasageye na bhala bhabhalyanga. 14 Pamande abhantu na bhalola embombo zya bhombile bhajile, "Lyoli ono yayola okuwaah wahnzena munsi." 15 O Yesu nagunduye aje bhahwanza ahukhate ili aje bhabheshe aje mwene wabho, ahwitenjile, nantele abhalile hwigamba omwene mwene. 16 Nahwali lyabhesa, abhanafunzi bhakwe bhalushile abhale hwidimi idodo. 17 Bhapandile mwitoli bhali bhalobhoha abhale hu Kaperanaamu. (Enkisi yali eyenyiye no Yesu ali sele sayenzele hwabhen). 18 Eshipindi esho ehala engosi yali evugula, ne nsombe yali ewendelela achafushe. 19 Nantele abhanafunzi bhakwe na bhali wakhomile emakasia kama shilini natano au thelathini wahalola oYesu ajenda pamwanya ye somba azuwilile itoli, wahogopa. 20 Ila wabhabhozya, "Nene mgarnejhwogope." 21 Antele bhalitayali ahunyemle mwitoli, itoli nalyafioha insi ya bhalaga. 22 Isiku lyalyafuatible, obhongano gwa hemeleye oupande wenscombe bhalolaga aje nalimo itoli lya mwabho ila lila ambalyo oYesu na bhanafunzi bhakwe bhali sebhalipandile ila abhanafunzi bhakwe bhali bhahwibhaliye bhebho. 23 (Japokuwa hwa hali amitolli gamo gafumaga hu Tiberia peepe ne sehemu hwabha lyanga amabumunda baada ya Gosi afumwe

ulusalifyo). 24 Omuda embongan na bhamanya aje se yo Yesu wala sebhanafunzi bhakwe bhali hula, abhene bhebho wapende mwitoli bhabhala hu Kaperanaumu bhalondola oYesu. 25 Na bhabapata esehemu ya mwabho ye oimi dodo bhabhozya, "Mwalimwa ohenzele ndii ohu?" 26 O Yesu ayanga, abhabhozya, Etisheli, etisheli, munaanza ane, sio aje mwazilolile embombo ila afuatana je mwaliye amabumunda nakute. 27 Leshi ashibhombela embombo eshalye shashi na nchiha, ila mshibhombele embombo eshalye shashikhala wilawila shila omwana wa Adamu shaibhapela, afuatana je Ongolobhe Odaada abheshele omuhuri pamwanya yakwe." (aiōnios g166) 28 Pamande bhabhozya, "Hantu hahwanziwa abhombe aje abhombe embombo ya Ngolobhe?" 29 O Yesu ajibu, "Ene ye mbombo ya Ngolobhe: aje mwenteshe omwene wa ntumile." 30 Bhabhozya, "Aje alama anshi zyobhabhombe, aje tibhazilole na humweteshole? Obhabhombe bhole? 31 Adaada bhetu bhaliye emanna mwipoli, nansi sheyaandihwe, "Abhapiye amabumunda afume amwanya nkabhalye." 32 O Yesu abhabhozya, "Etisheli, etisheli, sio yo Musa abhapiye amabumunda afume amwanya, bali Baba yangu ndiye awapaye mkate wa kweli kutoka mbinguni. 33 Afuatana je ibumunda lya Ngolobhe lyalila lyalihwiha afume amwanya naipele ensi owomi. 34 Eshi bhabhozya, "Bhaga Gosi tipelaje amabumunda wilawila." 35 O Yesu ahaga, "Ane endi libumunda lye womi, omwene wa hwenza huline sagailola enzala omwene wane teshela sagaichisila enzara omwene waneteshela sagaichisila na mwaha eshomelwa." 36 Ijapokuwa embabhozezye aje, mundolile, lakini semuhweteshela. 37 Bhonti oDaada wampiye bhanzahwenze huline, na wawonti wahwenza huline senaihutaga honze kabisa. 38 Awtatanaje enishile afume amwanya, sehwahubhombe olusongwo Iwane, ila ulusongwo Iwa wantumile. 39 No olu lwo lusongwo Iwakwe wantumile, aje nsatezye hata mutu omo bhala bhombiye, ila ehaibhazyosa isiku lya mwisho. 40 Afuatana je ega gasongwa Odaada wane, aje wawonti wa humwenya Omwana na humweteshole apate owomi wewila wilai, wenu wanaihuyonya isiku elya mwisho. (aiōnios g166) 41 Pamande ayahudi walalamishila ahusu omwene afuatana je ayanjile, "Ane endi libumunda lyalihwiha afume amwanya." 42 Bayanga, "Ono seyo Yesu omwana wa Yusufu, odaada wakwe no nyina wakwe timenye? Shili bhole esalezi aiga, 'Enishile afume humwanya'?" 43 O Yesu ahayanga, ajile, "Muganje alalamishalane mhati yenu mwemwe. 44 Nomo omuntu wahwenza huline nkashe savutilwe no Daada wane wantumile, nane naihuyonya isiku elya mwisho. 45 Afuatana je eyandihwe hwa kucaa, 'Bhanzasambelezewe

no Ngolobhe.' Shila wayomvwezya asambeleye afume hwa Daada, ahwenza huline. 46 Sio aje ahweli omuntu walolile Odaada, ila omwene wafuma hwa Ngolobhe- alolile Odaada. 47 Eteha, eteha omwene wanetesheye ali no womi wewilawila. (aiōnios g166) 48 Ane endi libumunda lye womi. 49 adaada bhetu bhaliye emanna mwipoli, bhahafwa. 50 Eli ndiyo libumunda lyalihwiha afume amwanya, ili omuntu alye nkaganje afwe. 51 Ane endi libumunda lyalikhala lyalilishile afume amwanya. Nanshi omuntu wawonti nkalye ibumunda eli, aihwizya wilawila. Ibumunda lye mbefumye bele gwane alengane no womi ensi." (aiōn g165) 52 Ayahudi bhavitwa bhebho hu bhebho bhabhala abisanye bhaiga, "Omuntu ono awezizye bhole atipele obele gwakwe tilye?" 53 Nantele oYesu wabhbhozya, "Etesheli, etesheli, nkashe semwailiya obele gwa Mwana wa Adamu na mwele idanda lyakwe, semwaibha nowomi muhati yenu. 54 Wawonti wailiya obele gwane na mwele idanda lyane ali no womi wewilawila, nane naihuyonya isiku lya mwisho. (aiōnios g166) 55 Awtatanaje obele gwane shalye she lyoli, ni danda lyane shimwelo she lyoli. 56 Omwe wagulya obele gwane na mwele idanda lyane akhala muhati yane, nane mhati yakwe. 57 Nanshi Odaada we womi shantumile, nansi shakhey alengane no Daada, wakwe no mwene aikhala alengangane. 58 Eli libumunda lyali hwihaafume amwanya, sio nansi shila Adaada wenyu bhaliye bhafwa. Omwene wanzalye ibumunda eli ayikhala wilawila. (aiōn g165) 59 O Yesu ayanjile enongwa ezi mshibanza nahali afundizya hu Kaperanaumu. 60 Abhinji abhanafunzi bhakwe bhahomvweze ega, bhayanjile, "Eli lifundizyo likhone wenu wawezizye aliposhele?" 61 O Yesu afuatana je amenye aje abhanafunzi bhakwe bhalalamisha iswali eli libhavisa, akawambia je jambo hili linawakwaza? 62 Eshi shaibha na waihulola omwana wa Adamu naihwiha afume hwahweli kabisa? 63 Yo Mpempo yayoyo wafumya owomi. Obele saguhwawa nkahamo. Amazu ge njanjile hulimwe ga mpempo no womi. 64 Bhahweli abhantu hulimwe bhasebhahweteshela." afuatana je oYesu amenye fume hale ola wasaga hweteshela na ola omwene wanzalusyonsele. 65 Wabhabhozya, aje shasheshi nabhabhozezye aje nomo omuntu wayenza huline ila apewilwe no Daada." 66 Baada yega abhanafunzi bhakwe wonti wawela akhosu na khatane nawo nantele. 67 O Yesu wabhabhozya bhala kumi na bhabhele, "Aje namwe muhwanza asogole?" 68 O Simoni oPetulo wayanga, "Gosi tibhale hwa nanu afatanaje awe oli ni izu lya womi wewilawila, (aiōnios g166) 69 natetesheye na manye aje awe oligolosu wa Ngolobhe." 70 O Yesu wayanga, "Aje ake senabhabchaguye amwe, na omo wenyu yo setano? 71 Eshi aliayanga ahusu oYuda, omwana wa

Simoni Iskariote, afwatanaje ali yoyoyo ali pamo na bhala kumi na bhabhele, ambaye wasyonshey oYesu.

## 7 Pamande ye mambo ega oYesu asafiliye eshi hu

Galilaya, afuatanae sagaasongwelwe abhala huu Yahudi afwatanaje huuyahudi wapangaga ahubude. 2 Eshi eshikulukulu sha Yahudi, eshi kulukulu ye Vibanda, ya pepee. 3 Aholo wakwe nkabhozya, "Sogala apantu epa obhale hu Yahudi, abhanafunzi bhaho bhagalole amambo gobhomba. 4 Nomo wabhomba lyonti hu shi siri nkashe omwene yoyo ahwanza ajulihane pazelu. Nkashe obhomba ega, hwilanje wewe hwabha munsi." 5 Hata bhaholo bhakwe sebhawmeteshey. 6 O Yesu nkabhabhozya, "Insiku zyane sezifishile bado, ila ensiku zyenye kila muda zihweli. 7 Abhamuni sebhawezize abhavitwe amwe, ila bhamvitwa ane afuatane embahakikisa aje ambombo zyao mbibhi. 8 Zubhaji abhale hu shikulukulu; ane sembala hu shikulukulu afuatanae omuda gwane guli seele afishe." 9 Nayanga enongwa izyo hwa bhahala, asageye hu Galilaya. 10 Hata sheshi, aholo bhakwe na bhabhalile hushikulukulu wope nkahabhalo, sio apazelu bali pasirisiri. 11 Ayahudi bhalo bhahufuata hushikulukulu naje, "Ali hwii?" 12 Hwali no luyangano Iwinji muhati mlubhongan ahusu omwene. Wamo bhajile, "Muntu mwinza." Bhamwabho wajile, "Ndadi abhatezya olubhongan." 13 Hata sheshi nomo wayanjile pazelu ahusu omwahale afuatanae bhabhogope Ayahudi. 14 Ensiku zye shikulukulu nazyahali katikati, oYesu azubhile abhale mshibhanza na hwande asambeleye. 15 Ayahudi bhaswigaga na nayanje, "Huu namna wele omuntu amanye enongwa enyinji? Sasambeleye nkahashe." 16 O Yesu ayanga naje, "Emanyizyo zyane se zyaline, ila zyoola wantumile. 17 Nkashe wawonti anzasongwe abhombe olusongwo lwakwe omwene, anzamanye emanyizyo ezi, aje zifuma hwa Nglobhe, au aje eyanga afume huline nene. 18 Shila wayanga gagafuma hwa mwene yoyo ahwenza umwamu wakwe, na shila wahwanza oumwamu wakwe omwene wantumile, omuntu omuntu oyo we lyoli, na muhati yakwe nahumo abhombeshe zye malenka. 19 O Musa sagabhapiye amwe endajizyo? Ila nomo hata weka hulimwe wabhomba endajizyo. Yenu muhwanza ambude? 20 Amabhongan gayanga, "Aje oli na mapepo. Wenu wahanza ahubude?" 21 O Yesu wayanga wagaa, "Ombombole embombo yeeka, narmwe mwenti muswijile afuatanajenesho. 22 O Musa abhapiye etohara (sio aje efuma hwa Musa, ila efuma hwa daada), na hu Sabato mhutahiri omuntu. 23 Nkashe omuntu anzaposhele etohara hwi siku lye Sabato aje endajizyo zya Musa zinganje nankanywe, yenu munvitwa

ane afuatanae ebheshele omuntu abhe mwinza kabisa hu Sabato? 24 Mganje alonje alengane sha mlola, ila alonje hulyoli. 25 Bhamo bhamo uYelusalemu bhaga, "Seyayono wabhahu mwanza ahude? 26 Enya, oyanga pazelu, na sebhayanga hahonti alengane no mwene. Sawezize aje egabha aje alongozi bhameny elyoli aje ono yo Kilisiti, eweziye abhe? 27 Timenye aje omuntu ono afumila hwii. O Kilisti Iwayenza, atasheshii, nomo wailola aje afuma hwii." 28 O Yesu afumiaga izu lyakwe mwibhanza, asamble zyaga naje, "Amwe mwenti mumenye ane na mumeenye hwe fuma. Senamenye hubele gwane, ila omwene wantumile welyoli, semumenye omwene. 29 Emenye omwene afuatanae enfumile hwa mwene na antumile." 30 Bhalenga ahaate, ila nomo ata omo wablosezye okhono gwakwe ahusu omwene afuatanae esaa yakwe yaali seele afishe. 31 Hata sheshi bhinji mubhongan bhamweteshye. Bhajile, "Kilisiti lwa yeenza, aibhomba embombo nyinji ashile zyabhombile omuntu ono?" 32 Amafarisayo bhabhovwezye amawongan wakwepeleno enongwa ezi eshi oYesu, na agosi bha dimi na Mafarisayo bhatumile amaafisa aje ahukhate. 33 O Yesu nkayanga, "Ali seele insiku ndodo embabhe pandwemo namwe, napamande naibhala hwa mwene wantumile. 34 Munanza ila semubhandole; hula hwembala, semubhawezye ahwenze." 35 Abhayaudi bayangama bhene hu bhene, "Omuntu ono anzabhale hwii aje tipotwe ahulole? Anzabhale hwa bhabhanyampene mhati ya yunanu bhamanyinzye Ayunani? 36 Nongwa bhole ene yayanjile, 'Mwainanza nantele semwainaga; hula hwembala semwaiwezya ahwenze?'" 37 Esalezi hunsiku zya mwisho, isiku igosi lye shikulukulu, pYesu ahemeleye azurizwe izu ajile, "Nkashe wa wonti ali ne sshomelwa, ayenze huline amwele. 38 Omwene waneteshe ane, nanshi amazu shagayanjile, afume mhati yakwe ganza hwiteshe amasoho gemenze gewomi." 39 Ila ayanji ega alengane hushi Roho, afuatanae bhala bhabhamweteshye bhayihuposhela; Ompempo ali seele safumiziwe alengane naje oYesu ali samwamihwe. 40 Bhamo bhelubhongan, nabhabhomvwezye enongwa eezi, bhajile, "Yoli ono kuwa." 41 Bhamo bayanjile, "Ono Kilisiti." Ila bhamo bhamo bhajile, "yenu, oKilisiti awezya afume hu Galilaya? 42 Amaazu segayanga aje oKilisiti aifuma hushikholo sha Daudi na afume hubenselehemu, hushi jiji shahali oDaudi? 43 Shesho, pala pabhoha olugabhan mhati yelubhongan alengane no mwahale. 44 Bhamo mhati yabho handabhakhete, ila nomo wagolosezye okhono gwakwe hwa mwene. 45 Bhala ofisa bhawela hwa gosi adimi na Mafarisayo, bhope bhabhabhozya, "Yenu semletile?" 46 Amaofisa bhajile, "Nomo omunti wawayile ayanje nanshi

ono haani." 47 Amafarisayo nkabhabhaga, "Namwe nantele mtejile?" 48 Ahweli omuntu wawonti hwa gosi wahumweteha, au wawonti hwa Mafarisayo? 49 Ila ebha amabhongano bbasebheme ny endwajizyo - wapete amakkosi." 50 O Nikodemo abhabhozya (omwene wabhalie oYesu imwaha, ali pamo na Mafarisayo), 51 "Aje endajizyo zyeyu ziholonga omuntu ila atejezewa na soti na amanye habhomba?" 52 Bhayanjile na hubhozye, "Ivi nave ofumila hu Galilaya? Anza na oyenye aje nomo okuwaa wafumila hu Galilaya." 53 Pamande shila munti ahabhala akhaya yakwe.

**8** O Yesu abhalile hwigamba lye Mzeituni. 2 Khasha shampwiti ahenza nantele hushibhanza, na abhantu bhonti bhabhalila; ahakhala bhasambeleye zye. 3 Abhandishi na Mafarisayo bhaletela oshe wa khetwe humbombo yehuni. Bhabheha pahati. 4 Epo nkabhabhalila oYesu, "Mwalimu, oshe ono akhetwe mu huni, mumbombo lyoli. 5 Esalezi, endajizyo, zya Musa atilajizizye awapole na mawe abhantu nanshi ebho, oyigabhole hwego? 6 Bhanyanjile ega ahutejese zye aje nkabhabhe ne nongwa ya hutake, ila oYesu au ndeme mpansi ahaandiiha mwinkondi hwa dole hakwe. 7 Na bhahendeleye ahubhozye, ahemeleye na bhabhozye, "Omwene wasali nembibhi mhati yenyu, abhe wahwande ahupole amawe." 8 Waundama nantele pansi, wadola mwinkondi hushidole shakwe. 9 Nabhabonvwa ego, bhasogoye omo baada ya wamwabho ahwande waliigogolo hata. Owamalishile wabho mwene, paamo no she waali pahati yabho. 10 O Yesu ahemeleye na nahubhozye wee shee wewe, bhabhatakile bhali hwii? Nomo ata weka walonjile?" 11 Wagaa, "Nomo ata weka Gosi." O Yesu waaga, "Hata nene sihulonga. Bhalaga hwi dala lyaho; ahwande esalezi na hwendele organje abhombe embibhi nantele." 12 Nantele oYesu ayanga na bhantu waga, "Ane endi lukhozyo lyensi; omwene wanzandondolele saganzajende munkisi ila anzabhe nolukhozyo lwe womi." 13 Amafarisayo bhabhozye, "Ohwhikikisywa wewe; oluhakikisywa lwaho see lwe yooli." 14 O Yesu ayanga ahaga, "Hata nkashe ehwhikikisywa neen oluhakikisywa lwane, lwe yooli. Emenye hwe nfumile na hwe mbala, ila amwe semumenye hwe nfumile wala hwembala. 15 Amwe mulonga shibe; ane sehulonga wawonti. 16 Ane hata nkashe elonje, endonga yane ye lyoli afuatana je sendi nemwene, endi paamo no daada wantumile. 17 Ena, hundajizyo zyeyu iyandi hwe aje oluhakikisywa lwa bhantu bhabbeli lwe lyoli. 18 Ane ne hwhikikisywa, no Daada wantumile ahakikisywa." 19 Bhabhozya, "Odaada waho ali hwii?" O Yesu ahaaga, "ane semumenye hata Odaada wane semumenye, mgali aje mumenyne ane handa

mmenye Odaada wane wope." 20 Ayanjile enongwa ezi alipepe no lubhutilo nali asambeleya mshibhanza, na ali nomo ata weka wakhete afuatana je esaa yakwe yaali seele afishe. 21 Eshi abhabhozya nantele, "Nahwisogolela mwainanza na mwaifwela mumbibhi zyeyu. Hula hwe mbala semuwezizye ahwenze." 22 Abhayahudi bhajile, "Obhahwibude humwene, omwene wayanjile, 'hula hwe mbala semuwezizye ahwenze?'" 23 O Yesu abhabhozya, "Mufuma pansi; ane efuma amwanya. Amwe muli bha munsi omu; ane sendi wa munsi omu. 24 Eshi eshi, nabhabhoze zye aje mwaifwa mumbibhi zyeyu. Labuda mweteshela aje ANE NENE, mwaifwa mu mbibhi zyeyu". 25 Eshi bhabhozya, "Awe we nanu?" O Yesu wabhabhozya, Gala ganabhabhoze zye ahwande huwandilo. 26 Endi ne nongwa nyinji ezya yanje nalonje ahusu amwe. Hata sheshi, omwene wantumile we lyoli ne nongwa zyamwonvwe zye afume hwa mwene, enongwa ezi nayanga hwa bha Munsi." 27 Sebhamwelewe aje ali ayanga nabho ahusu Odaada. 28 O Yesu ajile, Namu bhahubhosye amwanya Omwana wa Muntu, nkamwailola aje NENE, naje sebhomba lyalyonti nemwene. Nanshi Odaada shansambleze zye, ayanga enongwa ezi. 29 Omwane wantumile ali pamo nane, na omwene sandeshile nemwene, alengana je shila muda ebhomba gala gasongwa." 30 O Yesu lwayangaga enongwa ezyo bhinji bhamweteshe. 31 O Yesu ayanga hwa Yahudi bhalala bhabhamweteshe, "Nkashe mubhakhale mwizu lyane, epo mubhabhe bhanafunzi bhane lyoli, 32 namwe mubhai manya elyoli, na elyoli ebhahabheshe bhaushe." 33 Bhajile, Ate tili shi kholo sha Ibulahimu na mwaha setiwayile abhebaboyi bha muntu wawonti; obhayanje bhole aje, "Tibhabhe bhauusu?" 34 O Yesu wabhabhozya, "Etesheli, etesheli, embebhozya, wawonti wabhomba embibhi boyi we mbibhi. 35 Boyi sakhalia pakhayo omuda gwonti; omwana akhala nsiku zyonti. (aiōn g165) 36 Eshi eshi, nkashela Omwana aibhabheha bhausu, mwaibha bhausu lyoli." 37 Embamenye aje amwe mlishikholo sha Ibulahimu; muhwanza angoje alengane ni izu lyane selili no khalo mhati yenyu. 38 Eyanga enongwa zyenzilolile pamo na Daada wane, namwe pia mubhomba enongwa zya mwahonvwe zye hwa daada wenyu." 39 Bhayanjile na hubhozye, "Odaada wetu yo Abulahamu." O Yesu abhabhozya nkashé mungali bhaná bha Ibulahimu, handamubhomba embombo zyakwe o Ibulahimu. 40 Hata sheshi munanza hungoje, omwente waljenje elyoli aje ehomvwe zye afume hwa Ngolobhe. O Ibulahimu sagabhombe esho. 41 Mubhomba mbombo ya daada wenyu." Bhabhozya, "Setapepwe muuhuni, tili Odaada omo, yo Ngolobhe." 42 O Yesu abhabhozya,

"Nkashe Ongolobhe yo Daada wenyu, handa mungene ane, afuatana je handa mungene ane, afuatana je enfumile hwa Ngolobhe; wala sehenzele hubeele gwane ila hwa mwene wantumile. 43 Yenu semgelewa amazu gane? Afuatana je semuwезиye avumilile agatejezye amazu gane. 44 Amwe mli bha Daada wenyu, osetano na mhwanza abhombe oluziliho lya Daada wenyu. Aligoji ahwande huwando na sawezize ahwemelele mlyoli afuatana je elyoli nemo mhati yakwe. Nkayanga ilenka, ayanga afume mmwoyo gwakwe afuatana je wilenga na Odaada wilenga. 45 Hata sheshi, afuatana je eyanga zye lyoli, semueteshela. 46 Wenu hulimwe wahakikise aje endine mbibhi? Nkashe eyanga zye lyoli, yenu semuneteshela? 47 Omwene wali wa Ngolobhe ateje zya amazu ga Ngolobhe; awfatanje semulibha Ngolobhe." 48 Ayahudi wayanjile na hubhozye, setianjile yoli aje awe oli Samaria na oli ni pepo?" 49 O Yesu ajile, sendi ni pepo; ila ehumwogopa Odaada wane, amwe semunogopa. 50 Sehwanza oumwamihwe; waline ali weka wahwanza na lonje. 51 Etesheli, etesheli, embabhozya, nkashe wawonti ayilikhata izu lyane, sagailola enfwa na mwaha." (aiōn g165) 52 Ayahudi bhabhozya, "Esalaze tamanya aje oli ni pepo. O Abulahamu na kuwaah bhafwiye; oiga, "Nkashe omuntu akhate izu lyaho, saganzabhonje enfwa". (aiōn g165) 53 Awe soli gosi ashile odaada wetu oAbulahamu bhafwiye shenje? Akuwaa bhope bhafwiye. Awe ohwibheha we nanu?" 54 O Yesu ajile, "Nkashe ewhwiyuva nemwene, oumwihwe wane bure; yo Daada waline wanzuvya - ola wa muhuyanga aje Ngolobhe wenyu. 55 Amwe semumenye omwahale, ila ane emenye omwene. Nkashe embaje, 'semenye,' embabhe nanshi amwe, wilenga. Hata sheshi, engaemenye amazu gakwe engakhete. 56 Odaada wenyu oAbulahamu asongwelwe na walilola isiku lyane na aalilolile na asongwelwe." 57 Ayahudi bhabhozya, "Sofisizye omuri we maha amusini bado, nawe ololile o Ibulahimu?" 58 O Yesu abhabhozya, "Etesheli, etesheli, embabhozya, o Ibulahimu salibado apapwe, ANE EHWENDI." 59 Nkabhatola amawe aje bhakhome, O Yesu ahobhele ahafuma honzehu shibhanza.

**9** O Yesu nali ashile alolile omuntu okipofu ahwande apapwe hwamwehale. 2 Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhabhozezye, "Mwalimu, "Wenu wabhombile embibhi, omuntu ono au yo yise no nyina paka apapwa mpofu?" 3 O Yesu ayanga, "Se yayono omuntu wala aise wakwe no nyina wakwe aje bhabhabhombila embibhi, yaani embombo zya Ngolobhe zikwinkushe ashilile hwa mwene. 4 Tihwanziwa abhombe embombo zyakwe shahuli pasanya. Osiku uhwenza pasetaiwezya abhombe embombo. 5 Omuda gwendi munsi, ane endi lukhozyo." 6 O Yesu nayaanga amazu ega,

aswiye mwinkondi, abhombele itotoo huu mate, na wapaha ola omuntu amaso na lila itope. 7 Wabhozya, bhalaga oyoje mwidimi lye Siloamu (Yebhoneya aje 'watumilwe')." Eshi omuntu abhalile anawe na wawela alola. 8 Ajilani bhakwe ola omuntu bhabhalolile hula ahwande aje labizi bhajile, Aje! ono wenje ola omuntu wakhalaga na labhizye?" bhamo bhajile, Na yoyo." 9 Na bhamo bhamo bhajile, ndadi ono alengane nabho." Ila ali ayaanga, NENE." 10 Bhabhozya, "Esalezi amaso gaho gafunkushe bhole?" 11 Ajibuye, omuntu wahwetwa Yesuu abhombele itoto na pashe mmaso gane na mbozye, 'Bhalaga Siloamu unawe.' Eshesi nabhalile na nanawile nanapete aole." 12 Bhabhozezye, "Ali hwi?" Ajile, "Maanyi." 13 Bhatwalile ola omuntu wawaile abhe mpofula hwa Mafarisayo. 14 Lyope lyali lisiku lye Sabato oYesu lwa lengeye amatoto na hwigule amaso gakwe. 15 Amafarisayo bhabhozya ahandile bhole aole. Abhabhozya, "Abhesheli itole mumaso gane, nanawile, neshi elola." 16 Bhamo Amafarisayo bhajile, "Omuntu ono safumile hwa Ngolobhe awfatanje saikhete eSabato." Bhamo bhamo bhajile egawezehana wole omuntu we mbibhi abhombe embombo nanshi ezyo hwa wantuna gabhanyisha mhati yabho. 17 Nkabhabhozya ola ompofila nantele oyiga bhole ahusu omwahale afuatane naje ahiguye amaso gaho?" Ompofu wagaa, "Kuwaah." 18 Hata isinku ezi Ayahudi sebhamweteshe aje ali mpofula wope apete aole paka pabhabhkwizyie oise no nyina wapete aole. 19 Bhabhabhozezye aise no nyina, Aje, ono mwana wenyu wamuyiga aepew mpofu? aewezizye bhole aole esalezi?" 20 Aise no nyina bhajile, "Timenye aje ono mwana wetu na aje aepew mpofula. 21 Shili bhole esalezi alola, setimenye no ola wamwiguye amaso setimenye. Bhozezi yoyo. Muntu gosi. Anzahwiyeleyze yoyo." 22 Aise no nyina bhayanjile enongwa ezi afuatana je bhabhogope Ayahudi. Shila Ayahudi bhabhetehene aje nkashe wawonti ayeteha aje oYesu oKilsti, aitengwa Wibhanza. 23 Hunamuna ene, oise no nyina wakwe bhajile, "Omuntu gosi, bhozyaji yoyo." 24 Hu mara ya bhele, bhakwizyie ola omuntu wawaile abhe mpofula na hubhozye, "Pele Ongolobhe oumwamihwe. Timenye aje omuntu ono muntu we mbibhi." 25 Ola omuntu ahayanga, "Abhe we mbibhi, ane sehwelewa. Ahantu hamo hemenyi nali mpofula: esalezi ehwenya." 26 Eshi nkabhabhozya, "Abhombele yenu? Ahiguye amaso gaho?" 27 Ajile, "Embabhozezye ila amwe semuhwonywa! Yenu mhwanza ahonvwe nantele? Amwe semuhwanza abhe bhanafunzi bhakwe nantele?" 28 Bhalijile naje, "Awe oli mwanafunzi wakwe, ikla ate tili bhanafunzi bha Musa. 29 Timenye aje Ongolobhe ayanjile no Musa, ila hwomo omuntu, seti menye hwafuma." 30

Ola omuntu ayanga na bhahozye, "Yenu, enongwa ezi zyaswije, aje semumenye hwafuma, na ayiguye amaso gane. 31 Timeny aje Ongolobhe sabhonywa abhembibhi, nkashe omuntu wawonti ahuputa Ongolobhe na abhombe olusongwo Iwakwe, Ongolobhe mwonwva. 32 Ahwande peyandile Insi ene sewaile abhoneshe omuntu aiguye amaso gamuntu wapepwe mpofula. (aiōn g165) 33 Egalije omuntu ono safumile hwa Ngolobhe, handasabhombile hahonti." 34 Bhayanjile na hubhozye, "Uhapepwe mumbibhi mhaani, awe atisambelezya ate?" Nkabhabhenga mshibhanza shabho. 35 O Yesu ahonvwezye aje bhamwefizye mshibhanza. Amweje na hubhozye, "Aje ohumweteha Omwana wa Muntu?" 36 Ayanjile naje, "Wenu, Gosi, aje nkemweteshe?" 37 O Yesu abhozya, "Uloolile, woyanga nawo yayoyo." 38 Ola omuntu ayanga, "Gosi ewheteshela epo nkafugamiye. 39 O Yesu ayanga, "Alonje enenzele Munsi omu aje bhala bphasebhahwenya bhapete ahwenye nabhala bhabhahwenya bhabhe mpofula." 40 Bhamo Amafarisayo bhalipamo nawo bhahonwva amazu ege nahubhozye, "Nate eshi tili mpofula?" 41 O Yesu abhabhozya, "Nkashe mgali bha mpofu, handasemli ne mbibhi. Hata sheshi muyiga, 'Tilola,' embibhi zyenye zikhey."

**10** Etesheli, Etesheli embabhozya, ola wasahwinjila ashilile mundyango gwi goma lye ngole, ila azubha hwidala lya mwabho, omuntu oyo mwibha na fyozi. 2 Omwane wa hwinjila mundyango yodimi we ngole. 3 Hwa mweme olinzi we dyango ahwigulilwa. Engolezolyonwa izu lyakwe na azikwi zya engole zyakwe hu matawa gabho na zifumye honze. 4 Naizifumya honze ezye zyazili zyakwe azitangulila ne Ngolobhe zihulondolela, afuatana je bhalimenye izu lyakwe. 5 Sezinzahumwanze ojenyu ila zinza hupemushile, afuatane sezigamenye amazu ga jenyu." 6 O Yesu ayanga ofwana ogu hwabhene, ila sebhazyelewe enongo ezi zyalil ayanag hwa bhene. 7 O Yesu ayanga nabho nantele, "Etesheli, etesheli, embabhozya, Ane endi ndiango gwe ngole. 8 Bhonti bhabhatanguliye bhibha na bhafyozi, ila engole zibhonywa. 9 Ane endi ndiango. Wawonti wahwinjila ashilile huline, aifyoliwa ainjila muhati na fume, wope aipata edyo. 10 Omwibha sahwenza ila ahwibhe, agoje, natezye, enenzele nkawepate owomi bhabhe nawo winji. 11 Ane endi dimi mwinza. Odimi omwinza afumya owomi wakwe huu ngole. 12 Oboyi wabhehwelwe, nasio aje dimi, ola engole se vyoma vyakwe, azilola embwa zihwenza na azileha na zishembelle. 13 Ne mbwa zikhata na nyampanye. Zishembela afuatana jili oboyi wabhe hwelwe sazisajila engole. 14 Ane endi dimi mwinza embamenye bhabhali bhahuline, wope

wamenye ane. 15 Odaada amenye, nane emenye Odaada, nane eufumwa owomi wane hungole. 16 Endi nazyo engole zimo zyasaga zya mwigoma eli ezyo zyope ewanzawa azilete, zyope zinzahonwve izu lyane zibheligoma limo no dimi omo. 17 Ene ndiyo maana Odaada angene: Eeufumye owomi wane alafu nantele aweje. 18 Nomo wawega afume huline, ila eufumya nene. Endi waamuzi gwa ufumye na endi waamuzi ogwagwefwe nantele. Endiposheye elajizyo eli afume hwa Daada." 19 Olwaganyishe Iwafuma afume hwa yahudi afuatana na maazu ega. 20 Abhinji bhabho wahaga, "Ali ni pepo ndii na pelusu yenu muhumwonwva?" 21 Bhamo bhayanga, "Ege semazu gamuntu wali ni pepo. Ipepo ligamwigula amaso ompofu?" 22 Nkashahenza Eshikulukulu Shabhehwe Wakifu hu Yelusalemu. 23 Hwali shipindi shi sasa, oYesu ali ajenda mushibhanza muukumbi wa Sulemani. 24 Ayahudi nkabhaazyongola na hubhozye, "Paka ndii waibheha nsebho? nkashe awe we Kilisiti, tibhozye peupe. 25 O Yesu ajile, "Embabhozezye ila semuhweteshela. Embombo zyenzibhomba witawa lya Daada wane, ezyo zihakikisha pamwanya yane. 26 Ata sheshi ahweteshela alenganaje amwe semuli ngole zyane. 27 Engole zyane zihonwva izu lyane; Enzimene, zyope zinanza ane. 28 Embapiye owomi wewilawila sebhatega na mwaha, nomo hata weka waibhafyola afume mukhono gwane. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 29 Odaada wane, wampiye ebho, yo Gosi ashile bhamwabho bhonti, na nomo hata weka wali no uwezo wa fyole mukhono gwa Daada. 30 Ane no Daada tili hantu hamo." 31 Bhanyemla amawe aje nkabhapole nantele. 32 O Yesu abhabhozya, "Embalanjile embombo enyinji enyinza afume hwa Daada. Hu mbombo zyalihu kati yezyo zyamuhwanza ampole na mawe?" 33 Ayahudi bhahaga, "Setihupola na mawe hu mbombo yayonti yeli nyinza, ila okufuru awe wo mutu ohwibheha aje oli Ngolobhe." 34 O Yesu abhabhozya, "Seya handihwe mundajizo zyenyu, 'Nayanjile, "Amwe muli mangolobhe"?" 35 Nkashe abhakwizizye mangolobhe, hwa bhala lzu lya Ngolobhe lya bhenzeye (na Maazu segawesi abudwe), 36 muyanga ahusu ola Odaada afumizye na husontezye munsi, 'Osalanya,' alengane naje nayanjile, 'ane endi Mwana wa Ngolobhe?' 37 "Nkashe sebhomba embombo zya Daada wane, mungaje anetesheli. 38 Ata sheshi, nkashe ezibhomba, ata nkasemuneteshela, zyetenesheli embombo aje muwezye amanye na hwelewe aje Odaada ali muhati yane nane muhati ya Daada." 39 Bhalenga na hu khate oYesu, ahwisogoleye afume mumakhono gabho. 40 O Yesu ahwibhalila hwi syeleleye Yordani eseheku hula oYohana hwahozyaga ahwande, ahakhala ohwo. 41 Abhantu abhinji bhahenza hwa Yesu. Bhahendeleye ayanje, "O Yohana lyoli

sagabhbomile eishara yoyonti, ila enongwa zyonti zyayanjile Yohana ahusu omuntu ono zye yoli.” 42 Abhantu abhinji bhamweteshela oYesu epo.

## 11 Omuntu omo itawa lyakwe ali yo Lazalo ali bhinu.

Afumiye hu Bethania, eshiji sha Mariamu na odaada wakwe oMasa. 2 Ali yo Mariamu yayola wapeshe Ogosi Amarhamu na hufute amagaga gakwe hwii sisi lyakwe, ola oholo wakwe oLazalo wali bhinu. 3 Ailombo ebha bhatumile oujumbe hwa Yesu na yanje, “Gosi, enya ola wogene abhawa.” 4 O Yesu na honwya ajile, “Empongo ene se yafwe, ila, baada yeshoye umwamihwe wa Ngolobhe aje Omwana wa Ngolobhe apate amwamihwe ashilile hwenyo empongo.” 5 O Yesu agene oMasa no dada wakwe no Lazalo. 6 Lwa honwwezye aje oLozalo bhinu, oYesu akheyi insiku izbhele ashizanye pala pahali. 7 Eshi baada yelyo abhabhozya abhanafunzi bhakwe, “Saali huu Yahudi nantele.” 8 Abhanafunzi bhabhozya, “Mwalimu, Ayahudi bhalibhalenga ahupole na mawe, na awoehonza awele hwohwo nantele?” 9 O Yesu ayanga, “Esala zya pasanya sezili kumi ne zibhele? Omuntu ajenda pasanya sawezizye abomele, afuatana je alola hulukhozyo lwa pasanya. 10 Ata sheshi nkashe anzajende no siku, anzabomele afuatana je olukhozyo nalumo muhati yakwe.” 11 O Yesu ayanga enongwa ezi, baada ye nongwa ezi, abhabhozya, “Owanwetu oLazalo agonile, ila embala aje empate ahubhosye afume mutulo.” 12 Abhanafunzi bhabhozya, “Gosi, nkashe agonile, anzabhoshe. 13 Ensiku izyo oYesu ali ayanga ahusu enfwa ya Lazalo, ila abhene bhameny aje ayanga ahusu agone otulo. 14 O Yesu nkayanga na bhene pazelu pazelu, “O Lazalo afwiye. 15 Lusongwo lwendiinalwo hulimwe aje senahali hula aje mubhe no lweteshelo. Saali hwa mwene.” 16 O Tomaso wa hetwaga Pacha, abhozya abhanafunzi amwabho, “Nate saalitifwe pamo no Yesu.” 17 O Yesu lwa henzaga amweje oLazalo akheyi mwilende insiku zine. 18 Yope e Bethania yaali pepe ne Yelusalemu nanshi ekilometra arubaini ne zisanu eshi. 19 Abhinji kati ya Yahudi bhahenzele hwa Masa no Mariamu abhazinde alengane no holo wabho. 20 O Masa ahonywa aje oYesu ahwenza, abhalile akhomane nawo, ila oMariamu ahendeleye akhale pakhaya. 21 O Masa abhozya oYesu, “Gosi, nkashe ogabhiye epa, okolo wane handa safwiye. 22 Ata sheshehwelewa aje lyalyonti lyobhalabhe afume hwa Ngolobhe, anzahupele.” 23 O Yesu abhozya, okolo waho anzavyoshe nantele.” 24 O Masa abhozya, emeny aje anzavyonshe huu vyoho wi siku lya mwisho.” 25 O Yesu abhozya, “Ane endi luvionsyono womi; omwane waneteshela, ata nkashe aifwa, hata sheshi aibha ahwizya; 26 no mwene

wahwizya na netehsele ane saga ifwa. Uhweteshela eli?” (aiōn g165) 27 Wabhozya aje, “Sawa, Gosi ewheteshela aje awe oli Kilisiti, Mwana wa Ngolobhe, omwene wa hwenza munsi.” 28 Nahamala ayanje eli, abhalile ahukwizye odada wakwe oMariamu hufaraga. Ajile, “Omwalimu ali epa nantele ahukwizya.” 29 O Mariamu na honwwezye ega, abhoshele nanali na bhale hwa Yesu. 30 Wope oYesu ali sayenzele aliseele muhati ye shijiji, aliseele lwa khomanaga no Masa. 31 Ayahudi bhabhali no Maliamu munyumba na bhala bhabhli wahuzinda, bhabhoshele nanali na afume honze, bhalondoleye; bhameny aje abhala hwi kaburi aje alile ohwo. 32 O Mariamu, ahafiha pala oYesu palologa na agwiye pansi pamagaga gakwe na hobhozye, “Gosi, nkashe ogahali epa, oholo wane hande sagaafwiye.” 33 O Yesu nalola alila, na Ayahudi bhahenzele pamo nawo bhalibhalila huu moyo gabho na sebhelele; 34 ajile, “Mugonizye hwii? Bhabhozye, Gosi, enza oyenye.” 35 O Yesu alilile. 36 Ayahudi nkabhayanga, “Oyenye sha gene oLazalo!” 37 Bhamo muhati yabho bhajile, “Sio yayono, omuntu wabhbomile amaso gola wali mpofu, sagabhbomile ono muntu aje agaje afwe?” 38 O Yesu alilaga humwoyo gwakwe nantele, abhalile hwi lende. Hwali ligwenya, niiwe libhehwele pamwanya lyakwe. 39 O Yesu ajile, “Lyefwi iwe.” O Masa, oilombo wakwe oLazalo, omwene wafwiye, abhozya oYesu, “Gosi, hu muda ogu, obele gubhabhe gu bholile, alenganaje ali fwee ensiku zine.” 40 O Yesu abhozya, “Ane senabhozezye aje, nkashe ohweteshela, obhaulole oumwamu wa Ngolobhe?” 41 Nnkabhalayefwa iwe. O Yesu abhosya amaso gakwe amwanya naje, “Daada, ehusombezya afuatana je onomwaa. 42 Nameny aje ononwaa omuda gwonti, ila alengane no lubhongan lwalwe meleye anzongole aje enjanjile ega, aje bhapate ahweteshela aje awe ontumile.” 43 Naayanga ega, alilile hwizu igosi, “Lazalo, fuma honze!” 44 Ofwe afumile honze apinyilwe amakhono na magaga husanda zyakhatile, na amaso gakwe apinyilwe ne shitambala.” O Yesu abhabhozya, “Mwigulili muleshele abhalajle.” 45 Oyahudi abhinji bhabhahenzele hwa Mariamu nalole oYesu habhombaga, bhamweteshela; 46 bhamo bhabhalile hwa Mafarisayo na bhabhozye enongwa zyazibhbomile oYesu. 47 Agosi bha dimi na Mafarisayo bhabhongene pandwemo mwi baraza na yaanje, “Tibhabhombe yenu? Omuntu ono abhoembombo enyinji. 48 Nkashe tibhahuleshe eshi mwene, bhonti bhanza humwetesh; Alumi bhayenza na hweje vyonti evyetu ni taifa lyetu.” 49 Hata omuntu omuntu muhati yabho, oKayafa, waali dimi Ogosi omwaha ogwo, abhabhozya, “Semumenye hahonti. 50 Sahusebhelela aje ewhanziwa aje omuntu omo afwe esababu ya bhanje ashile itaifa lyonti na

litega." 51 Eege sohagayanjile afuatana je no mwene, mhati yakwe, ali dimi ogosi omwaha gula, ayanjile aje oYesu aifwa sababu ya bha munsi; 52 na se huje hwabha munsi bhene ila oYesu apate abhabhonganye abhana bha Ngolobhe bhabha nyanpene hutali hutali. 53 Eshi ahwandile isiku elyo na hwendelela bhapanjile ahugoje oYesu. 54 O Yesu sagajendile apazelu pazelu hwa Yahudi, ila asogeye epa na bhale ensi yelipeepe ni poli hunsi yehwetwa Efraimu. Epo akhaye nabhanafunzi. 55 Epasaka ya Yahudi yali pepe, na bhinji bhazubhile abhale hu Yelusalemu honze yensi sheli sele ePasaka nkabahwiyoze bhebho. 56 Bhalil bha humwanza oYesu, na ayanje kila muntu na bhalil bhemeleye mshibanza, "Musebha yenu? Aje saga ayenza mushi kulukulu?" 57 Owakati ou ogosi wa dimi na Mafarisayo bhalil bhafumizye endajizo aje nkashe omo aimanya oYesu hwali, ahwanziva afumye etaarifa aje nkabhapate ahukhate.

## 12 Isiku ilya sita selisele ePasaka, oYesu abhalile hu

Bethania, hwa hali oLazalo, omwene wali avyonshele afume hwa bhafwe. 2 Bhalenganyizya eshalye shana ndabhesha owho, no Martha abhombelaga owakati owo oLazaro ahali pamo na bhale bhabhakheyen pashalye pandwemo no Yesu. 3 Pamande oMariamu ahege eratlil ye manukato gagalenganyiziwe hu nardo enyinza, gagali ne maana engosi, wapaha oYesu mumagaga, na husyomole hwi sisi lyakwe; enyumba yonti yamemile nunsi gwe manukato. 4 O Yuda Iskariote, omo we bhanafunzi bhakwe, ambaye wanzahugalushe oYesu, ajile, 5 "Yenu amanukato ega segagalu ziwayaga huu mpeya mia zitatu na bhapele apena?" 6 Wope ayanjile ego, sio aje hubhasajile apena, afuatana je ali mwibha: omwene ali wa bheshe ehela na ali ahwega zimo zyazibhelwe omwo zya mwene yoyo. 7 O Yesu ajile, "Leshi abheshe hali naho alengane ni siku lya syelwe hwane. 8 Apena mwaibha nabho ensiku zyonti ila ane semwaibha nane ensiku zyonti." 9 Owinji ogosi wa Yahudi bhpate amanye aje oYesu ali ohwo bhopebhenga, sio aje yo Yesu tu ila bhalole no Lazaro ola oYesu wavyonsezye afume hwa bhafwe. 10 Bhope agosi bhayangene aje wagoje oLazaro; 11 alengane no mwale abhinji katika Wayahudi walienda zao bha bhalile ahumweteshela oYesu. 12 Na isiku ila bhele uwinji gosi wali hushikulukulu bhabomvwezye aje oYesu ahwenza hu Yelusalemu, 13 bhahejile amasamba ge mikwige mitende na afume hoze na abhale ahumwejelele na bhakhomile ekelele, "Hosana! Asailwe wahwenza hwitawa lya Gosi, Omwene we Israeli." 14 O Yesu ayeje enyana-ye punda aiypandale; nanshi shila shehandihwe, 15 "Oganje ahwogope, lendum

Sayuni; enya, Omwene waho ahwenza, apende enyana-ye punda." 16 Abhanafunzi bhakwe sebhagelee amambo ega epo ahwande; ila oYesu na mwamihwe, nkabhakomboha aje amambo ega gahandihwe na huje abhombole amambo ega hwa mwene. 17 Lila ikundi lyalya pandwemo no Yesu lula lwa kwizyaga oLazaro afume mwilende, bhahakikisya hwabhanje. 18 Yali alengane neshi aje uwinji wa bhantu bhabhalile ahuposhele alenganaje bhabomvwezye aje abhombole embo eyo. 19 Amafarisayo bhakwepelana bhene hwa bhene, "Enya, esalezi semuwezizey abhombe lya lyonti; enya, ensi ebhalile hwa mwene." 20 Bhamo Ayunani bhalil pandwemo na bhala bhabhalile apute hushikulukulu. 21 Ebhabhaliye oFilipo, wafumile Betsaida ye Galilaya, bhalabha bhaga, "Gosi, ate tiziliha ahulole oYesu." 22 O Filipo ahabhala abhozya o Andrea; Andrea no Filipo bhabha ahubhozye oYesu. 23 O Yesu ayanga ahaga, "Esala efishile hwa Mwana wa Adamu amwamihwe. 24 Etesheli, etesheli, embabhozya, abhenyu he ngano nkase hagiye pansi hafwa, hakhalil shesho hene; ila nkahafwa, hana pape endondo zinyinji. 25 Omwane wasongwa owomi wakwe anzaugolosye hata womi wewila wila. (aiōnios g166) 26 Omuntu wawonti wanza ambombele ane, andondolelaje; nane pehwendi omuntu wane paibha. Omuntu wawonti wabhombelala ane anzanogope. 27 Esalezi omwoyo gwane guhwalangana: nane enje bhole? 'Odaada, anfyozye esala ene?' Ndio maana enjifishiye esala ene. 28 Odaada, alimwamishe itawa lyaho." Izu ilinza afume humwanya na huje, "Endimwamisha nantele embali mwamishe nantele." 29 Olubhonganilo lwalwahemeleye peepe nawo bhabonvwa, bhayanga aje huli omungurumo. Bhamo bhajile, "Ohalo ozelu ayanjile nawo." 30 O Yesu abhabhoyza naje, "Izu ili selya henzele huline, ila hwalimwe. 31 Esalezi oulonje wensi ene ehweli: Esalezi ogosi wensi aitagwa honze. 32 Nane nkemwamihwe munsi, embarute bhonti huline." 33 Wayanjile ego abhonesyaga aje enfwa bhole ya mwaifwa. 34 Olubhonganilo lwaga, "Ate tonvwezye hundajizo aje oKillisiti aibha wilawila. Awe oiga bhole, 'Omwana wa Adamu amwamihwe pamwanya?' Ono Omwana wa Muntu wenu?" (aiōn g165) 35 O Yesu abhabhozya, "Olukhozyo luhweli pandwemo namwe omuda ododo. Bhalaji afuatane naje mlinalyo olukhozyo, aje enkisi nkepotwe aitole. Omwene wabhalala munkisi samenye hwabhalala. 36 Muli nalwo olukhozyo, lweteshelaji olukhozyo olwo nkamubhe bhana bhalukhozyo." O Yesu ayanjile ega ahwisogolela ahobha bha salole. 37 Japo oYesu abhombole eishara nyinji witazi lyabho, ila sebha mwetesheye 38 lifishe izu lya kuwaa olsaya, lyayanjile: "Gosi, wenu waizyesteshela enongwa zyeta?

Okhono gwa Gosi gwiguliwe wenu?" 39 Ndio maana abhene sebhahetesheye, alengane naje olsaya ayanjile nantele, 40 "Abhadiye amaso, na agabheshele makhome amoyo gabho, bhageteha engabhaponia." 41 O Isaya ayanjile enongwa ezi afuatanafe alolile oumwamu wa Yesu na ayanjile enongwa zyakwe. 42 Ila, hata bhagos abhinji bhamweteshe oYesu; ila alengane na Mafarisayo, sebhaheteha bhahogope atengwe msibhanza. 43 Bhasongwelwe ahwirole hwa bhantu ahwirole ahwirole hwa Ngolobhe. 44 O Yesu afumizye izu lyakwe naje, "Omwene waneteshela ane, saneteshela nene wene ila nola wantumile ane, 45 omwane wambonela ane ahubho ane ahubhonela yayola wantumile. 46 Ane nahenzele nanshi olukhozyo munsi aje shila muntu waneteshela aganje akhale munkisi. 47 Nkashe omuntu wawonti anzahonvwe amazu gane sagakhata, ane sehulonga; afuatanafe sagahenzele ailonje insi ila injifyole insi. 48 Omwene wananza ane nkasage teha amazu gane, ali nawo wahulonga: izu ilyo lyenjenjile lyalyaihulonga isiku lya mwisho. 49 Afwanaje ane senayanjile hunafsi yane. Ila yo Daada wantumile, omwene yoyo andajizize lye mbalombelele na yanje. 50 Ane emenyе aje endajizyo zyakwe zye womi wewilawila; ila ego gelombelela ane - nanshi Odaada shambozezye, shashesho shelombelela hwa bhene." (aiōnios g166)

**13** Isalezi seliseele eshikulukulu ye pasaka, afuatanafe oYesu amenye aje esala ya efishile eyaje aifuma munsi omo abhale hwa daada, endwemo abhagene abhantu bhakwe bhabhali munsi, abhagene oupeo. 2 Osetano abhehwelwe haani humwoyo gwa Yuda Iskariote, omwana wa simoni, ahushitushile oYesu. 3 O Yesu amenye aje odaada abheshele evintu humakhono gakwe naje afumile hwa Ngolobhe nantele ali abhala hwa Ngolobhe. 4 Abhoshele pashalye na ahalile pansi omwenda gwa honze. Ahejile itaulo ahwifunjile yoyo. 5 Nkahaponya amenze mumbakuri na wanda abhozye amagaga abhanafunzi bhakwe na bhapugute ni taulo lya hwifunjile yoyo. 6 Ahenza hwa Petro, na oPetro abhozya, "Gosi, uhwanza anazye amagaga gane?" 7 O Yesu ayanga na hubhozye, "Lyebhomba solimenye esalezi ila eshi obhahwelewe pamande." 8 O Petro abhozya, "Sobhanozye amagaga gane na mwahale." O Yesu ajile, "Nkashe sembahumwezye sobhabhe ne sehemu pandwemo nane." (aiōn g165) 9 O Simoni Petro abhozya, "Gosi, organjenozye amagaga gane wene, ila namakhono ni twe lyane." 10 O Yesu abhozya, "Wawonti wayojile sahwanziwa ahwoje ila amagaga gakwe, nahuje mwinza obele gwakwe gwonti; amwe muli bhinza, ila se mwenti." 11 O Yesu amenye ola wanzahugalushile; ndio maana ajile, semwenti mli bhinza." 12 O Yesu lwalı abhozizye amagaga

gabho na wega omwenda gwakwe na khale nantele, abhabhozya, "Aje Muhelewa hale hembabhombela? 13 Mukwizya ane "Mwalimu" nantele myiga Gosi ene yoli, afutanaje endi shesho. 14 Nkashe ane ne Gosi ne mwalimu, embozizye amagaga genyu, amwe namwe ewanzia abhozye amwenyu amagaga. 15 Embapiye ofwana aje amwe mubhombe nanshi ane zyanabhombe hulimwe. 16 Etesheli, Etesheli, embabhozya, oboyo segosi ashile ogosi wakwe; wala yule ambaye ametumwa ni mkuu kuliko yule aliye mtuma. 17 Nkashe ozimene enongwa ezi osaiwaje nkobazibhombe. 18 Seyanga aje amwe mwenti, afuatanafe embamenye bhala bhembachaguye - eyanga ezi ili aje amazu gawezye akamilishe: 'Omwene walya ibumunda lyane ambasesezye ikhaata lyakwe.' 19 Embabhozya izii esalezi shalilisele afume aje nkalyafumila, mwaweye ahweteshele aje ane NENE. 20 "Etesheli, etesheli, embabhozya, wamposhela ane ahuposhela yayola wantumile mimi." 21 O Yesu lwa yangaga ega, ayanzhewe hu mwoyo, ahakikisize na yanje, "Etesheli, etesheli, embabhozya aje omo wenyu aingaluha." 22 Abhanafunzi bhakwe bha henyanya, bhaguswiga aje wenu wahuyanga. 23 Hwali ne meza, omo we bhanafunzi bhakwe ahagamiye musifubha mwa Yesu ola oYesu wagene. 24 O Simoni oPetro abhozye omwanafunzi ono na huje, "Tibho wenu wahuyanga." 25 Omwanafunzi ola wahagamiye mshifubha mwa Yesu na hubhozye, "Gosi, yonanu?" 26 O Yesu ajile, "Wemba tobhezye ishipande shi bumunda na hhupele." Shesho nali atobhezezye ibumunda, apiye oYuda omwana wa Simoni Iskariote. 27 Baada yi bumunda, Osetano amwinyiye. O Yesu abhozya, "Haala howanza abhombe habhombe nanali." 28 Nomo omuntu pameza wamenye emaana ya Yesu ayanje enongwa ezi hwa mwahale. 29 Bhamo bbasebhele aje afuatanafe oYuda ekheti ifuko lye mpeya, oYesu abhozya, "Kala evintu vyatihwanza vye shikulukulu," au aje ewanzia afumye evintu hwa peena. 30 O Yuda na hejelela ibumunda, ahafuma honze nanali; hwali sikuu. 31 O Yuda lwalı asogoye, oYesu ayanjile, "Eshi omwana wa Adamu amwamihwe, no Ngolobhe amwamihwe hwa mwahale. 32 Ongolobhe anzahumwamishe hwa mwene yoyo, na anza humwamishe nanali. 33 Bhana mwadodo, ewhendi pamoo namwe omuda dodo. Mubhananze, nkashe shanabhabhozizye Ayahudi, 'Hwembala, semuwezizye ahwenze.' esalaze embabhozya amwe, nantele. 34 Embapiye endizyo empya, aje mganane nanshi ane shehabhagene amwe, shesho shesho namwe ewanzia aganane mwemwe hu mwemwe. 35 Afuatanafe neli awantu bhanzamanye aje amwe muli bhanafunzi bhane, nkashe muli no lugano shila omo no wamwabho." 36 O

Simoni Petro abhozezye, "Gosi, ubhala hwii?" O Yesu ayanga, "Apantu pe haibhala esalezi sobhaweye anfuate, ila obhananze pamande. 37 O Petro abhozya, "Gosi, yenu ensafuate hata salezi? Ane embafumwe olwizyo lyane huliwe." 38 O Yesu ajile, "Aje obhafumwe olwizyo shauli ya huline? Eteshell etesheli ehubhozya, ehanda sebhakuje bila haana mara hatatu."

## 14 Oganje aguleshe omwoyo gwaho abhe ahwalangane.

Ohumweteshela Ongolobhe neteshele nane. 2 Mu nyumba ya Daada wane muli mabhombo minji agakhale; nkashe semugali esho hande ebhozezye, afuatana je embala abhalenganyizye apakhale awe. 3 Nkashe embale nabhalenganyizye nantele abhakaribizye hwa line, aje pendi ane namwe mubhanje. 4 Mumenye idala hwembala." 5 O Tomaso abhozezye oYesu, "Gosi, setimenye hwobhala; Aje! Tibhalimaye bhole idala? 6 O Yesu abhozezye, "Ane endili dala, lyoli, no womi; nomo wagenza hwa Daada ila ashilile huline. 7 Nkashe mugamenye ane, handamumenye no Daada wane nantele; ahwande esalezi na hwendelele muhamanya na mulolile omwane." 8 O Philipo abhozya oYesu, "Gosi, tilanje Odaada, esho shibhabhe shitiyiye." 9 O Yesu abhozya, "Sendi pandwemo namwe hu muda otali, no oliseele somenye ane, Philipo? Wawonti wandolile ane alolile Odaada; shili bhole oyanga, 'Tilanje Odaada'?" 10 Semuhweteshela aje ane endi muhati ya Daada, oDaada ali muhati yane? Amazu geyanga hulimwe seyanga kulengana nane nene; baadala yakwe, Odaada wa hwizya mhati yane abhomba embombo yakwe. 11 Neteshela ane, aje ewhendi muhati ya Daada, no Daada ahweli mhati yane; shesho neteshe ane afutane nem bombo zyane eshi. 12 Etesheli, etesheli, embabhozya, omwane waneteshela, ane embombo zila zyebhomba, aibhomba embombo ezyo wope nantele na aibhomba hata embombo engosi afuatana je embala hwa Daada. 13 Hahonti hamulabha hwitawa lyane, embabhombe aje Odaada nkamwamihwe hwa Mwana. 14 Nkashe mulabhe ahantu hahonti hwi tawa lyane, eho embabhombe. 15 Nkashe mubhangane, mubhazighate endajizyo zyane. 16 Nane embahulabhe Odaada, Wope anzabhapele omwavwi wamwabho aje abhe pandwemo namwe wilawila, (aiōn g165) 17 Ompempo we lyoli. Ensi sewezizye ahuposhele omwane afuatana naje seuhulola, au humemwe omwene, ata sheshi amwe mumenyo omene, afuatane na aibha muhati yenyu. 18 Senaibhaleha mubhene; Naiwela hulimwe. 19 Hu nsiku endodo, ensi seyayindola nantele, ila amwe mundola. Afuatane naje ahwizya namwe mwaizya nantele. 20 Hwi siku elyo mwaimanya aje ane

ehwendi muhati ya Daada, naje amwe muli muhati yane, naje ane endi muhati yenyu. 21 Wawonti wakhata endajizyo na zibhombe, yayola omo wangene ene na wangene ane; na wangene ane aiganwa no Daada wane, naihugana na naihwibhonesya ane nene hwa mwene." 22 O Yuda (siyo Iskariote) abhozya oYesu, "Gosi, Aje! Yenu yebha fumile aje obhahwibhonesye wewe? 23 O Yesu ayanjile ajile, "Nkashe wawonti wangene, abhkhate izu lyane. Odaada wane anza hugane, na tibhahwenze hwa mwene na tibhabheshe okhalo gwetu pandwemo no mwahale. 24 Wawonti wasangene ane, sakhati amuzu gane. Izu lya mhonvwa se lya line ila Daada wantumile. 25 Enjanjile enongwa ezi hwalimwe, omuda gwe hwizya pandwemo namwe. 26 Ata sheshi, Mfariji, Ompepo Ofinjile, lyane Odaada aihutuma hwitawa lyane, aibhasambeleyza enongwa zyonti na aibhabheha aje mkoboshe gonti gehayanjile hulimwe. 27 Olusongwo embapele olusongwo lwane amwe. Sembapele na ensi sepela. Muganje abheshe amoyo genyu abhe no walangano, no bhonga. 28 Mwahonvwezye shila shehabhabhozezye, esogola nantele naiwela hulimwe! Nkashe mugangene ane, mwenzabhe no losongwo afuatana je embala hwa Daada, afuatana je Odaada gosi ashile ane. 29 Esalezi yanje namwe amazu gaminji, afuatana je ogosi wensi ene ahwenza omwene saali ne nguvu pamwanya yane. 30 Sembayanje namwe amazu gaminji, afuatana je ogosi wensi ene ahwenza omwene saali ne nguvu pamwanya yane, 31 aje ensi epate amanye aje egene Odaada, ehomba hala Odaada handajizya ane, nanshi shila shampiye endajizyo. Bhoshi, tifume apantu epa.

## 15 Ane endi mzabibu ogu gwe lyoli, odaada wane omwene

mkulima we mzabibu. 2 Isamba lya salipapa endondo, elyefwa ila isamba lya lipapa endondo alyefwa ili aje nkali papaje tee. 3 Amwe muli bhinza alengane ne nongwa yembabhozezye. 4 Mukhale muhati yane na muhati yenyu. Nanshi isamba seligapapa lyene nkaselili mumuzabibu, shesho namwe, nkase mukhala muhati yane. 5 Ane endi mzabibu; amwe muli nsamba. Wakhala muhati yane nane muhati yakwe, omuntu ono apapa endondo zinyinji, afuatana je bila ane amwe simuwetzizye abhombe embombo yayonti. 6 Nkashe omuntu wawonti wasaga abhkhale muhati yane, abhatagwe nanshi osamba na hwome; abhantu bhabhonganya amasamba na agataje humwoto, na galongolela. 7 Nkashe mubhakhale muhati yane, na nkashe amazu gane ganzakhale muhati yenyu, labhaji lyalyonti lya mubhahwanze, namwe mubhabhombelwe. 8 Hweli odaada amwamihwe, naje mupapa endondo zinyinji

naje bhanafunzi bhane. 9 Nkashe odaada wane shangene ane, ane nane embagene amwe, khalaji mulugano lwane. 10 Nkashe mubhakhaté endajizyo zyane, mubhakhale mulugano lwane nashi shehete endajizyo yza daada wane na khale mulugano lwakwe. 11 Enjanjile enongwa ezi hulimwe aje olusongwo lwane lubhe muhati yenu na aje olusongwo lwenyu lubhombeshe abhe golusu. 12 Olu lulajizyo lwane aje mganane amwe hu mwemwe nanshi sembagene amwe. 13 Nomo omuntu waali nolugano ogosi ashile ou aje afumwe olwizo lwakwe eshaulí ya bhanje. 14 Amwe muli bha mwetu nkamubhabhombe gala gembalajizya. 15 Sembawizyabhaboyi, afuatana je oboyi samanya kila habhomba ogosi wakwe. Embawizyá amwe bhamwetu, alengana je embabhozezye enongwa zyonti zyenonwezye afume hwa Daada. 16 Semwansaluye ane ila ane nabhasaluye amwe na bhabheshe aje mubhalaje apape endondo, na endondo zyenyu zipate akhale. Eli lili eshi aje hahonti hamulabha hwa Daada hwi tawa lyane, anzabhapele. 17 Enongwa ezi embalajizya aje mganane shila muntu nowamwabho. 18 Nkashe ensi enzabhavitwe, mumanye aje ebhanvitwe nene sheli seele abhavitwe amwe. 19 Nkashe mugali bha munsi, ensi handa ebhagene nanshi bha mwabho; Afuatana je amwe semuli bha munsi na awatana je senabhachaguye afume munsi, afuatane neshi insi ebhavitwa. 20 Komboshi izu lyana bhabhozezye, 'Oboyi se gosi ashile ogosi wakwe.' Nkashe bhanjenvezye ane, bhaibhaye nya lyane, handabhakhete iklyalimwe lyape. 21 Bhaibhabhombelá amambo ega gonti alengane ni tawa lyane alengana sebhamanye ola wantumile. 22 Nkashe engalisenenzele na bhabhozye handasabhabhomble embibhi, ila esalezi sebhali noudhuru hu mbibhi zyabho. 23 Wanvvitwa ane ahuvitwa yo Daada nantele. 24 Nkashe sembomble embombo muhati yabho enganomo omo wabho waibhomble, handasebhalí ne mbibhi; ila esalezi wabhomble gonti gabhele bhalolile na bhvitilwe ane no Daada wane. 25 Ene efumila aje izu likamilishe lyalyandihwe mundajizyo: 'Zyabhowanvitwa ane bila li kosa.' 26 Wazinda ayenzele, wembahufume hulimwe afume hwa Daada, ono yayono, Ompepo we lyoli, wafuma hwa Daada, aihakikisizya. 27 Amwe mhakikisizya afuatana je muuli pandwemo nane afume ahwande.

**16** Embabhozya enongwa ezi aje mganje avisye. 2  
Bhaibhafumya mwonze mumabhanza; lyoli esala ehwenza shila waibhabuda aisebha aje abhomba mbombo enyinza hwa Ngolobhe. 3 Bhaibhabhomba enongwa ezi alengana sebhamanye Odaada wala sebhamanye ane. 4

Embabhozezye enongwa ezi aje ensiku nkazyafisha zyafumile mwaiwezya agakomboshe na shila shanabhabhozezye muwezye bhene. Sembhabhozezye alengana ne nongwa ezi ahwande huwandilo alengana je nali pandwemo namwe. 5 Japo esalezi, embala hwola wantumile; ia nomo omo wenyu wambozezya, "Obhala hwi?" 6 Alengana enjanjile enongwa ezi hulimwe, ozungumizu umemile muoyo genyu. 7 Ata shesho, embabhozya elyoli: shinza hulemwe nkanasogola; afuatana je wabhzinzya sagayenza hulimwe; ila nkanabhalá naihutuma hulimwe. 8 Nkawenza oyo wabhzinzya aiyomezya ensi ahusiane ne mbibhi, ahusiane ne lyoli na ahusiane nolonzi. 9 Ahusiane ne mbibhi, alengana je sebhaneteshé ane, 10 ahusiane ne lyoli, afuatana je embala hwa Daada na semwaindola nantele; 11 ahusiane no lonzi alengana je ogosi we nsi ene alongwilwe. 12 Endinago minji gabhabhozye, ila semuhagelewe esalezi. 13 Ila, omwene, Ompepo welyoli, nkawenza aibhalongozya mulyoli yonti; afuatana je sagaiyanga hu sababu yakwe yoyo; ila wawonti ganzagonwe anzagayanje amambo ego; na aigabhonesya hulimwe amambo gagayenza. 14 Omwene aimwamiha ane, alengana je aigayanga mambo gane na agatangazye hulimwe. 15 Eventu vyonti vyalinavyo oDaada vyaline; eshi eshi, enjanjile aje Ompepo ayaga amambo gane na gabhonesya hulimwe. 16 Bado ensiku ndodo, semwaindola nantele; baada ye muda ododo nantele, mwaindola." 17 Bhamo awanafunzi bhakwe bhabhozanya, "Ye yenu yatibhozya, "omuda ododo, na semwaindola nantele," no omuda ododo nantele," mwaindola," alengana embale hwa Daada?" 18 Eshi eshi bhayanga, "Hantu nshi hayanga, 'Bado omuda odod?' Setimenye zyayanga." 19 O Yesu alolile aje wazilishe ahubhozezye, wope ayanga, "Muhubhozezya mubhene ahusu eli, shenjanjile, 'Bado omuda ododo, semwaindola nantele; baada ye muda ododo mwaindola?' 20 Etesheli, etesheli, embabhozya, mwailila na hwilombozye, ila ensi yayisongwa, mwazugumile, ila ensi enzugumila yenu yaigaluha lusongwo. 21 Oshe abhazugumizu lula lwa bhano uchungu alengana naje omuda gwa pape gufishile; ila nkawa papa omwana, sakomboha nantele ambabha, afuatana je no lusongwo lwakwe aje omwana aepewé munsi. 22 Amwe nantele muzugumiye esalezi, ila naibhalola nantele; na moyo genyu gaisongwa na nomo waiwezye abhefwezye olusongwo lwenyu. 23 Isiku elyo semwaimbozya enongwa. Etesheli, etesheli, Embabhozya nkamulabhe lyalyonti hwa Daada, aibhapela hwi tawa lyane. 24 Paka semulabhe lyalyonti witawa lyane; labhaji mubhaposhele aje olusongwo lwenyu lukamilishe. 25 Enyanjile namwe hunjangó yasemanyiha, ila esala ehwenza senaiyanga hujango yasemanyiha baada

yesho naibhabhoyza papa zelu ahusu Odaada. 26 Isiku elyo mwailabha hwitawa lyane, sembabhozya aje nailabha hwa Daada husababu yenu; 27 Afuatanafe Odaada yoyo abhagene alenga mungene ane na afuatanafe muneteshe aje enfumile hwa Daada. 28 Nafumile hwa Daada na enenzele munsii; nantele, esogola munsii na embala hwa Daada". 29 Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhabhozya, "Oloola, esalezi oyanga papazelu na sotumila amalibho. 30 Esalezi, timenye aje amenyne amambo gonti, na sohwanza omuntu wawonti abhozezye enongwa. Afutanaje tihweteshela aje ofuma hwa Ngolobhe. 31 O Yesu ajile, "Esalezi eneteshe?" 32 Enya, esala ehwenza, yoli nalyoli ifishile, mwainuha kila muntu amwabho mwaindeha nene. Ila sendi nemwene afuatanafe oDaada ahweli nane. 33 Embabhozya amambo ega aje muhati yane mubhe na songwe. Munsii muli amashida, ila hwpeli omwoyo, enjitolile ensi.

**17** O Yesu ayanjile amambo ega; nantele abhozya amaso gakwe ahwenyeleye amwanya na yanje, "Daada, esala efishile; mwamishe omwana waho ili omwana wope nkamwamishe awe - 2 nashi shila shopiye enguvu huu vyonti vyavili nobele aje abhapele owomi wewilawila bhonti wopiye. (aiōnios g166) 3 Ou wowomi wewilawila: aje bhamanye awe, Ongolobhe we lyoli na woli humwene, nolo wotumile, oYesu Kilisti. (aiōnios g166) 4 Namwamishe epa pansi, naimalezye embombo yohampiye aje enjibhombe. 5 Esalaezi, Daada, omwamishe ane pamoa nawe wewe huumihwe uula wendi nowo pandwemo nawe sheti seele abhombwe ensi. 6 Nalikwinkuye itawa lyaho hwa bhantu bhompiye epa pansi. Bhali bhantu bhaho; ila wampiye ane. na bhope bhalikhete izu lyaho. 7 Esalezi ohwelewa aje shila hantu hompiye ane hafumile huliwe, 8 hu mazu gala gompiye ane— Embapelile abhahale amazu ego. Wagejeleye nantele na warmany aje ane enfumile huliwe, na bheteshela aje awe wontumile. 9 Embaputila abhahale. Senjiputila ensi ila bhala bhompiye afuatanafe abhahale wahuliwe. 10 Erintu vyonti evyahuline vyahuliwe na vila vyolinavyo vyahuline nane emwamihwa hwevyo. 11 Ane sehwendi nantele munsii, ila bhahale bhahweli munsii, nane esalezi ehwenza huliwe. Daada Wozelu, omwoyo obhasonje hwi tawa lyaho lila bhabhe nolwonvano nanshi shila ane nawe shatili no Iwonnwan. 12 Nanali nabho, nabhasanjele hwitawa lyompiye; Nawasonjele, na nomo mhati yabho watejile ila omwana otezu, amazu nkagatimile. 13 Esalezi ehwenza huliwe; ila eyanga ega munsii aje olusongwo Iwane lugoloshe muhati yabho bhebho. 14 Embapiye izu lyaho; embavitilwe aje abhene sebha munsii, nanshishi ane shasendi wa munsii. 15 Sembaputila aje

obhefwe munsii ila obhasonje nola obhibhi. 16 Abhene sebhamunsi nanshi shila ane shasenali wa munsii. 17 Ubhabheshe bhagolosu huliwe wewe mu lyoli; izu lyahaho ye lyoli. 18 Wantunile munsii, naane embafumile munsii. 19 Alengane nabhene ane neene ehwifumya huliwe aje wope nkabhabhawifumyaje huliwe hwela elyoli. 20 Sio aje ebha bhene bhembaputila na bhala bhabba yeteshela ishilile izu lyaho 21 aje bhope ebho bhabhe no Iwonnwan nanshi shila awe Daada, sholi muhati yane nane muhati yaho. Embaputila aje abhene bhawezye abhe muhati yetu ili ensi nkeyeteshela aje awe wontumile. 22 Omwamihwe ula wompiye ane - nane embapiye abhehalii, aje bhawezye abhe no Iwonnwan nanshile ate shatili no Iwonnwan - 23 Ane muhati yabho wope muhati yane, aje nkabhabwaweyze akamilisiwe huu, aje ensi nkemanye aje yooli awe wontumile, na abhagane, nanshi shila awe shongene, ane. 24 Daada hala hompiye ane - Eziliha aje abhene wope bhawezye abhe pandwemo nane apantu pehwendi wawezye alole oummwamihwe wane, ula wompiye: afuatanafe awe ohangane ane shagelisele misingi gensi. 25 Daada welyoli, ensi seyamenye awe, ila ane namenye awe; na bhamenye aje ohantumile. 26 Nabhashele aje itawa lyaho limanyishe hwa bhene, embalibheshe limanyishe aje olwonvwano olwo lwo hangene ane luwezye abhe muhati yabho, nane embezeye abhe muhati yabho."

**18** O Yesu nayanga enongwa ezi, asogoye na bhanafunzi bhakwe ahwenyeleye entebha ye Kidron, hwa hwali ne bustani, huula omwene na bhanafunzi bhakwe bhahinjila muhati yakwe. 2 Esheshi ola oYuda, wahanzaga ahugalushe, wope aimenye eshemu eyo, afuatanafe oYesu abhalaga husehemu ela mara hahinji abhalaga na bhanafunzi bhakwe. 3 Wope oYuda, nawapatin ikundi lya sikari na maofisa afume hwa gosi adimi bhahenza ne tala, ikurunzi ne silaha. 4 Wope oYesu, ohu amenye shila hantu hahali habhombeha zaidi yakwe ahwifumizye hwitazi na abhabhozya, "Wenu wamuhumwanza?" 5 Wope wajile, oYesu Mnazareti." O Yesu abhabhozya, "Ane nene" Wope oYuda wagalushe oYesu ahali ayemeleye na asikari bhala. 6 Eshi eshi embabhozya, "Ane nene" bhawela shingga bhagwa pansi. 7 Wabhabhozya nantele, "Wenu wa muhumwanza? Bhope waga nantele "oYesu Mnazareti." 8 O Yesu wabhabhozya, "Embabhozezye aje ana nene; eshi nkashe munaanza ane, bhaleshi ebha abhnje bhabhalaje." 9 Ega gali esho aje lila izu likamilishe; pala nayangaga; hwa bhala bhoampiye, senatezizye hata weka." 10 O Simoni Petro, waali ni panga, wega nahudumule ikutu lya hundeelo oboyi wa Dimi ogosi. Ni tawa lyakwe oboyi ola ali yo Malko. 11 O

Yesu abhozya oPetro, "Wezya ipanga lyaho hu ala yakwe. Yenu ensamwelee eshikombe shila shampiye oDaada?" 12 Eshi lila ikundi lya skari na jemedari, na boyi bha Yahudi, bhakhata oYesu na hupinye. 13 Wope walongola nasoti pa hwa Anasi, amwane ali kholi wa Kayaafa, ola wali wa Dimi ogosi omwaha ogwo. 14 O Kayafa wabhapkiye oushauri Ayahudi yahanziwaga aje omuntu omo afwe husababu ya bhantu. 15 O Simoni oPetro alondoleye oYesu, na shesho omwanafunzi wamwabho. Nola omwanafunzi ali afamahamiha hwa dimi ogosi, wope ahinjila pandwemo no Yesu mwibehewa ilya Chungaji ogosi; 16 o Petro ali ayemeleye honze hu ndiango. Ola omwanafunzi wa manyishe hwa dimi ogosi, afumile honze abhala ayanje nola oshe oboyi waalindaga ondiango na humwinjizye oPetro. 17 Ola oboyi walindaga ondiango, abhozezye oPetro, "Aje awe solo pandwemo na bhantu bha muntu ono?" Wope ajile, "Ane wenje." 18 Na bhala aboyi bha gosi bhahemeleye apantu pala; bhabapembile omwoto afuatanaje hwali isasa, na shesho bhali bhabhwota omwoto aje apate ilyoto. Wope oPetro ali nabho, ahwote omwoto ali ayemeleye. 19 Odimi ogosi abhozezye oYesu ahusu abhanafunzi bhakwe ne nsambelezyo zyakwe. 20 O Yesu ajile, "Enjebho zyezye pazelu ensi; Ane na sambelezye wilawila mshibhanza na pantu pala Ayahudi pabhabhonganaga. Nane senayanjile lyalyonti. 21 Yenu mwabhozezyaga? Bhabhozajai ahusu hala hanayanjile. Ebha abhantu bhamenye amambo gananjile. 22 O Yesu nahayanga ezyo, omo wa gosi ali ayemeleye wa khoma oYesu hu khono ogwakwe na pamande waga, "Esho, shashi hwanziva ahugamule odimi ogosi?" 23 Wope oYesu ajile, "Nkashe enjanjile enongwa zyazyonti embibhi obhe keti hwego amabhibhi, na nkashe egomoye shinza yenu ekhomwa? 24 O Anasi atwala oYesu hwa Kayafa hwa chungaji ogosi ali afungulwe. 25 O Simoni oPetro ali ayemeleye wahwikosya ilyoto yoyo. Bhala abhantu bhabhozya. "Aje, awe nawe soli pandwemo na bhanafunzi bhakwe?" Wakhana waga, "Ane weenie." 26 Omo omo waboyi bhachungaji ogosi, waali holo wa lume waadulwe ikutu, ajile, "Se wewe elolile hula hu bustani?" 27 O Petro akhana nantele, na Ehanda ahekuga. 28 Bahamwega oYesu afume hwa Kayafa paka hu Praitorio. Hwali shapwiti na mazansha. Abhene bhebho sebhahiniye ePraitorio bhasiye ahwiyonvwe ailye epasaka. 29 O Pilato abhabhalilia ahayanga. "Ahaga listako bhole lyalihuhusu omuntu ono?" 30 Bayanga na hubhozye, "Nkashe ono muntu agalisebhomba mbibhi, handa setiletile huliwe." 31 O Pilato abhabhozya, "Mweji amwe mwemwe, mulonje alengane nendijizyo zyenyu bhope." Ayahudi bhabhozya, "Endajizyo sezitibhozya abude omuntu

wawonti." 32 Bhayanjile ezi aje izu lya Yesu likamilishe izu lya ayanjile ahusu enfwa yakwe. 33 O Pilato ahinjila nantele hu Praitorio akwizya oYesu; abahbozya, "Aje, awe oli mwene wa Ayahudi?" 34 O Yesu ajile, "Aje, awe ombozya ni swali eli ohwanza amanye au afuatanaje bhatumile aje ombozye aye?" 35 Wope oPilato ajile, "Ane sendi Yahudi, aje seshashesho?" Ikabela lyenyu no chungaji ogosi ebho bhabhaletile huline; awe obhombie yenu? 36 O Yesu ajile; oumwene wane sewamu omu, nkashe oumwene wane ugaali wa munsi omu aboyi bhane handa bhahomaniye waganje anfume hwa Yahudi. Lyoli oumwene wane seufuma epa" Pansi 37 O Pilato abhozya, "Aje awe eshi oli mwene?" O Yesu ajile, "awe shili shoyanga aje ane endi mwene, afuatananeshi napewpe alenganeshi ane enenzele munsi aje embe keti weela elyoli. Wawonti waali neyo elyoli elitejezya izu lyane. 38 O Pilato abhozya, "Elyoli yenu?" Wope nayanga ego ahabhala hwa Yahudi na bhabhozye "Selola nkahamo hwa muntu ono. 39 Amwe mulinoutamaduni wamubhombwa emwegulile ofungwa omo owakati we Pasaka. Aje muhwanza aje embigulile omwene wa Yahudi." 40 Bhahomile ekelele bhaile, sio ono, tigulile oBaraba." Wope oBaraba alifyozi.

**19** O Pilato amwejile oYesu na hushete. 2 Bhala asikari bhapotile aminvwa nalenganye taji. Bhaibheha pitwe lya Yesu na hukwatiyize amenda ge rangi ye nshamwamu nshamwamu. 3 Bhamwenzela na aje, "Awe mwene wa Yahudi! na hukhome hu makhono gabho. 4 O Pilato afumile honze na bhabhozye abhantu, "Enyaji embaletela ono omuntu hulimwe aje mumanye ane senalilolile ibhibhi lyalyonti muhati yabho." 5 Eshi oYesu afumile honze; ali akwete etaji ye minvwa na menda amashamwamu. O Pilato ayanga, "Enyaji abhozya mwenyi omuntu ono epa!" 6 Omuda ochungaji ogosi wa gosi nabhalolola oYesu, bhakhoma ekelele bhaga, "Yenvyaji, yenvyaji." O Pilato abhabhozya, "Mwenji amwe mwemwe muyenvyaje, afuatanaje ane sendilola akosa muhati yakwe." 7 Ayahudi bhabhozya oPilato, "Ate tili ne ndajizyo, na hundajizyo yeeyo ewhanziva afwe afuatanaje omwene ahwilola aje mwana wa Ngolobhe." 8 O Pilato nahonvwa enongwa ezyo azidile ahwogope, 9 ahinjila Mpraitorio nantele na hubhozye oYesu, "Awe ofuma hwii? Ata sheshi, oYesu sagayanjile. 10 Nantele iPilato abhozya, "Aje, awe soyanga nane? Aje, awe somenye aje ane endi nouwezo wa humwigugulile no uwezo wa huyemvye?" 11 O Yesu ajile, "Ogali ne nguvu ashile ane ogalisopewilwe afume amwanya. Eshi, omuntu wanefwizye huliwe ali ne mbibhi engosi." 12 Afumilane ni jibu eli, oPilato ahanzaga ahuleshe weene, ila Aayahudi wahakhoma ekelele

bhaga, "Nkashe obhahuleshe wene awe soli wamwabho oKaisari: Shila wahwibheha aje mwene ayanga shingunga sha Kaisari." 13 O Pilato na honwua enongwa aleta oYesu honze nantele ahakhala pitengo lye lonzi pala papamanyi she aje sakafu, ila hushiEbrania, Gabhatha. 14 Isiku lye maandalizi ge pasaka nalyafishile, omuda gwe saa tanda. O Pilato abhozya Ayahudi, "Enyaaaji omwene wenyu ono epa!" 15 Bhakhoma ekelele, "Sogoz, sogozi, muyenye!" O Pilato abhabhozya, "Aje eyenvye omwene wenyu?" Wope Ochungaji ogosi ajile, "Ate setili no mwene ila o Kaisari." 16 O Pilato nkafumya oYesu hwabhene aje ayenvewe. 17 Wope bhamwega oYesu, wope wafuma, ohu anyemuye eshikhobhe hanyo shakwe yoyo paka hula hufuvu litwe, hu Shiebrania bhaiga hu Golgota. 18 Nkabhayenvya oYesu na bhala alume bhabhele, omo oupande ou owamwabho oupande ou, no Yesu pahati yabho. 19 O Pilato ahandiha eshimanyilo na bheshe pamwanya pashi khobhehanyo. Epo pahandihwe: YESU WENAZALETI, OMWENE WA YAHUDI. 20 Abhinji bha Yahudi bhabhaza eshimanyilo esho pantu pala pabhayenvezye oYesu pali pepe ne khaaya. Eshi manyilo esho shahandihwe hushi Ebrania, hushi Rumi na hushi Yunani. 21 Ogosi bha dimi bha Yahudi bhabhozya oPilato, "Sio hwandishe, 'Omwene wa Yahudi; ila omwene ajile ane endi mwene Wayahudi." 22 Wope oPilato ajile, "Genandishe enandishe." 23 Askari nabhayenvya oYesu, bhahega amenda gakwe na gagabhenye vilondo viine, shila sikari ilondo limo, Shesho inkanzu, lila selyalilisonilwe ila lyali litabhilwe lyonti afumile pamwanya. 24 Bhakwepelana bhebho hu bhebho, "Tinganje alipasule ila tikhome yekola aje libhe lyananu." Eli lyafumiye aje lila izu likamilishe, lila lyajajile bhagabhenye amenda gane, no ninkanza lyane bhakhomeye ekola." 25 Asikari bhabhombile embombo ezi. Onyina wakwe oYesu, no dada wa nyina wakwe, oMariamu oshe wa Kleopa no Mariamu Magedeleno - abhashe ebha bhali bhemeleye pepe neshi khobhehanyo sha Yesu. 26 O Yesu nalolile onyina wakwe pamonola omwanafunzi wagene bhemeleye peepe, abhozye onyina wakwe, "Wee shee, enya, lola omwana waho ono epa!" 27 Abhozya omwanafunzi, "Enya, ono epa onyina waho. "Afume esala eyo ola omwanafunzi amwega abhale akhaya yakwe. 28 Baada yelyo, o Yesu amenye aje gonti gamalishe gamalishiye aje akamilisye amaazu, ajile, "Elola eshomelwa." 29 Eshelelo shashilimemile shali shibbehwelwe pala, bhabheha esifongo yememile Isiki pamwanya ye uftio we hisopo, bhabheshela mwigomu lyakwe. 30 Wope oYesu naibhonga ezyo, ajile, "Emalishe." Pamande aundamisha itwe lyakwe, aibheha eroho yakwe. 31 Afuatanaje waali wakati wahiyandaale, afuatanaje amabele segahanziwaga

asagale pashikhobhehanyo owakati we Sabato (afuatanaje eSabato yaali ye muhimu), ayahudi bhalabhile oPilato aje amagaga gabho bhala bhabhali bhayenvezewa gabudulwe, naje na mabeele gabho bhagisye. 32 Osikari ahenza abudule amagaga gamuntu owa kwanza no wa bhele ali ayonvewa pandwemo no Yesu. 33 Nabhafishila oYesu, bhamweje awfiye eshieshi sebabudula amagaga gakwe. 34 Ata sheshi omo wa sikari alese oYesu hu mbazu ne mpalala, gahafuma amenze gidanda. 35 Wope walolile eli afumwizye olweteho no Iweteho Iwakwe lwe lyoli. Omwene amenye hayanjile he lyoli aje namwe mweteshele. 36 Enongwa ezi zyahali aje lila izu lyalya ya ngwilwe nkafishile, "Nomo hata omo wamwene waibudulwa." 37 Nantele izu lyamwabho liyiga, "Bhahumwenya omwene wabhalese" 38 Baadaye nongo ezi oYusufu we Arimathaya, afuatanaje ali mwanafunzi wa Yesu, ila shi siri abhogope Ayahudi, alabhele oPilato aje agweje obele gwa Yesu. Wope oPilato apiye oluhusa. O Yusufu ahenza agwfewf obele gwa Yesu. 39 Wope o Nikodemo ola olwahwande wafvatilie oYesu no siku wope ahenzele. Omwene aletile osangano manemane no udi, oumwamuwe latili mia e yeeka. 40 Bhahega obele gwa Yesu bhagupinya mumpongoso ye shitani pandwemo na gala amafuta, nanshi shahali ekawaida ya Yahudi omuda gwa syele. 41 Apantu oYesu pabhayenvezye pali nee bustani; muhati yela ebustani mwali ni kaburi ipya sayahali omuntu wawaile asyelwe omwo. 42 Afuatanaje lyali isiku lye maandalizi hwa Yahudi, na afuatanaje lila ikaburi lyali peepe, bhahagoni oYesu muhati yakwe.

**20** Khasha isiku lya hwande lya mulwa sanu, shahuli nkisi, oMariamu Magederenra ahenzele hwi kaburi; ahalola lila lila iwe lyepile pikaburi. 2 Ahashembela abhale hwa Simoni oPetro na hwola omwanafunzi wamwabho ola oYesu wagene, nkabhabhozya, "bhamwejile Ogosi mwikaburi, na setihwelewa hula hwabhabgonizye." 3 O Petro no mwanafunzi ola wamwabho bhahafuma abhale hwi kaburi. 4 Bhonti bhanyilile pandwemo; ola omwanafunzi wamwabho anyililiye tee ashile oPetro nagishe hwi kaburi abhe wa hwande. 5 Ahemelela na hwenye ikaburi; alola ela empogoso egonile, ila sagaahnjiye muhati. 6 Wope oSimoni oPetro wope ahafiha ahinjila muhati yi kaburi. Wailola ela empogoso egonile pala 7 nela eleso yayali hwitwe lyakwe seyali ogonile pandwemo ne mpogoso yayagonile panshenje yakwe. 8 Ola omwanafunzi wamwabho wope ahunjiye muhati yi kaburi; walola na hweteshele. 9 Afuatanaje paka owakati owo bhaali seele sebhagamenye amaazu aje yalazimishe oYesu afufushe nantele hwa bhafwe. 10 Abhanafunzi wahala nantele mukhaya zyabho. 11 O

Mariamu ali ayemeleye pi kaburi alila, aali ahwendelela alile ahemeleye ahenga mwikaburi. 12 Ahabhalola ahalo ozelu bhabhele bhabhalo no waje ozelu bhakhey omo hwitwe owa mwabho hu magaga apantu oYesu paali agonile. 13 Bhope bhabhozya, "Oshe, yeenu olila?" Wope afuatana je bhamwejile Ogori wane, naane seehwelewa hwa bhabheshole." 14 Nahayanga ego, agalushe na hulole oYesu ali ayemeleye. Ila sagamenye aje ali yo Yesu. 15 Wope oYesu abhozya, "Maye yenu olila? Ohumwanza wenu?" Wope ohumwenyu yayola walenganya ebustani abhozya, "Gosi, nkashe wewe womwejile, mboozye, hwoobheshole nane embahumweje." 16 O Yesu abhozya, "O Mariamu." Wope agaluha yoyo na hubhozye hu Shiaramu, "Raboni," esho hwahuje, "Mwalimu." 17 O Yesu abhozya, "Organje nguse, afuatane naje senzubhile abhale hwa Daada; ila obhale hwa holo bhane obhabhozye aje embazubhe abhale hwa Daada wane ola waali Daadi wenyu, Ongolobhe wane no Ngolobhe wenyu." 18 O Mariamu oMagedelena ahenza abhabhozya abhanafunzi, "Elolile Ogori," naje abhozezye amambo ega. 19 Na hwahali ndyabheela, isiku elyo, isiku lya hwande lya mulwasanu, na mandiango gaali gafungwilwe pala abhanafunzi pabhalohi hubhogope Ayahudi, oYesu ahenzele na hwemelele pahati yabho n abhabhozye, "Olusongwo lubhe hulimwe." 20 Na hayanga ego abhalanga amakhono gakwe no bhazu lwakwe. Wope abhanafunzi nabhalolile Ogori bhasongwelwe. 21 O Yesu abhabhozya nantele, "Olusongwo lubhe namwe. Nanshi Odaada shantumile ane, shesho shesho nane nabhafumile amwe." 22 O Yesu nayanga ego, abhavuvia abhabhozya, Poshehi Ompempo Ofinjile. 23 Wawonti wamuhusajila embibhi, bhasajilwe; na bhala bhamwaibhafunjila bhaifunjila." 24 O Tomaso, omo wa bhala kumi na bhabhele, wahetwaga Didimasi, sagali na bhanafunzi amwabho oYesu lwa henzag. 25 Bhala abhanafunzi amwabho bhabhozya pamande, "Tilolile Ogori." Wope abhozya, "Nkashe sembalole eshimanyilo she nsumari mumakhono gakwe, nabheshe evidole vyane hwesho eshimanyilo, nantele abheshe amakhono gane hubhazu lwakwe sembahweteshole." 26 Na zyashila ensiku nane abhanafunzi bhali ampande nantele, wope oTomaso ali pandwemo nabho. A andiango nagafungwa oYesu ahemeleye pahati yabho. Na ayanjile, "Olusongwa lubhe namwe." 27 Ahabhozya oTomaso, leeta eshidole shaho na alole amakhono gane; leeta eepa amakhono gaho obheshe pabhazu lwane; organjebhe wasaahweteshela obhee wa hweteshela." 28 Wope oTomaso ayanga ahaaga, "Gosi wane nantele Ngolobhe wane." 29 O Yesu abhozya, Afuatana je waandola, oyeteshey. Bhasailwe bhala bhabhaweteshela,

bilaalole." 30 O Yesu abhombile ezyaswije nyinji hwitazi lya bhanafunzi, zyasagaziwaie ahwandihwe mushitabu eshi; 31 ezi zyandihwe aje nkawmeteshe laje aje oYesu yo Kilisiti, mwana wa Ngolobhe, aje namu hweteshela mubhe no womi hwitawa lyakwe.

**21** Baada ye nongwa ezyo oYesu ahwibhonesya nantele hwa bhanafunzi hunsombe ye Tiberia; eshi sha shesi shahwibhonesezye yooyo: 2 O Simoni o Petro alipandwemo no Tomaso wa kwiziwa Didimas, o Nathanaeli wa hu kana ye Galilaya, abhana bha Zebedayo na bhanafunzi bhamwabho bhabhele bha Yesu. 3 O Simoni Patro abhozya, "Ane embala ahwonze ensamaki." Bhope bhabhozya, "Ate nate tibhala nawe." Wahabhalo bhahnjila mwi toli, ila nusiku owo bhonti sebhapete hahonti. 4 Shapwinti na hwahaha, oYesu ahemeleye hufukweni, wope abhanafunzi sebhamanyaga aje aali yo Yesu. 5 O Yesu abhabhozya, "Bhavijana, muli hahonti ahalyee?" Bhope bhayanga bhaga, "Hamuna." 6 Wabhabhozya, "Isyii owavu oupande wendeelo witoli, namwe munzapate hashee, "Bhahisyia owavu bhope sebhawezizye aakuunye nantele afuatana je esamaki zyali nyinji. 7 Ola omwanafunzi oYesu wagene wabhozya Petro, "Yo Gosi." Wope oSimoni Petro lwa honwua aje yo Gosi, wahwipinya omwenda gwakwe (afuatana je sagaakwete shinza), pamande wahwiponya mwinsombe. 8 Bhala abhanafunzi bhamwabho wahlenza mwotori (sebhali hutali ne pwani, yali mita mia yeva afume ufukweni), bhope bhali bhakunya zila enyavu zyali zimemile ensamaki. 9 Na bhafifa hufwekweni, wagulola omwoto gwe kaala pala pamwanya yakwe pali ne nsamaki pandwemo na mabumunda. 10 O Yesu abhabhozya, "Leeti zimo ensamaki zyamwonzile esalezi eshi." 11 O Simoni Petro waazubha aguvute gula owavu gwagwali gumemile ensamaki engosi, esamaki zyali 153; hata nkashe zyali nyinji, ula owavu sewazembushe. 12 O Yesu abhabhozya, "Enzaji mupate vigulilo ilomu." Nomo ata weka hwa bhanafunzi walenjele ahubhozye, "Awe we weenu?" Bhamenye aje ali yo Gosi. 13 O Yesu ahenza, ahega lila ibumunda, pamande abhapela, abhomba shesho huunsamaki zila. 14 Ene yaali mara tatu oYesu hwa bhanafunzi bhakwe baada ya ovvionshe afume hwabhfaw. 15 Baada ya hwigule ilomu, oYesu abhozya oSimoni Petro, "Simoni mwana wa Yohana aje, ongene ane ashile ebha?" O Petro ahaga, "Ena, Gosi; "Awe omenye aje ane agene." O Yesu abhozya, "Lisya awanangole bhane." 16 Abhabhozya emara ya bhee, "Simoni mwana wa Yona, aje, ongeene?" O Petro ahaga, "Ena, Gosi; awe omenye aje ane egene. "O Yesu ahaga, "Dima engole zyane." 17 Abhozya nantele emara ya tatu, "Simoni, mwana wa Yohana, Aje

ongene?" Wope oPetro azugumila huu shila shabhozezye mara hatatu, "Aje awe ongene?" Wope ahaga, "Gosi, omenye gonti; omenye aje egene." O Yesu ahaga, Lisya engole zyane. **18** Eteshela, eteshela, ehubhozya, nawahali kijana wamanyene akwate amenda weewe na abhale hwa hwonti hwo hwanza; ila nawaabhaagoogolo waigolosya amakhono gaho, no weenje aihukwatziza amenda na hutwale hwa sohwanza abhale." **19** O Yesu ayanjile ega aje abhonesye aje nfwa bhole o Petro yagamwamishe Ongolobhe. Nayanga ega, abhozya oPetro, "Onfwate." **20** O Yesu agalushe na hulole ola omwanafunzi ola oYesu wagene wabhalondola-Ono yayola wahagamiye pashifubha sha Yesu omuda gwe shalyee sha na ndabhela na hubhozye, "Gosi, wenu wanzahugalushe?" **21** O Petro alolile nantele wabhozya oYesu, "Gosi, Ono omuntu anzabhombe eyenu?" **22** O Yesu ahaga, "Nkashe ehwanza aje asagale paka Iwanayenza, elyo lihusu yenu?" Nfwaate." **23** Enongwa ene yaahendelela mhati mwa bhala aholo, aje omwanafunzi ono sagaifwa. Ila oYesu sagabhozezye oPetro aje omwanafunzi oyo faafwa, "Nkashe ehwanza aje omwene asagale paka Iwanayenza gahuhusu yenu?" **24** Ono yo mwanafunzi wafumya olu hakikisy o lwe enongwa ezi na timeny aje olu hakikisy o lwe lyoli. **25** Gahweli amambo gamwabho gaminji oYesu gabhomile. Zigadolilwe zyonti elola aje ensi ene seyahenzaga aye avibheshe evitabu vyavigadolilwe.

# Imbombo zya Atume

**1** Eshitabu shila eshikulu nasimbile, Theofilo, nahayanjile  
zyonti zyahandile uYesu abhombe na manyizye, 2 mpaka  
isiku uYesu lyahjelewe humwanya. Eli lyabhombeshe uYesu  
nawafumya eamri ashilile hwa Umpepo Ufinjile hwa atumwe  
bhakwe bhabhasaluye. 3 Baada ye mayemba agateswe,  
abhoneshe ali mwomi ne mbonesyo nyngi zyazyabhoneshe.  
Hunsiku amalongo gane ahwibphonesezye hwa bhantu  
bhakwe nayanje ezyeyumwe zya Ngulubhi. 4 Na patangene  
nabho abhalajizizye aje bhasahasogole mu Yelusalemu, lelo  
bhagule edagano zyayanjile, "Zyamwahumvwaga neyanga  
afume huline 5 aje uYohana abhozya naminzi lelo ane  
embabhozye nu Mpepo Ufinjile nkazyashila ensiku zishe." 6  
Nabhakhomene pandwimo bhahabhuza, "Aje eshi jibha  
lwubhabhagmoshezye oumwene a Izraeli?" 7 Umwene  
ahaga se shinza hulimwe amanye ezyahwibhesheyem  
Ungulubhi." 8 Lelo mubhaposhe ikhone nawinza hulimwe  
Umpepo Ufinjile, namwe mwaibha bhaketi bhane, mu  
Yelusalemu, mu Uyahudi mu Samaria, na humalishilo  
uwensi." 9 Nawayanga ezyo uYesu wabhuha wanyamulwa  
humwanya nabhamwenya, ibhengo lyakwinshila watega  
sebhalola na maso gabho. 10 Nulwabhabhwenya humwanya  
kwa makini akienda, ghafula, abhantu bhabhili bhemelela  
pahati yabho bhakwite amenda amazel. 11 Bhaga,  
"Mwe bhantu bha hu Galilaya, yenu mwimeleye epa?"  
Muhwenya abhala humwanya? Unu uYesu yamuholola  
abhala humwanya ahwenza shesho sha muholola abhala.  
12 Nabhanwa isho bhaela afume hwigamba lye mizeituni,  
abhale hu Yerusalem humwendo wa Sabato. 13 Nabhafiha  
bhahabhalu hwigulu amatawa gabho bhabhebha. Petro,  
Yohana, Yakobo, Andrea, Filipo, Thomaso, Batholomayo,  
Mathayo, Yakobo Omwana wa Alfayo, Simoni Zelote nu Yuda  
Umwana wa Yakobo. 14 Bonti ebho bhabhungene neshi  
umuntu umo, bhahendelela ne mputo. Bhali na abhashe,  
uMariamu unyina wa Yesu, nailumbu bhakwe. 15 Ensiku zila  
uPetro ahimilie pahati pa holo bhala bhahali abhantu 120,  
ahaga, 16 Mwe bhantu ehali huje enongwa zya Ngulubhi  
zitimile, zyayanjile Umpepo Ufinjile hwilomu lya Daudi  
zyazyayanjile uYuda, yabalongole bhaala bhabhakete  
uYesu. 17 Umwene ali pamo nate aposhile ifungu lyakwe  
elye faida humbombo ene." 18 (Neshi umuntu unu akalile  
ugunda huhela ila eye mbibhi zyakwe nepo ahagiye  
abazuhu ivyanda na maula gahafuma na hwitishe. 19 Bhonti  
bhabhakhalaga hu Yerusalem buhumvwizye na ieneo elyo  
hahalyeta itawa hunjango yabho "Akeldama" ugwo "gunda  
gwi danda.") 20 "Mushitabu eshe Zaburi shijile, 'Ambe ugunda

gwakwe gubhe lisami asahakhale umuntu nkumo;" tikunde,  
'Umuntu uwinje ayeye enafasi yakwe eyelongozi.' 21 Elyo lye  
muhimu aje ulume umoyajendaga pandwimo nate lula uYesu  
nalihulite nahinjilaga nafume, 22 ahwande lila uYohana na  
hozyaga abhantu mpaka isiku lila uYesu nahabhushile abhale  
humwanya, lazima abhe keti we luzyuho pandwimo nate. 23  
"Bhabhala hwitagalila alume bhabhili, uYusufu yahetelwe  
Barnaba, itawa elya mwabho ali yu Yusto, nu Mathiya. 24  
Abene bhalabha bhaga, "Awe, Ngolobhe umenye amoyo  
gabhartu bhonti tilaaba abhantu yusaluye 25 ahweje enafasi  
ya Yuda yabhombile embibhi nasogole hulite." 26 Bhakhoma  
ekula ekula yagwila uMathiya yabhehwelwe pandwemo na  
bhaala atumwe ilongo nu weka.

**2** Nalahafiha isiku elye Pentekoste, bhonti bhabhongene  
pandwemo. 2 Gwahabhfumila ungulomo afume  
humwanya neshi ugwiha elali. Gwamema munyumba  
yonti mwabhabhakeye. 3 Zyahabhfumila emele neshi,  
zigabhanishe nabhe pamwanya ya shila muntu (pitwe). 4  
Bhonti bhapata Umpepo Ufinjile bhabanda ayanje enjango  
ezyenje neshi Umpepo shasungwilwe umwene. 5 Bhahali  
ayahudi bhabhakhalaga mu Yelusalemu bhabhaputaga  
bhabhfuma shila nsi pansi. 6 Ungulomo gula nabhabunwa  
abhantu bhahabhungana ahwenze atejelezye bhahabha  
ne wasiwasu shila muntu ahumnwizye bhayanga hunjango  
yakwe yuyo. 7 bhonti bhahaswiga bhahaga ebha bhonti se  
bha hu Galilaya bhabha yanga epa? 8 Yeenu ate tibhumwua  
hunjango yetu yatapiipwe nayo? 9 Waparthia na Waamedi  
na Waelamu, nebho bhabhakhalu hu Mesopotamia, no  
Uyahudi, na Kapadokia, no hu Ponto nu hu Asia, 10  
hu Frigia, Pamfilia, no hu Misri, na hula hu Libya paka  
hu Kirene, na bhajenu bhonti bhabhfumile hu Rumi,  
11 Ayahudi na bhaongofu, Abhakrete bhonti tubhomvwa  
nazyo bhatablula embombo engosi Ungulubhi zyabhomba."  
12 Bhonti bhaswiga sebhahazyaganya mwitwe; hahanda  
abuzanye bhene, "Eshi hwa huje yeenu?" 13 Lelo bhamo  
bhahataniла bhahaga, "Ebha bhakhollilwe." 14 Lelo uPetro  
ahimilila pandwemo na bhala ilongo na woka nabhabhule  
huje mwe mubhantu mwenti mwa mukhala hu Yudea namwe  
mwenti mwamukhala epa pa Yerusalem, muntejelezye  
enongwa zyane muzizingatizye humoyo genyu. 15 Abhantu  
ebha sebhakhollilwe neshi shamuibha, esala ezi saa  
tatu zyashampwiti. 16 Lelo mumanyi huje ezi zyazila  
zyazyayangwilwe no ukuwe uYoeli; 17 Zyaibha ensiku ezya  
humalishilo; ayanga Ungulubhi, naibhitila Umpepo Ufinjile  
abhantu bhonti. Abhana bhenyu asahala na lendu bhaikuwa,  
abhana bhenyu bhailola embonesyo, na gogolo bhailota

enjozi. **18** Nantele abhomba mbombo bhane abhashe ehaibhitala Umpepo wane bhope bhaikuwa. **19** Naibalanga enswijijyo humwanya ne mbonesyo pansi pa dunia, idanda, umwoto, na tukusye elyosi. **20** Ni sanya lyaigaluha hisi no mwezi abhe lidanda, salisele ahwinze isiku Igosi iya Ngulubhi. **21** ehaibha shila muntu yailikwizya itawa la Ngulubhi ayokoha.' **22** Mubhantu mubhi Israeli, umwi enongwa ezi: U Yesu wa hu Nazareti, Ungulubhi yabhasaluli na hulete hulimwe ne mbombo engosi Ungulubhi zyabhombole ashilile hwa mwene, namwe mwazilolile namwe muzimene zyonti zyabhombole- **23** Lelo hunongwa ya mapango gakwe gapanjile afume hale nenjele zyakwe Ungulubhi, aje aihufumya humakhono ga bhantu aabhibhi ananzi, namwe mwahabuda, **24** Ungulubhi umwene ahazyusya ahayefwa enfwa muhati yakwe kwa sababu seyawewe hene aje enfwa etabhaale. **25** U Daudi ayanjile ajile, 'Nahalolile Ugosi wane hwitagalila lyane, umwene ali hukhono gwane ulilo sembahwogope. **26** Umwoyo gwane gwahasungwa nu mele gwane gwasungwilwe. Gwope ubili gwane gwaikhala ni khone. **27** Subhaguleshe umwoyo gwane gubhale hwazimu, nantele subhahuleshe ubhomba mbombo waho arole uvunzu. (**Hadés g86**) **28** Awe umbunisize idala elye womi; ubhandeshe ememe uluseshelo humaso gaho.' **29** Bhaholo, bhane enjanje ezya ise wetu u Daudi: umwene afwiye asyelelwé nenkungwa yakwe ehweli hulite mpaka asanyunu eshi. **30** Umwene ali kuwe na amenye huje Ungulubhi alapile hundapo zyakwe huje ahaihubhiha umo umwana wakwe hwitengo lyakwe elye umwene. **31** Eli alilolile shansele, nantele ayanjile huje aizyuhu uYesu Kilisiti, 'Sigalehwilwe hwazimu nu bili gwakwe sigagwavundile.' (**Hadés g86**) **32** Unu uYesu - Ungulubhi azyusizye, nate tili bhaketi bhakwe. **33** Eshi uYesu ali hukhono ulilo ugwa Ngulubhi, nantele ayejeleye ulaganyo ulwa Umpepo Ufinjile afume hwa Yise wakwe, asuhinye ululagano olu hulite neshi shamulola na hwumvwe. **34** Umwene uDaudi sigalushile abhale humwanya, lelo ajile, 'OGOSI (Ungulubhi) wane ayanjile hwa Gosi wane, **35** "khala hukhono gwane ulilo, mpaka nehaibhabheha elyakhalile na khanyena manama gaho. **36** Aisraeli bhonti bhamanye huje uYesu unu yahbabudile Ungulubhi abhishile aje abhe Gosi ashile Agosi bhonti abhamunsi." **37** Nabhumvwa isho enongwa zyabhalasa humwoyo gabho, bhabhabhuza aPetro na bhamwabho tikhonzye wili eshi?" **38** U Petro waga, "Mulambe mwoziwe, shila muntu hwitawa iya Yesu Kristi muposhole ulusajilo ulwe mbibhi zyenyu, namwe mubhaposhe Umpepo Ufinjile. **39** Olu olulagano Iwenyu na bhana bhenyu na bhantu bhabhalu uhutali na bhaala bhonti bhabhaikwiziwa nu Ngulubhi aje bhinze." **40** Hunongwa ezya mwabho ajile hwi

ponii na bhantu bhensiku ezi abhe mbibhi." **41** Abhantu bhabyeteha enongwa zila bhoziwa bhantu elfu zitatu ikanisa lyahonjelela. **42** Bhahendelela adiile mumanyizyo zya atumwe bha Yesu bhali nu umuja, bhalyanga pandwimo na puute pandwimo. **43** Uwoga wahabhinjila abhantu ne mbombo ezyaswijizye zyabhaboneha Ungulubhi zyabhombole ashilile hwa tumwe bhakwe. **44** Bhonti bhabhahitishie izu iya Ngulubhi bhahakhalaga pandwimo ne virtu vyabhalu navyo vyali ya bhonti, **45** evintu vyabhalu navyo bhakazyaga bhagabhilaga shila muntu shahanzaga. **46** Ensiku zyonti bhali nu mwoyo gumo mushibhanza, bhamensulaga amabumunda mukhaya nalye eshalye shobho nuluseshelo nu mwoyo ugolosu; **47** bhalumbaga Ungulubhi bhakonde lwe na bhanti bhonti. Shila lisiku abhantu bhahonjelelelaga mushibhanza bhaala bhabhahokahaga.

**3** U Petro nu Yohana bhabhalaga hushibhanza apuute, Yahali saa tisa. **2** Umuntu umo alinanchisi manama afume shapiipwe, bhabanyemulaga shila lisiku bhabhehaga mundyangu uweshibhanza, gwagwahitwaga gwinza, aje abhalabhaje abhantu bhabhawinjila mushibhanza. **3** Nawabhalola aPetro nu Yohana bhazubhula aje bhinjile mushibhanza, wabhalaaabha esadaka. **4** U Petro nu Yohana bhamwenya hu maso bhaga, "tenye ate." **5** Ula unanjis manama wabhenya, wasubhila apelwe ahantu hahonti afume hwabhene. **6** Umwene uPetro waga ane sendi ne, "hela wala edhahabu, lelo hendi naho hehupela. Hwitawa elya Yesu Kilisiti wa Nazareti, emelela." **7** U Petro wakhata ukhono ulilo wabhusya, amafugamo gakwe gapata ikhone. **8** Umuntu ula wimilila najende na rusherushe winjila mushibhanza nu Petro nu Yohana ohu ajenda yuyo ohu ahulumba Ungulubhi. **9** Abhantu bhonti nabhalola ajenda bhalumba Ungulubhi. **10** Bhamanya huje yayula yalinanjsu manama yalabhabheha esadaka pandyango gweshibhanza; abhantu bhabaswiga embombo Ungulubhi zyabhombole hwa muntu ula. **11** Abhantu nabhalola umuntu ula abhomiliye aPetro nu Yohana, bhashimbila muukumbi wawahetelwe wa Sulemani, bhaswiji tee. **12** U Petro nawalola isho, wabhabhu ula abhantu bha Israeli, yeenu muswiga? Nantele mutenya ate aje ate tetimwemelesizye umuntu unu hwi khone lyetu?" **13** Ungulubhi wa Ibulahimu, Ungulubhi wa Isaka, nuwa Yakobo, Ungulubhi wa Yise bhetu, amwemeshe utumishi wakwe uYesu. Unu amwe mwahakhanile hwa Pilato, nantele uPilato, ahanzaga huleshele wene. **14** Mwahakhene Umfinjile wa Ngulubhi umuntu Umwinza, mwahamwanza abhigulile unyambuda aleshelwe wene. **15** Amwe mwabudile umwene uiwii womi, lelo Ungulubhi azyusya afume hwabhfwe - Ate

tili bhaketi bhakwe. **16** Eshi, ulweteho hwitawa lya Yesu, unu lwalupiye ikhone elyajendele umuntu unu yamuuhulola na kujua, alifanywa kuwa na nguvu. Imani ambayo inapitia kwa Yesu imempa ye ye afya hii kamilifu, mbele yenu ninyi nyote. **17** Eshi, Bhaholo, bhane elola mwabhombole esho hunongwa yelema, atubhalongozi bhenyu shabhabhombole. **18** Lelo enongwa zya yanjile Ungulubhi ashilile akuwe bhakwe aje uYesu aialabha zibhombishe eshi. **19** Eshi mulabhe na galushe, nke mbibhi zyenye zyepa nkazyenze ensiku ezya sungwe naseshelele nayenza umwene uYesu; **20** Atumwa uYesu yasalulwe nu Ngulubhi hulimwe. **21** Umwene yayuyo emwanya lazima zimwejelele mpaka evintu vyonti navyaigaluha, vyayanjile Ungulubhi ashilile akuwe bhakwe afinjile. (aiōn g165) **22** Lyoli uMusa ayanjile, 'Huje Ugosi Ungulubhi aja aiuhubiha ukewe neshi ane afume hwa holo bhenyu. Mwaihumwonvwelezya shila hantu haibhabhuula amwe. **23** Ihaiba aje shila muntu yasagaa ihutejelezya okuwe uyo aibhengwa ayepe pabhamwabho.' **24** Lyoli, akuwe bhonti ahwandile hwa Samuelsi na bhaala bhabhapyarie pamwene bhatangazizye naziyanje ensiku ezi. **25** Amwe mulibhana bhakuwe neilagano Ungulubhi lyalagine na gogolo bhetu abhemande neshi shayayanjile nu Ibrahimu, 'Aje abhana bhe mpapo yaho abhantu bhonti bha munsi bhaaisaiwa.' **26** Ungulubhi pa wamwimiha uYesu waleta hulimwe nasoti huje abhasaye amwe nkamwagalua nahuzileshe embibhi zyenyu."

**4** U Petro nu Yohana nabhayangaga na bhantu agosi abheshibanza na linzi beshibanza na masadukayo bhababala. **2** Bhavitilwe tee sababu uPetro nu Yohana bhabhamanyizaga abhantu huje uYesu azyushile afume hwabhfwe. **3** Bhabhkhete nabhafunje mwijela bhabadila mumwo paka shandao Iwakwe maana hwalli lyabhesha. **4** Abhantu bhinji bhabhunwizye izu lya Ngulubhi bhaloyeteshe; humbazyo bhaali abhantu elfu zisanu 5000. **5** Isiku iyashandano Iwakwe azehe na simbi, bhabhungana pandwimo hu Yerusalem. **6** U Anasi ugosi uwishibanza, nu Kayafa, nu Yohana, nu Iskanda, bhonti bhabhali bhaholo bha anasi ugosi wishibanza. **7** Bhabhabhunganila aPetro nu Yohana bhabhabhiha pahati, bhabhabhuuya, "Hwikhone wili nahwitawa lya nanu mubhomba ezi?" **8** U Petro, pamememile Umpepo Ufinjile wabhabhuula, "Waga amwe mubhazee na mubhantu, mwenti, **9** eshithe sanyunu tibhuziwa hwijambo elinza lyalibombishe hwa muntu ula ubhinu huje aponile? **10** Eshi mulimanyi elyo na hwabhantu bhonti abha Israeli, huje hwitawa elya Yesu uwa Nazareti amwe yamwabudile Ungulubhi umwene azyusize afume

hwabhfwe, hwitawa lyakwe umuntu unu ayemeleye namwe muhulola. **11** U Yesu Kiliisti liwe elyapanjenje amwe mwajenzi mwalikhanile. Namo uwokovu hwa muntu uwenje yayonti ula. **12** Na umo uwokovu hwa muntu uwenje yayonti. Nalimo itawa elyamwabho lyatipewilwe tibhantu pansi epa lyatibhajiye ahwokolewe." **13** Bhaala agosi nabhalola uPetro nu Yohana, sebasaga nahamo nantele bhaali bhantu bhekawaida wene ata eelimu sebhali nayo, bhabaswiga, bhabamanya huje abhantu ebha bhalu nu Yesu. **14** Bhalolile umuntu ula yaali nanjis manama ayemeleye nabho sebhali nezyayanje nazimo. **15** Lelo nabhabhabhuula atumwe bha Yesu huje sogoli pa bhungano, bhabanda abhuzanya bheene. **16** Tibhombe wile na bhantu ebha? Lyalibombishe na bhene setibhajiye alikhane abhantu bhonti bhalilolile bhoonti bhabhakhala mu Yerusalem; hatuwezi kulikataa hilo. **17** Eshi, amba tibhakhane bhasayanje nantele hwitawa eli elilya libhombishe lisahanyampane esahumvwe ensi yonti. **18** Bhabhakwizya uPetro nu Yohana bhaga musayanje nantele hwitawa eli musabhuyle amanyizye hwitawa eli. **19** Lelo uPetro nu Yohana bhabagamula bhahaga nkasheshinza abhumvwe amwe tileshe ahumwumvwe Ungulubhi yanji mwemwe lelote setibhajiye aleshe. **20** Ate setibhanje aleshe ayanje zyatizilole na zyummwe." **21** Nabhabhakhana uPetro nu Yohana, bhabhaleha bhasogole. Maana sebhazilolie ezyamwabho ezyabhatake nantele abhantu bhonti bhabzilolie zyazyabombishe umuntu yalifwemanama ajenda. **22** Umuntu ula yalifwemanama amaha gakwe agapapwe gali amaha amalongo gane. **23** U Petro nu Yohana nabhawela hwa bhamwabho bhabhabhulazyonti zyabhabhulilwe na gosi bhala. **24** Nabhabhumvwisho bhabapuuta hwa Ngulubhi palishimo bhalu Ngulubhi awe wuhabhumvwe ensi nemwanya ne vyonti vyavili umwo, **25** Ngulubhi witu hu Mpepo waho Ufinjile, uhayanjile nu ise witu uDaudi, mtumishi wako, huje, "Yeenu apagani bhaleta efujo, nantele bhasibha embibhi? **26** Abhamwene na bhabhatawala bhahwipanjile shibhibhi hwa Gosi na hwa Yesu." **27** Lyoli, uHerode nu Pontio Pilato, na pagani na bhalraeli, bhabtitihine abhombe embibhi hwa gosu uwitu uYesu yupashile amafuta. **28** Bhabhungine bhonti pandwimo bhabaibhomba zyonti zyuhayanjile afume hale aje zyaibhombe ha ata shazisele abhombeshe. **29** Eshi awe Gosi, witu taanwe tabhomba mbombo bhaho utipeele ikhone tiyangaje enongwa zyaho nkahwogope nazimo **30** ugolesye ukhono gwaho Ngulubhi ubhombe ezyaswijizye abhantu ashilile hwitawa lya Yesu Ugosi witu." **31** Nabhamala apute pala pabhakheyeye payinga bhaliyanga izu lya Ngulubhi nahwogope Umpepo Ufinjile abhapiye ikhone. **32** Bhaala bhonti bhabhalyeteshe izu bhakhiye pandwimo evintu vyonti

vyabhalu navyo basanginye vyahabha vyabho bhonti numo yajile eha hanimwene; badala yake walikuwa na vitu vyote shirika. 33 Hwikhone igosi atumwe bha Yesu bhayangaga natangazye embombo engosi zyabhombile uYesu nahuje uYesu azushile na eneema engosi ehali pamo nabho. 34 Numo umuntu yahishilwaga maana bhabhalu neviwaja na magunda bhakazyaga ihela zyonti bhaziletaga hwatumwe bha Yesu atumwe bhazigabhyanya 35 na kuvikewa chini ya miguu ya mitume. Na mgawanyo ulifanywa kwa kila muumini, kulingana na shila muntu apelwaga afuatane ne shida yakwe sheli. 36 U Yusufu, umulawi, afumile hu Kipro, apewilwe itawa bhahkwizya yu Barnabasi na mitume (emaana yakwe mwana we lusubhilo). 37 Akazizya ugunda ehela zyonti azileta hwatumwe bha Yesu.

**5** Umuntu, umo itawa ali yu Anania, nushi wakwe uSafira bhakazizye eshuma, 2 ehela zimo bhafisa wope ushe azimenye zyabhabhombie, waleta zyazyasagiye hwatumwe. 3 U Petro wabhuza, "U Anania, yeenu ushetani agumemizye umwoyo gwaho uyanga ilenga hwu Mpepo Ufinjile na fise ihelu zyasisagiye muziletile epa? 4 Navyahali hulimwe seviali vyenyu? nuhalisile akazya suhali namaamuzi navyo yeenu uhasibhile abhombe ezi? Nukhopiya muntu ukhopiyo Ungulubhi." 5 Ahumwaje esho, u Anania wagwa pansi wafwai abhantu bhonti bhayeta bhabhomvwizye ezi. 6 Na avijana(Asahala) bhanyatula bhabhalu asyeele. 7 Amasala nagafiha gatatu ushiwakwe wope afiha samanyile zyazimwajile ulume wakwe. 8 U Petro wabhuza ugunda gwamukazizye ehela zyazyezi nyene u Safira waga ee zyazyezo." 9 U Petro waga yeenu mupatene hukhopele ilenga Umpepo Ufinjile? Angalia, miguu ya wale waliomzika mme wako iko mlangoni, na watakubeba na kukupeleka njie." 10 Wope wagwa wope wafwa avijana bhabhalu bhasyela pabhasylile ulume wakwe. 11 Ikanisa lyonti lyogopa na bhantu bhonti bhabhahumvwizye. 12 Embonesyo nyinji ezyashangazye zyabhombishe hwa bhantu ashililie humakhono gatumwe bhabhalu bhonti muukumbi wa Sulemani. 13 Numo umuntu uwinji yasangine nabho abhantu bhabhashinshime nabhapele eheshima engosi tee. 14 Ikanisa lyahonjelela alume na bhashe bhabhaposhelaga uYesu, 15 abhantu bhanyemulaga abhinu nabhabheshe mwidala, aje u Petro nashila inzyogozi lyakwe libhashilile. 16 Nantele abhantu, afume munshenje ye Yerusalem bhabhaletile abhinu na bhabhalu na mashetani, bhonti bhaponile 17 Lelo ugosi wishibanza na bhala bhabhamwawaga embombo (abhemadhehebu ga masadukayo); bhaali nu kero 18 bhabhabkhata atumwe bhabhafunjila mwijijela lya bhonti. 19 Nu siku umalaika wenza wigula amandyango gjijela

wabhalongola hwonze, 20 "Waga bhalaji mwemelele mwikanisa mubhabhuule abhantu enongwa ezye Womi owu." 21 Nabhumwva isho bhabhalu mwikanisa nahuhenga bhabhamanyizya abhantu okuhani(ugosi weshibhanza) na bhaalabhalu nabho bhakwizanya ibalaza lyonti bhabhatuma hubhakwizye atumwe mwijela. 22 Nabhaifiha hwijela bahaega atumwe nabhamo mwijela bha bhala bhabhapeela etharifa, 23 "Bhaga tejile abhantu nabhamo mwijela, na mandyango gonti gafungwilwe sheshinza nalinzi bhahweli mundyango nitigula tejile afungwe enabhamo muhati." 24 Usikari ugosi we hekalu na bhagosu bhahayetile sana pabhu mwaa huje afungwe nabhamo bhasiibha bhaga tibhabhombe wile ni jambo eli. 25 Umuntu umo wenza wabhabhula huje abhantu bhaala bhamwabhapinyile bhali hwa mwabho bhemeleye bhamanyizya." 26 Usikari nabhantu abhanje bhabhalu bhabhega shashinza bila fujo, bhabhogope abhantu huje bhagabakhoma na mawe. 27 Nabhabhaleta bhabhabheha pi baraza. Ugosi weshibhanza wa bhabhuuya. 28 tabhakhine amanyizye hwitawa lya muntu ula tuyimemizye eYerusalem emanyizyo zyenya musungwa alete idanda lya muntu ula hulite." 29 Lelo uPetro natumwe bhaga, "Lazima timwumvwe Ungulubhi ashile abhumvwe abhantu. 30 Ungulubhi waise bhetu azyusizye uYesu yamwabudile na hulembezye mwikwi. 31 Ungulubhi amwimishe hukhono gwakwe ulilo, abheshele abhe Gosi abhe mwokozi, hwa Israeli, nkabhalambe embibhi abhasajila. 32 Ate tilibhaketi bhega gonti, nu Mpepo Ufinjile, Ungulubhi yahapele bhaala bhabhahumwitiha." 33 Ajumbe bhi baraza nabhumvwa isho elyoyo lyabhakhata bhaga bhabhabude atuwe. 34 Ufarisayo umo itawa lyakwe yu Gamalileli, ali mwalimu we sheria, yahemehwaga sana na bhantu waga abhantu ebo bhabfume panze nasoti. 35 Halafu wabhabhuula waga amwe, "Mubhalume mubha Israeli, mwenye sana zyamulwabhombe na bhantu ebha. 36 Ahali umuntu itawa yu Theuda ahwibheshele huje muntu gosi, sana abhantu mia nne bhabfutile. Umuntu uyo bhababuda bhonti bhabhafuataga bhangampine nategane. 37 Ahali uwamwabho ali yo Yuda wa hugalilaya, Iwahhabhabhazyaga abhantu(esensa) wope atejile na bhantu bhakwe bhonti bhangampene. 38 Eshi embabhuula abhantu ebha bhaleshi embombo ene nkayabhabantu ebhateje yene. 39 Lelo nkashelle ya Ngulubhi, semuhajije aiwezye; musahaboneshe huje mulwa nu Ngulubhi." Bhamweteshela zyayanjile. 40 Bhabhakwizya bhinjila munyumba bhabhahombe, nabhabhuule huje musahayanje nante hwitawa eli elya Yesu, bhabhaleha bhasogola. 41 Bhasogola shabhashiye aje tikhomwa hunongwa yitawa elya Yesu nazalauliwe. 42 Ensiku nzyonti

mwikanisa bhalumbililaga na manyizye abhantu aje uYesu yu Kilisti nu mwokozi.

**6** Ikanisa palyahonjelelaga akule abhantu bhahabha bhinji, gahanda abhe amalulumwo hwa shirika Ayahudi abheshi Yunani bhabhalulumwaga aba Ebrania, huje afwele bhabho sebhabhagabhlaga shinza eshalye bhabhewaga. **2** Atumwe bhabhkwizya ashirika bhonti, bhahaha seshinza ate alileshe izu lya Ngulubhi na bhatenganye amwe humambogeshalye. **3** Eshi salulii abhantu saba abhinza bhabhali nu Mpepo Ufinjile tibhabhishe humbombo ene. **4** Nate tibhakhale na deele mwizu lya Ngulubhi na puute.” **5** Ezyo enongwa zyabha nyinza bhasalula u Stefano, umuntu uwelweteshelo nu Mpepo Ufinjile, nu Filipo, Prokoro, Nikanori, Timoni, Parmena, na Nikolao, wa hu Antiochia. **6** Bhabhaleta hwa tumwe, abhantu ebha, bhabhapuutila na bhabhabheleshela amakhono gabho. **7** Izu lya Ngulubhi lyavvambana na ashirika bhonjelela mu Yelusalemu bhope agosi bhesibhanza bhabhinji bhalyeteshe izu lya Ngulubhi. **8** Nu Stefano, muntu yali ne neema nkhone abhombaga amambo minji aga Ngulubhi agaswijizye hwa bhantu. **9** Lelo bhabinza abhantu abhe Sinagogi lyalihwefwa Mahuru, nelya Bhakirene nelya Waeskanderia, na bhabukilikia na hu Asia. Abhantu ebha bhabisaniaga nu Stefano. **10** Lelo, sigabhwazizye ashindane nu Stefano umwene ali ne hekima nu Mpepo Ufinjile yayangaga mwa Stefano. **11** Abhantu ebho bhayanga na bhantu bhabhasuliha bhaga, “Mugaje uStefano aligaga uMusa nu Ngulubhi tumviwizye tete.” **12** Bhabhabuula azee, nasimbi, bhabhala bhakhata uStefano, bhaleta hwi baraza. **13** bhabhaleta aketi abhilenga, bhaga, “umuntu unu sigaleha ayanje embibhi epa apa tuntumu ahuliga wu Ngulubhi nesheria ya Musa. **14** Tumvwizye nayanga huje bhashi uYesu abhapananganye esheria zyetu ezyeshikhaya zyatapelliwe nu Musa.” **15** Shila muntu yaali pibaraza amaso gakwe gamwenya hulineshi umalaika.

**7** Ugosi we shibhanza waga,”ezi enongwa zye lyoli”? **2** U Stefano wagamula waga, “Bhaholo bhane na bhaise bhane ntejelezi zyeyanga: Ungulubhi yab hunishie uise wetu u Ibulahimu nahali hu Mesopotamia, sasele asamile ensi ene eye hu Harani,” **3** Ungulubhi ahabhuula ahagu epa awe munsi ene usame ubhale hunsi yembahulanje’. **4** Wasogola wasama hunsi ya Hukardayo wakhala hu Harani, afume epo, uise wakwe nawafwiwa, Ungulubhi waleta munsi ene yabhakhala eshi. **5** Sigapiya nahamo ahagale, siga alinapo ata pibhishe eshinama. Lelo Ungulubhi alaginiye u Ibulahimu sasele apate umwana huje aipelwa ensi ene aje aiigala nabhana bhakwe. **6** Ungulubhi ayanjile nawo eshi abhana bhaho hunsi eyeshijinyi

na akhaya bhaibhabhiha bhaboyi bhabho(bhafubhilwa) nantele bhaibhabhombwa embibhi humahaemia zine 400. **7** Ungulubhi ahaga naibhalonga abhantu bhabhaibhabhombela embibhi abhe ensi eyo, abhantu bhane naibhagalusya bhayenza ampuute ane munsi ene.’ **8** Wapela ulbulahimu ilagano lye tohara, u Ibulahimu wabha ise wa Isaka watahiri isiku elya nane; u Isaka wabha ise wa Yakobo, uYakobo wabha yise wa yise bhetu ilongo na bhabhili. **9** Aise bhetu bhalolela ukero(umwone) uYusufu bhakazyu hu Misri, Ungulubhi ali pandwimo nawo, **10** unglubhi aponizye na malabha gonti, Ungulubhi wapela ineema, ne hekima hwa Farao, uFarao wabhiha aje abhe gosi munsi yonti na munyumba yakwe. **11** Enzala ihagiwiye hunsi yonti eya hu Misri ba hu Kanani, abhantu bhapiite amalabha sana abhaise bhetu sebhali neshalye. **12** U Yakobo nawumvwa huje hu Misri, hulineshalye, abhatumile aise bhetu ulwahwande. **13** Nabhabhalile ulwabhilli uYusufu ahwibhonisiza hwa holo bhake aholo bha Yusufu bhamanyiha hwa Farao. **14** O Yusufu wabhatuma aholo bhakwe bhabhale humweje uise wabho na bhanji bhakhalaga nabho bhonti bhaali amalongo saba na bhasanu 75. **15** U Yakobo wiha hunsi ya hu Misri, umwene wafwa naise bhetu bonti. **16** Bhabhega mpaka hushekemu bhasiyelwa munkungwa yakalile ulburahimu ne hela hwa bhana bha Hamori hula hu Shekemu. **17** Ululagano lula Ungulubhi Iwalaginee nu Ibulahimu na Iwapalamila, abhantu nabonjelela uwiniyi hula hu Misri, **18** aheenza umfumu uwamwabho hu Misri, abhasuliha abhantu aje bhabhavitwe abha Israeli, nabude abhaana adodo aje bhasahonjelele apapane. **19** Umfumu uyo abhakhopela abhantu nabhasulishe, bhabhabhombie embibhi aise bhetu nataje abhana bhabho aje bhasahabhe bhoomi. **20** Ulwo uMusa aapepwé; ali mwinza hwa Ngulubhi, walelwaa amezi gatatu muntumba ya ise. **21** Unyina watabhila ahatundu wazyema ne lami wabhalaa wataga umwale wa Farao wabhalaa watola walela neshi unyina. **22** U Musa wafundiziwa enfunizyo zyonti ezyeshi Misri; ali nkhone munongwa na bhombe. **23** Nawafisywa amaha amalongo gane, wasiibha humwoyo aje ashuule hwa holo bhakwe abhana bha Israeli. **24** Walola uholo wakwe abhone Iwa nu Mmisri watanjila wakhoma ula Umsri wabuda: **25** umwene asibhile huje aholo bhakwe bhabhaje ayinzele atokole Ungulubhi atumile fwani aholo bhakwe sebhasibhile isho. **26** Isiku ilya mwabho wabhabaga abha Israeli bhalwa bheene; walenga abhamulanye waga amwe mulibhaholo yeenu mulwa mubhene? **27** Ulayalwanga nuwamwabho wabunshila hula wabhuula waga wenu yabhishile awe aje ubhe tanzanyi wetu? **28** Uhwanzajae ungoje neshi uhagojile Ummisri ula igamo?” **29** U Musa

washimbila ahwumvwe isho; wabhalu hu Midiani, uhwo wabha yise wa bhana bhabhili. 30 Amaha amalongo gane nagashila, umalaika ahajendela hwijangwa mwatatango hahahaha umwoto. 31 U Musa ahaswiga ajawalola atatango hahahaha umwoto, lelo sehalungulila, nawalinga ahazubhilile, wumvwa izu liyanga, 32 'Ane ne Ngulubhi wa yise bhaho, ulbulahimu, nu Isaka, nu Yakobo'. U Musa wogopa nayinje se hwenye. 33 Ungulubhi wabhuula waga satula evilato vyaho, puyimiliye epa nsintuntumu. 34 Engalolile amalabha gabhantu bhane na mayemba gabhali nago hu Misri; Ane enishile abhavwe; eshi enza etume, ubhale hu Misri.' 35 Unu uMusa yabhakhine yabhajile wenu yabhishile awe ubhe gamulanyi wetu? - Ungulubhi yatumile abhookole afumiye mumwoto atatango nahahahaha. 36 U Musa abhalongozizye afume hu Misri ashilile hwijangwa Ungulubhi abhombile amambo minji agaswijizye hu Misri ashilile hwa Musa bhalobhoshe ebahari abhalongozizye humaha amalongo nane'. 37 Yu Musa yunu yahbabhuulile abhantu huje Ungulubhi aibhaletela ukuwe yali neshane afume hulimwe'. 38 Unu muntu yaali hubhungano, hula hwijangwa nu malaika yayanjile nawo hwigamba lya Sinai. Unu yayula yaali na ise bhetu, unu yayula ahe eleye izu elyomi natipele ate. 39 Unu yayula aise bhetu bhahakanile, bhabunshiye uhutali na humoyo gabho bhagalushe hu Misri. 40 Eshipindi esho bhahabhuula u Haruni.'bhahaga tilenganyizye ungulubhi(mangulubhi) atilongozoye uMusa manyi zyazimwajile uhwo. 41 Bhagomba(bhalinganya) endama hunsiku izyo bhafumya ne sadaka hundama bhaiitungwa embombo ye makhono gabho. 42 Ungulubhi ahavitwa ahabhaleha bhapuite entondwe sazyasimbilwe eshakuwe aje mwamfumizizye ane esadaka ezyevuma hwijangwa humaha amalongo gane amwe bha Israeli? 43 Muyetesha ihema elyatanganile elya Moleki ne ntondwa ya Ungulubhi refani, ne shifwani shamulingenyne na puute hwa bhene: eshi embabhabhenje embabhatwale ohutali ashile hu Babeli.' 44 Aise bhetu bhaali ni hema elyatanganile, Ungulubhi shayanjile nu Musa huje alenganye neshi lila shalilolile. 45 Eli lihemba aise bhetu, ojoshwa pabhaletaga ensi ene Ungulubhi pabhabhenjele akhaya aise bhetu sabhasile ahwinze ensi ene ezi zya esho mpaka ensiku ezya Daudi, 46 umwene ahetehwe nu Ngulubhi,' na alabhile ahwanze ukkhalo hwa Ngulubhi wa Yakobo. 47 Lelo u Sulemani azenjeye Ungulubhi enyumba. 48 Eshi umwene Ungulubhi sigaakha munyumba zyazizengwilwe namakhono neshi ukuwezya yanjile, 49 Emwanya litengo lyane elye ufumu na ensi pabhishe amanama gane. Mubhanzenjele nyumba wili?, ayanga Ungulubhi: na apatuve ane paposhi?' 50 Ukhono gwane segwagwogu gwabhombe

ezi zyonti?' 51 Amwe mubhensingo ehome mwasigamtahiliwe amoyo na makutu, mwamuhupinga Umpepo Ufinjile', mubhomba neshi shabhabhombaga aise benyu. 52 Kuwe wili hwa kuwe bhonti aise bhenyu bhasiga bhabhatesile? Bhabhabudile akuwe bhonti bhabhakuwaga ahwenze hwa ula Umuntu Umwinza,'neshi mulumenye na hubude, 53 amwe mwamwaposhiye esheria ela yamwalajiziwe nantele semwahanzaga aikhate." 54 Ajumbe nabhonvwa enongwa ezyo zyabhwawala zya humwoyo bhamwenya eshibhibhi e Stefano. 55 Lelo umwene, uStefano abhe amemile Umpepo Ufinjile wenyia amaso gakwe humwanya waulola utuntumu wa Ngulubhi,' nu Yesu akhiye hukhono ulilo gwa Ngulubhi. 56 U Stefano waga, "Enzilola emwanya zigusue nu Yesu ayimiliye hukhono ulilo gwa Ngulubhi." 57 Lelo abhantu abhi baraza bhabwaga ibwago, igosi bhadinda amakutu gabho bhashimbilila bhakhata, 58 bhapanya hwunzi ye khaya bhakhoma na mawe" naketi bhasatala amenda gabho bhabhiha pamanama gasahala umo itawa yu Sauli. 59 Nabhahwendelela ahupuale na mawe umwene wenyia amaso gakwe humwanya waga Yesu, ejelela eroho yane'. 60 Wafugamila wakwizya hwizu igosi waga gosi wane Yesu usabhabhazizye embibhi ezi zyabhabhombe. "Nawayanga isho wapuma wafwa.

**8** U Sauli ahali nabhohitihanaga ahubude u Stefano. Wope u Sauli na ahandise abhatese bhonti akristi habbahali mu Yerusalem na bhonti bhabhanyampine bhaali humajimbo ga Yudea na hu Samaria, bhasagiye bha mitume bhene. 2 Abhantu bha Ngulubhi bhasyela uStefano bhazondiye enzondo engosi tee. 3 Lelo uSauli alitesile sana ikanisa. Ashilaga shila nyumba abhakhate na bhakwesanjile hwunze nabhaponyezya mulumande(mwijela) abhashe na bhalume, na kuwatupia gerezani. 4 Bhaala bhabhanyampine abheene bhalumbilaga izu lya Ngulubhi. 5 U Filipo ahishiye hu Samaria alumbililaga izu elya Ngulubhi. 6 Ubhungano nabhalola zyazibhombehu nu Filipo; bhazibheha humoyo gabho nahwitishile. 7 Abhantu bhabhali bhabhinu bhaponile amipepo mabhibhi gabhofumile abhantu uhu bhakholaawa na bhaala awfemanama bhaponile. 8 Ensi ela bhasungwile sana. 9 Ahali umuntu umo itawa lyakwe ali yu Simoni umuntu uyo alini tunga ashangazyaga tee ensi ya bha Samaria, umuntu uyo agaga umwene gosi saana bonti bhatimihaje. 10 Abhasamaria bhonti bhahatejeleyza ahwande umwa paka agosi abhantu bhaga umuntu unu ezi zyabhombe zifuma hwa Ngulubhi." 11 Bhatejeleyza maana abhaswijizizye tee nsiku nyinji ni tuunga lyakwe. 12 Nabhahatejeleyza uFilipo nalumbililaga uumwene uwa humwanya ni tawa lya Ngulubhi lyalyaponyaga abhantu ashilile hwitawa lya Yesu

bhahozive alume na bhashe. **13** Wope uSimoni aheteshe ahoziwe nalileshe itunga lyakwe, ahendelela alongozanye nu Filipo; aswijile sana nahazilola Ungulubhi ashilile hwa Filipo zyazibhombeha ngosi tee. **14** Atume nabhahumwva aje abhahu Samaria bhalayeteshe izi lya Ngulubhi, bhahabhatuma uPetro nu Yohana. **15** Nabhafiha hula bhabhapuutila aje bhabposhee Umpepo Ufinjile. **16** Ensiku zyonti izyo baalisile ahuposhele Umpepo Ufinjile bhonti lelo bhahozive hwitawa lya Yesu. **17** U Petro nu Yohana bhabhabhishila amakhono bhabhapuutila, bhope baposhela Umpepo Ufinjile. **18** U Simoni nawalola abhantu bhahuposhela Umpepo Ufinjile nabhabheshilwa amakhono na atume wanza aje abhapele ihela, **19** Waga, “Mpeli nane ouwezo, owo aje shila muntu yehubhishila amakhono aposhelaje Umpepo Ufinjile.” **20** U Petro wabhuula waga ihela zyaho nawe wayo mtejele uhwo ubhishile aje ekarama ya Ngulubhi tipewla ni hela. **21** Suli ni hama hwu mbombo ene umwoyo gwaho segugoloshe hwa Ngulubhi. **22** Eshi laamba hwa Ngulubhi ulwinje abhahusajile ensebho zyaho embibhi ezyo. **23** Elola umwoyo gwaho segulishinza hunanchishe gupinyilwe ne mibibhi.” **24** U Simoni waga ilabha mumpuutile hwa Ngulubhi ezi zyamuyanjile zisahanaje. **25** U Petro nu Yohana pabhawelaga afume uhwo bhalumbiliye muvijiji vivinja evya Samaria pamande bhawela hu Yerusalem. **26** Umalaika wa Ngulubhi wayanga nu Filipo waga sogola ushilile idala elya ntende(hu kusini) Iwalihwishila hu Yerusalem abhalile hu Gaza.” (Idala eli lili mwijangwa). **27** U Filipo wabhala. Walola umuntu uwa hwi Ethiopia, afumle apuute hu Yerusalem umuntu unu ali hasule ali gosi hu nyumba ya malkia wa hwi Ethiopia. **28** Akhiye mwi gari lyakwa abhazyaga ibhangili lya Isaya igari palijenda abhale amwabho. **29** Umpepo wabhuula uFilipo zubhilila hwi gari elyo upalamane nalyo. **30** “U Filipo walishimbiliya igari lila wamwunvwa ula umuntu abhzaya mwibhangili elya Isaya wabhuuya uzyiliwe zyubhzaya umwo?” **31** Umuntu ula uMwiethiopia waga embahwelewe wili umuntu nkasiga andongozeye? Wakhope lezya uFilipo aje ainjile mwigari lyakwe bhakhale bhonti. **32** Ibhangili lyabhzayaga pasimbilwe eshi alongoziwe neshi engole nabhabhalanayo asinze; apumile myee neshi engole, sigahiguye ilomu lyakwe: **33** Azugumile hwakwe alongwe hwakwe hwa hepile: Weenu yaiyanga eshizazi shakwe(empapo yakwe)? amaisha gakwe gepile munsi.” **34** Ula uhasule mwithiopia wabhuuya uFilipo unu umuntu yebhzaya umu enongwa ezi zyakwe yuyo awe zya muntu winji”? **35** U Filipo wamwandila mwumwo munongwa zyabhzayaga mwibhangili lya Isaya hulumbilile izu lya Yesu. **36** Nabhandelela abhale bhafifa papali na menze ula uhasule wabhuuya uFilipo enya amenze ega epa

henu hahansinti zya ahwoziwe? **37** u Filipo waga nkuyitishe ebhajiye ula Umwithiopia waga eneteshe huje uYesu mwana wa Ngulubhe, ula Umwithiopia wimiliha igari lyakwe. **38** Bhiha bhonti mwigari bhatumbushila mumenze, uFilipo nu mwithiopia uFilipo wamwozya(wabhatizya). **39** Nabhazubha afume muminzi bhonti Umpepo wanyatula uFilipo wasagala yu Mwithiopia mwene Umwithiopia wasogola nigari lyakwe abhalile shashiye humwoyo. **40** Lelo uFilipo abhunishe hu azoto alumbillaga muvijiji na mujini mpaka afishile hu Kaisaria.

**9** Lelo uSauli, ahindiliye atiisye abhantu bha Ngulubhi bhabhamwitshe uYesu, abhalile hwa Gosi uwishibhanza **2** alabiile ekarata yesimbilwe alabhe abhakhate bhaala bhoonti abhidala eli bhabhali mumasinagogi abhalume nabhashe, abhapinje na bhale hub Yerusalem. **3** Na hendeleлага ashuule apalanila afishe hu Dameski ulukhozya Iwahakhozya afume humwanya Iwazyungula ponti’, **4** uSauli wagwa pandi wumvwa izu lihukwizya liyiga Sauli, Sauli, yeenu ohumnvisya?” **5** U Sauli wagamu waga awe wenanu Gosi? Ugosi waga, “Ane ne Yesu wumnvisia nantese; **6** Lelo bhuuha ubhale hujini hwa wabhalaga ubhalabhuulwe ezyabhombe **7** Abhantu bhabhashuulie nu Sauli bhahapuma kati bhahumnwa izu lelo umuntu yayanga sebhalolile. **8** U Sauli wabhuuha pansi ahalinga ahwenye ahega amaso segalola, bhakhata ukhono bhaleta paka hu Dameski. **9** Ensiku zitatu saa lya sigmaamwela, sigma ahwenya. **10** Ahali umanyile(umwanafunzi) hu Dameski itawa yu Anania, u Yesu wayanga nawo Anania. U Anania waga ane epa, Gosi. **11** “Ugosi waga bhuuha ubhale ushiile hwidala lyalihwtwa Nyofu, uyinjile munyumba ya Yuda ubhuzye aje umuntu yafumile hu Tarso umuntu uyo ali salaabha(alisapuuta); **12** alolilo humbonesyo umuntu itawa lyakwe yu Anania ahubhishila lyakwe yu Anania ahubhishila amakhono pitwe aje arole amaso. **13** U Anania wagamula uYesu waga inumnvwizye hwa bhantu bhinji embibhi zya bhabhombiye abhantu bhaho uhwo hu Yerusalem; **14** Epope ali ne kalata yefumile hwa Gosi weshibha, abhakhate bhonti bhabhalikwizya itawa lyaho. **15** Lelo Ugosi uYesu waga bhalaga awe, umuntu uyo esaluye alyeje itawa lyane hwapagana hwamfumu bensi na hwa alsraeli. **16** Embahulolesye amambo minji gaiteswa hunongwa yi tawa lyane”. **17** U Anania wabhala winjila munyumba mula wamwaga uSauli wabheshele amakhono waga wee Sauli, Ungulubhi ula yutangene nawo na winzaga ohu antumile upone ulole amaso na umposhele Umpepo Ufinjile. **18** Nawabheshele amakho, vyalagala evintu neshi amakhonda

afume humaso amaso giguhawanda arole, wimilila, bhwoziwa; walya eshalye wapata ikhone. **19** Wakhala natumwe ohwo hu Dameska ensiku nyinji. **20** Ulwo wabha ahulumbillia uYesu huje Mwana wa Ngulubhi. **21** Abhantu bhonti bhaswiga bhaga seeyayunu yalavyaga abhantu bhahalikwizyaga itawa eli hula hu Yerusalem? Ata hwaho ahenzeye mbombo yeo aje abhakhathe nabhatwale hwa gosi hu Yerusalem.” **22** U Sauli apeete anguvu ezyalumbilile Ayahudi bhabhakhala hu Dameski bhachanganyikiwe nahulole huje uYesu aje lyoli yu Kilisiti. **23** Ensiku nazyashila zinyinji, Ayahudi bhetehana huje bhabude usauli. **24** Lelo uSauli wamanya bhamwuhilaga mundyango pasanya nu siku aje bhabude. **25** Bhaala bhabhamanyizyaga usauli bhahafumizy mwidirisha bhabapinyila eshitundu nulugalabho bhahamwisya ansoso. **26** U Sauli nawafiha hu Yerusalem, ahalinga asangane nabha Kilisiti amwabho, lelo abhene bphase guhaga, sigabhatishiyi aje uSauli apendushe amweteshe uYesu. **27** U Barnaba wamwega na hutwale hwa mitume nabhabhuule shapendushe nesha tangine nu Yesu mwidala na bhala hu Dameski, neshalumbilye hu Dameski nkahwogope. **28** Atangine nabho nabhabinjilaga nafume mu Yerusalem. Wayanga nkahwogope itawa lya Yesu, **29** abhuzanyaga na Ayahudi abhesi Yunani bhalingaga shila lisiku ahubude. **30** Aholo bhakwe nabhamanya ezyo bhatolosya bhatwala hu Kaisaria, aje abhale hu Tarso. **31** Eshi ikanisa elya Uyahudi na hu Samaria na hu Galilaya lya hatengaana lyahagwizya umwoyo nu Mpapo Ufinjile ahabhatenganya ikanisa lyahonjelela uwini. **32** U Petro pazyungulaga ohu wuihwu alumbilile ibhangili ahafifa hu Lida abhajendea Kilisiti bhabhali uhwo. **33** Ohwo walola umuntu umo itawa lyakwe yu Ainea, ubili gwakwe alizilisu humaha nane; maana alikuwa amepooza. **34** U Petro wabhuula waga, “Ainea, uYesu Kilisti ahuponya bhuhapugonile, U Ainea waponwa bhuha. **35** Abhantu bhonti bhabhakalaga hu Lida nahu Sharoni nabhalolala umuntu uyo bhabapenduha bhahawteha uYesu. **36** Ahali umwanafunzi umo hu Yafa itawa yu Tabitha, emaana yakwe hwa huje “Dorkasi” Ushi unu abhabhombelaga enyinza abhantu apiina. **37** Lumo ahabhina empuungo ahafwa bhahamwoya bhahagonia hwigulu. **38** E Lida sigayali hutali ne Yafa, bhatuma abhanafunzi hwa Petro abhantu bhabhili bhabhuula uPetro bhaga usahakhabbie saali hu mwitu”. **39** U Petro wabhuua walongozanya nabho. Nabhafifa bhatwala hwigulu, abhashe abhafwile bhalanga amakoti na menda gabhasonelaga u Dorkasi nahali sha mwomi. **40** U Petro wabhfumia panzi bhonti nabhfuma uPetro wafugamila wapuuta, wapuutila uDorkasi wadamula amaso walola uPetro, wakhala pansi. **41** U Petro

wakhata ukhono wabhusya wabhakwizya bhaala abantu bhabhafumizye hwunzi na bhinjila wabapela umuntu wabho ali mwomi **42** Ezi zyazibhombishe zyamanyiha hu Yafa hwonti abhantu bhabhinji bhapenduha bhagalushila uYesu. **43** U Petro ahakiye ensiku zye nyinji hu Yafa nu muntu umo itawa yu Simoni, yalinganya insungwa.

**10** Ahali umuntu umo hunsi ya hu Kaisaria, itawa ali yu Kornelio, ali gosi weshipuga eshe Kiitalia. **2** Ali muntu wa Ngulubhi na afumiaga esadaka zinyinji abhapelaga abhantu, aputaga hwa Ngulubhi ensiku zyonti. **3** Yahali saa tisa ezya pasanya ahalola embonesyo ahalola umalaika ahwenza hwa mwene ulu umalaika wabhuula u “Kornelio! **4** U Kornelio wamwenya tee ulu umalaika, wayeta tee waga hulyienu gosi? Umalaika waga esadaka zyaho ne mpuuto zyaho zifishile hwa Ngulubhi na ziliziyahwizushe.” **5** Bhatume abhantu hu Yafa bhakwizye uPetro. **6** Akhala hwa Simoni yalinganya ensunga enyumba yakwe eli munsenje ye bahari.” **7** Ula umalaika nawasogola, u Kornelio wabhabhuula zyonto zyazilolile wabhatuma hu Yafa. **9** Nabhaapulamila afishe hujini, u Petro wazubha hwigulu apuute. **10** Nantele enzala yalamile tee nabhalai atelleshe walola embonesyo, **11** walola emwanya eyigushe walola ahantu hali neshumwenda hahwiha pansi ne nshenje zine. **12** Muhati yakwe vyahali evintu vyonti evyomi vyaviliwa manama gane, ne vyavihwaula nevyaviluha humwanya. **13** Wumnwua izu liyanga lyaga Petro sinza ulye”. **14** U Petro waga sigmaembwahile alya evintu evichafu. **15** U Petro wumvwa nantele ulwabhilli izu liyiga vyazijozizye Ungulubhi uganje ayanje huje vibhibhi. **16** Eli lyahbomishe hatatu hala ahombo hazubha humwanya nantele. **17** U Petro nasibha embonesyo izyo, abhantu bhabhatumwilwe nu Kornelio bhabhabhafishile bhemeleye mundyango bhabhuzilizya enyumba yali uPetro. **18** Bhabhuuzilizya aje uSimoni yahwetwa Petro nkakhala omu. **19** U Petro pali seebhe embonesyo zila Umpepo Ufinjile wabhuula huja abhantu bhatatu bhabuhwanza hwonze. **20** Bhuha iha panji ulongozanye nabho embatumiwe weene leha ahwogope.” **21** U Petro wabhaga bhimiliye wabhabhuza mwenzeye yeenu? Nene nemunanza?” **22** Atitumile umuntu umo gosi weshipuga muntu puuti, abhuuelewe nu malaika aje ubhale akhaya yakwe ayumwwe zyuli nazyo.” **23** U Petro wabhabkaribisa munyumba, shampwiti yakwe bhasogola bhonti, u Petro wabega abhantu abhahu Yafa bhashe bhalongozanya nawo. **24** Shandabho yakwe bhafifa hu Kaisaria. Bhamwaga uKornelio abhaguulila abhunginye ajirani bhakwe na bhaala bhonti bha munyumba yakwe. **25**

U Petro nawafiha u Kornelio wabhala huposhe waundamila mmanama gakwe abhonesye huje atinishe. **26** U Petro wabhusya waga ane nanee endi muntu neshiawе." **27** U Petro naliyanje nave ayinjila anyumba wega abhantu bhabhungine bhabhinji. **28** Wabhabhuula huje amwe mwemwe mulolile huje ate namwe setisangana. Lelo Ungulubhi andamiye aje usahabhwizyе abhantu bhemoziye ane aje bhachafу. **29** Ndiyo maana ewenzele eshi muanje zyamunkwizizyе." **30** U Kornelio wagamula waga ensiku zine zyashilie esala neshi ezi nalipuute munyumba yane, umuntu winza akwite amenda amazelу, **31** Wambula waga "Kornelio empuuto zyaho ne sadaka zyaho zifishile humwanya hwa Ngulubhi nazili zyahwizushe hwa mwene. **32** Eshi tuma umuntu hu Yafa ukwizya uSimoni yahwitwa Petro akhala hwa muntu yahwitwa Simoni yalinganya ensunga enyumba yakwe eli munshenje ye bahari. **33** Nabhahwinze umwene abhayanje namwe. **34** U Petro wayanga waga lyoli neteha huje Ungulubhi siga ali no upendeleo. **35** Umuntu yayonto yahumwitihа umwene wope Ungulubhi ahumweteha umuntu uyo. **36** Enongwa zyayangaga na bha Israeli zyali zya bhantu abhe mataifa gonti ashilile hwa Yesu Kilisti- **37** namwe bhayo mumenyе lyalya fumiye hu Yudea hwonti na lyahandiye hu Galilaya u Yohana nawatangazya ahwoziwe. **38** Lila lyalyabhombehaga nu Yesu Ungulubhi apishe amafuta aga Umpepo Ufinjile ni khone abhalaga aponile abhantu bhabhayembaga nu shetani Ungulubhi ali pandwemo nawo. **39** Ate tilibhaketi bha mambo gonti gagabhombishe hunsi zya Uyahudi na hu Yerusalemunu uYesu yahhabudile na hulembezye mwikwi. **40** Unu umuntu Ungulubhi azyusizye isiku elyatatu na manyihane, **41** siga hwa bhantu bhonti umwene abhonishe hwa abhantu bhakwe bhabhasaluye, ate tetalyanga nawo na mwele nawo nawazyuhа afume hwa bhafwe. **42** Atilajizizye alumbilile hwa bhantu bhonti aje unu yabhehwelwe nu Ngulubhi aja abhe gamulanyi wa bhafwe na bhami. **43** Naakuwe bhakuwilwe, huje shila muntu yaihumwitihа aisajilwa embibhi zyakwe ashilile hwitawa lyakwe." **44** U Petro nahendelelaga ayanje Umpepo Ufinjile wabhinjila abhonti bhabhalı munyumba mula bhabhatejeleyaza. **45** Bhaala bhahenzele nu Petro bhabhatihiriwe- bhaswijile tee huje bhope amataifa(apagani) Ungulubhi abhapeela Umpepo Ufinjile. **46** Bhabhahumvwizyе bhayanga injango ezyenje na hulumbilile Ungulubhi. U Petro waga, **47** "Ahweli umuntu yayonti yahajiye akhane aje abhantu bhasahoziwe bhabhaposhiye Umpepo Ufinjile neshi ate?" **48** U Petro wabhabhuula huje bhoziwe hwitawa lya Yesu Kilisti. Pamande bhalaabha uPetro huje akhale na bhene hunsiku kaza.

**11** Atume na bhamwabho bhabha uhwo hu Yudea bhamwizyе huje apagani(amataifa) bhope bhalye jeleye izu lya Ngulubhi. **2** U Petro pawawela hu Yerusalemu abhamwabho bhabanda husale, **3** "Bhaga usangine na pagani nantele uliyе nabho!" **4** Lelo uPetro wayanga zyazymwajile, **5** "Nahali hula hu Yafa, nahali apuute nahalola embonesyo naahalola ahantu hamwiha afume humwanya hali neshi umwenda hahwiha huline. **6** Nahenyizye haala ahantu, nahalola evintu muhati vyavisiugwa evyamwigona evyamumenze, ne hwavula pansi. **7** Numvwa izu liyinga evyo vyalе sinza ulye!" **8** Ane naga sembwahile alye evintu evibhibhi nantele vichafу" **9** Lila izu evintu vyavyozizye Ungulubhi uganje avyete aje vibhibhi awe vichafу, **10** Zyabhombeha esho hatatu hala ahantu hazubha nantele humwanya. **11** Abhantu bhatatu bhahimiliye mundyangо bhabhafumile hu Kaisaria ahwinze huline. **12** Umpepo wambuula waga longozanya nabho leha ahwogope ebha alume tanda tabhalile tenti takhiye mwa muntu umo. **13** Atibhuulile huje umalaika ajile tume umuntu abhale hukwizyе uPetro hu Yafa. **14** Abhayanje enongwa zya Ngulubhi nave ubhahwokoshe nabhantu bhonti bha munyumba yaho." **15** Panahandile ayanje nabho, Umpepo Ufinjile wabhinjila nesha atinjiye ate. **16** Nahizushe zyayanjile uYesu huje uYohana ahozyaga abhantu na minzi lelo amwe mubhahwoziwe nu Mpepo Ufinjile." **17** Eshi Ungulubhi nkashele abhapiye Umpepo Ufinjile abhantu abhanje neshi atipiye ate, ane nenanu embakhane? **18** Nabhumvwa sebhayanga nkazimo, bhaluumba Ungulubhi bhaga Ungulubhi unu abhapiye abhantu umwoyo ugwalambe bhabhalı bhapaganı" **19** Amalabha gagahandile pafwiye u Stefano abhaKilisti bhanyampana afume hu Yerusalemu bhafishile mpaka hu Foinike, Kipro na hu Antiokia. Ohwo hwonti bayangaga bhayahudi bhene abhanje sigabhabhabhuлага. **20** Lelo abhanji bhafumile hu Kipro na hu Kirene, bhabhalumbiliye ayunani izu lya Yesu. **21** Ukhono gwa Ngulubhi gwali na bhene, abhantu bhabhinji bhapendushe bhagalushila uYesu. **22** Enongwa zyabho zyafiha mumakutu ga Kilisti bhabhalı hu Yerusalemu: bhatuma uBarnaba abhale hu Antiokia. **23** U Barnaba nawafiha asungwilwe tee abhagwizizye umwoyo aje bhadulaje mwa Yesu mumoyo gabho. **24** Ali muntu mwinza tee nantele ali muntu wimpyana nu Mpepo Ufinjile ali muhati yakwe nulwitsihilo, abhantu bhabhinji bhonjelela hwa Yesu. **25** Pamande u Barnaba ahasogola ahabhala hu Tarso humwenye u Sauli. **26** Nawa mwaga bhabhalı bhonti hu Antiokia, bhakhala umwaha gumo bhamanyizya abhantu bhabhinji na abhanafunzi bhahitwa bha Kilisti ulwahwande hula hu Antiokia. **27** Ensiku ezyo bhabhishile

akuwe afume hu Yerusalemu paka hu Antioquia. 28 Umo ali  
yu Agabo uyo abhuulilwe(asenshiye) huje enzala engosi  
ebhalagwe ensi yonti. Enzala iyo ihagiye na tabhalile u  
Klaudio. 29 Abhanafunzi bhasanguzanya shila muntu  
hapiite bhabhatwalila abhamwabho bhabhalu hu Uyahudi. 30  
Ihela izyo; bhabhapelile a Barnaba nu Paulo huje bhatwale.

## **12** Umfumu u Herode ahandile abhatese aKristo. 2 Ahabudile uYakobo uholo wa Yohana ni panga. 3

Nawalola huje Ayahudi bhasungwa wakhata nu Petro. Esho  
shali shipindi she mabumunda gasiga bhaponiyize ehamila.

4 Nawakhata uPetro wafunga mulumanti amapunga gane aje  
bhadime aje nayashila Epasaka awtale hwa bantu. 5 Akristo  
bhamwaba nabhamwva huje uPetro akhetwe na fungwe  
bhabhungana bhethana bhonti apuute na hupuutile tee  
hwa Ngulubhi. 6 Isiku sasile uHerode humeje uPetro mwijela  
nu siku ahenzele umalaika humwefwe u Petro mwijela, alinzi  
bhazyungulile uPetro na mundyango bhaali abhasikali. 7  
Umalaika winza wakhozya mwijela umalaika wadamuzya  
u Petro waga bhuuha nanali amanyololo gabhapinyie  
gagwagepa mumakhono na mumanaama. 8 Umalaika waga  
kwata evilato vyaho wa menda gaho saali ndondozyanje  
ane.” 9 U Petro walondozya uMalaika bhaftuma hwunzi. U  
Petro sigaaloline aje ezyo zili lyoli agagajibha alota njozi.

10 Bhashila undyango ugwa hwande bhashila nugwabibili  
bhafuma hundyango ugosi uwgabhalile humujini, ugwo gwali  
gwimajela gwahigushe gwene bhasogola bhafiha apatali,  
uMalaika waleha uPetro waga eshi bhalaga. 11 U Petro  
nawamanya huje zilizyolo siganjozi waga Ungulubhi atumile  
Umalaika wakwe huje anefwe mwijela nensubhizyo zya  
ayahudi.” 12 U Petro wafifa munyumba ya Mariamu unyina  
wa Yohana yahwitwa Marko; mwabhabhangine Akristo  
nabhapuutaga. 13 Nawakhoma ehodi mundyango wabhalu  
humwigulile ulendu umo itawa yu Roda. 14 Nawamanya  
huje yu Petro, sigawigula undyango; washimbila wabhalu  
abhabhuule munyumba huje yu Petro yakhoma ehodi.

15 Abhamunyumba bhabisyia bhagasiga yuyo umwene  
wakhasya huje yuyo bhaga yu malaika wakwe.” 16 U  
Petro wabhasagonga undyango pamandi bhamwigulila na  
bhalola bhaswiga tee. U Petro wabhapumizya wabhalatila  
zyonti umalaika zyabhombile shafumizye mwijela, 17  
“Wababhuula huje mubhuule u Yakobo na holo abhamwabho,  
wasogola wabhalu uhwamwabho. 18 Nawasha askali bhala  
bhazugumiye tee hunongwa ya Petro huje afumile wele. 19  
U Herode nawabhalu humweje siga amwajile wabhabhuuya  
alinzi, u Herode wamula abhabude alinzi bhaala, wasogola  
wabha hu Kaisaria akhale. 20 U Herode ali ne lyoyo na

bhantu abbhahu Tiro na hu Sidoni. Bhabhalu bhonti palishimo.  
Bhakundana nu saidizi wa mfumu, bhalabha ulwetehano,  
ensi yabho ehapataga eshalya afume hunsi ya mfumu. 21  
Isiku limo umfumu u Herode ali nu mbungano nawakhala  
pitengo lyakwe elyeufumu, wayanga na bantu. 22 Abantu  
bhabwaga bhaga eli lizu lya Ngulubhi signalizu lya muntu!” 23  
Umalika wakhoma amachango galya muvyanda wafwa 24  
Lelo izu lya Ngulubhi lyanyampana hwa bhanti bhabhinji.  
25 A Barnaba nu Paulo nabhalu bhabhalu hu Yerusalemu  
bhamwega nu Yohana yahwitwa Marko elyo lyapipwe nalyo.

## **13** Eshi hwi kanisa lya hu Antioquia, bhabali akuwe

na bhaalimu. Bhabali bha Barnaba, Simeoni itawa  
(elya mwao ali Nigeri). Lukio uwahu Kirene, Manaeni  
yalu mwanakwao nu Herode ulongozi we mkoaa), nu Sauli.

2 Lwabhapuutaga na funje, Umpepo Ufinjile wayanga,  
“Nabhaala akristi waga nefwezi a Paulo nu Barnaba bhabhale  
humbombo yembasaluliye(Yembakwizizye).” 3 Ikanisa  
palyabapuutila bhabhiha amakono pitwe lyabho, bhabhaleha  
bhabhalaje. 4 U Barnaba nu Paulo bhamwitishe Umpepo  
Ufinjile bhasasogola bhafihia huseleukia afume uhwo,  
bhabhashula bhashila muminzi mpaka hu Kipro. 5 Na bhabali  
hu Salami, bhabalumbilila izu elya Ngulubhi mumasinagogi  
ga Yahudi bhabali nu Yohana (U Marko) yabbawaga. 6

Nabhabhalile hushisiwa sha Pafo bhamwajile umuntu umo  
itawa yu Bar Yesu umuntu uyo ali ni tuunga nantele ali kuwe  
wilenga. 7 Umuntu unu ahawwanwaga nu ugosi we Wilaya u  
Sergion Paulus, ali umuntu wi njele umwene abhkawizizye a  
Paulo nu Barnaba ahanzaga atejelezye izu elya Ngulubhi.

8 Lelo u Eliima “ula uwitunga sigahanzaga huje ula uliwalu  
(ugosi we wilaya) atipinjile tete ahanzaga hugaluzanye  
hahitishile zyabayangya a Paulo nu Barnaba. 9 Lelo uSauli  
yahitwaga Paulo, walangulila amaso amemile Umpepo

Ufinjile, akamkazia macho 10 waga awe wumwana wa shetani  
wupenga shila hantu ahinza aha Ngulubhi, ugaluzanya idala  
lya Ngulubhi lyaligulushe ubhaliwezye? 11 Eshi enya, ukhono  
gwa Ngulubhi guli nawe ubhabhewfe maso, subhalilole  
isanya, nawayanga isho pepo walola enkisi amaso gafa,  
walabha abantu abhahukhate ukhono aje bhalongozye.

12 Ula uli wali ololaje esho walyeteha izu lya Ngulubhi  
aswijiile tee zila zyazyabhombishe hwuula uwitunga. 13 U  
Paulo wa bhamwabho bhasogola bhafihia hu Pafo bhafihia  
na hu Pafo bhafihia a hu Perge hu Pamfilia. U Yohana(U  
Marko) wabhalu umwene wawela hu Yerusalemu. 14 U  
Paulo nu wamwabho bhashula afume hu Perge bhafihia hu  
Antioquia yahu Pisidia. Uhwo bhahinjila mwisinagogi isiku elya  
Sabato(eleye lutuyo). 15 Nabhabhazya esheria na kuwe,

alongozi bhe sinagogi bhabhatuma abhantu huje kabhangamlinezyayanje mwanje na bhantu." 16 U Paulo wabhuwayanga waga mubhalume namwe mwamuhumwitiha Ungulubhi tejelezi(umwumi). 17 Ungulubhi wa bhantu ebha abha Israeli abhasaluye abhaise bhetu na huje bhanyame bhabhe bhinji pabhakhiye hunsyi ya Misri, nu khono gwakwe abhalongozizye. 18 Humaha amalongo gane hwijangwa. 19 Nabhagananganya amataifa saba aga hu Kaanani, abhapiiyehabhaise betu ensi yabho aje ebhensi yabho aise bhetu. 20 Ezi zyonti zyabhmobishe humaha zaidi ye maha emia zine na mashomi gasanu nazya shila ezi zyonti, Ungulubhi abhapeelie abhameli mpaka u Samweli Ukuwe. 21 Pamande abhaiisraeli bhalabha umfumu, Ungulubhi abapela uSauli umwana wa kishi uwishikholo sha Benjamini, alongozizye amaha amalongo gane. 22 Ungulubhi pawamwefwa uSauli, wabhiha uDaudi aje abhe mfumu wabho. Ungulubhi ahile uDaudi agukhondezizye zyonti zyenziganile ane.' 23 Afume mushikholo sha Daudi Ungulubhi atletiye ugombozi uYesu Kilisti, neshi shatilaginye aje aibhomba. 24 Shasile ahwenze uYesu ahinzile uYohana nasoti umwene atangazizye uwozyo uwalaambe hwa bhantu bhonti abhalsraeli. 25 Wope uYohana nawamala embombo yakwe abhabhuuya abhantu huje amwe muiga ane ne nanu? Ane sendi yayula, umvwi ahwinza umwene yampyanila ane uyo anesiga embajije ata husatule evilato vyakwe.' 26 Abheshikholo sha Ibulahimu mwa mpuuta hwa Ngulubhi, unuu Yesu atinziye tete. 27 Hwa bhaala bhabhakhala hu Yerusalem, na gosi bhabho sigabhaminye uYesu ata nongwa ezyaakuwe zyabhabhzaya shila lutuyo(Sabato); bhitimilizizye enongwa zyaakuwe nabhabhabudile uYesu. 28 Nantele sigabhzayajile embibhi ezyahujo uYesu pabhalabile u Pilato huje agoje. 29 Nabhamalizya zyonti zyasimbililwe bhabamwisya mwikwi bhahagonia munkungwa. 30 Lelo Ungulubhi ahazyusya afume hwa bhafwe. 31 Nawazyuha ahajenda na bhantu bhakwe ensiku zinyinji nabhaala abhantu eshi bhaketi bha bhantu. 32 Eshi tibhaletela enongwa enyinza ezye ndaganyo zya bhabewilwe agogolo betu. 33 Ungulubhi abhishile endaganyo ezi hulite, tibhana bhabho Ungulubhi azyusizye apiye uwomi wane nantele. Ezi zyasimbilwe mu Zaburi eya bhilli: 'Awe uli Mwana wane, ane endi Yise waho' 34 Ungulubhi azyusizye afume hwa bhafwe aje ubili gwakwe gusahananjishe nu lusayo lwa lyoli ulwa Daudi' 35 Neshi shayanjile muzaburi apamwabho, subhahuleshe, ufinjile waho aole uvunzu.' 36 U Daudi nawabhombela Ungulubhi embombo yakwe ne mpapo yakwe, agonile(afwiye), bhabagonizye pandwimo na bhaise bhakwe aulolile uvunzu, 37 Umwene yazyusiwe nu Ngulubhisiga aulolile uvunzu. 38 Eshi mumanye mwenti huje ashilile

hwa mutu unu ulusajilo lwe mbibhi lulombelelwe hulimwe. 39 Ashilile hwunu tisajilwe naganje gonti gaala gehapotilwe esheria ya Musa atipele. 40 Eshi mukhalaje maso aje zyazyayangwilwe nakuwe zisahafumile hulimwe: 41 'Eshi, amwe mwamudhalau, muswije nantele tuyaje; ebhomba embombo hunsiku zyenyu, sigamuzyeteha ata umuntu abhabhuu." 42 U Paulo nu Barnaba pabhasogola abhantu bhabhabhuula huje enongwa ezi mugayanjile mwisiku lye tuyo(Sabato) yehwenza. 43 Ubhungano ugwanwi sinagogi nagwamalihia Ayahudi na bhaongofu bhabhalondola aPaulonu Barnaba, bhayanga nabho mukhalaje mwibhangili lya Ngulubhi. 44 Mulutuyo ulwamwabho nalwenza abhantu bhabhunge bhabhinsi ahwenze atejelezye izu lya Ngulubhi. 45 Ayahudi nabhalola uwinji wa bhantu bhabhatejeleyza aPaulo bhabha nu kero, bhayanga enongwa embibhi na hubhalije. 46 A Paulo nu Barnaba bhayanga nkahwogope bhaga izu lya Ngulubhi tuluhbiliye hulimwe nasoti amwe mulibunshiye uhutali eshi ate tibhala hwa bha Mataifa. (aiōnios g166) 47 Neshi Ugozi shatibhuulile huje embabbishile amwe huje mubhe lukhozya munsi yonti mubhatwalile uwausha abhantu bhonti abha munsi." 48 Abhamataifa nabhumwva isho bhasha(basungwa) tee nailumbilile izu lya Ngulubhi. Nabhalabhabhasalulwe hu womi uwawila bhahitishe. (aiōnios g166) 49 Izu lya Ngulubhi lanyampaana hwonti. 50 Lelo ayahudi bhabhavtilwe aPaulonu Barnaba bhabhabhinga aje bheepe mumpaho yensi yabho. 51 U Paulo nu Barnaba bhabhakunyitila amankowi ga manama gabho bhasogola bhabhala hu Ikonia. 52 Amanyili (abhanafunzi) bhabali nuluseshelo nu Mpepo Ufinjile.

**14** Hula hwi Ikonio u Paulo nu Barnaba bhahinsiyemwisisagogi lya Bhayahudi bhahayanga Ayahudi na Ayunani shabhalyseshe izu lya Ngulubhi. 2 Lelo Ayahudi bhasiga bhalyeteha izu bhabhasulishe abhamataifa huje musahazyeteshile ezyabhayanga aPaulonu Barnaba nabhavitwe. 3 Bhahakhiye uhwo ensiku zyenyinji, bhayangaga izu lya Ngulubhi, hwikone lya Gosi uYesu abhapiye huje bhabhombaje amambo minji agaswijizye hwitawa lya Yesu aPaulonu Barnaba. 4 Esehemu engosi ye muji gula abhantu bhahagabhyiha bhamo bhabhabha na Yahudi, bhamo bhabhabha na bhatume. 5 Ayahudi na bhamataifa bhabhasulishe alongozi bhabho huje bhabhabhombe embibhi na bhakhome na mawe aPaulonu Barnaba, 6 a Paulo wuwamwabho bhazimanya, bhashimbilila hu Likaonia, Listra na hu Derbe nu humwaohunshenje yakwe, 7 uhwo bhalumbilila izu la Ngulubhi. 8 Uhwo hu Listra ahali umuntu yaali nanjis manama sigaje ndaga afume papwe

hwakwe. 9 Umuntu unu ahamwumvwizye uPaulo palumbilila. U Paulo wa mwenya, walola ali wu Iweteho humwoyo. 10 Wayanga hwizu igosi, emelela na manama gaho ula umuntu watomoha wimilila wanda ajende. 11 Ipuga lya bhantu, na lyalola zyabhomile uPaulo, bhabwaga hwizu igosi hunjango yesi Kiliakaonio, "amangulubhi gatishiye humibili gabhantu." 12 Bhamwita uBarnaba "Zeu," nu Paulo "Herme" umwene yaali yuyanzi ugosi. 13 Ukuhani wa Zeu, eshibanza shakwe shali hwonze aletile ehampako, na usanga ulwima waleta mpaka mundyango gwekhaya, umwene na bhantu gwekhaya, umwene na bhantu bhakwe bhonti bhaga bhabfumye esadaka. 14 Atumwe uPaulo nu Barnaba nabhunvwa bhasatula amenda gabho nanali bhabha hwitagalila ohu, bhalila 15 bhaga, "Mwebhantuu yeenu, mubhomba ezii, natee tilibhantu neshi amwe, tisebha neshi amwe. Tisebha neshi amwe, tibhaleteye enongwa enyinza huje mugalushile Ungulubhi, mupendushe muzileshe ezi zyamubhomba mugalushile unu mwanya ne virtu vyonti vyavihweli. 16 Emande Ungulubhi abhaleshile amataifa bhajendae mmadala gabho bhibho. 17 Lelo sigaabhaleshile, awhibhonesizye abhatonyezyaga emvula abhapelaga evyalye mumagunda na hobhoshe" 18 Nabhayanga enongwa ezii, aPaulo nu Barnaba bhabhakanizya abhantu zyabhahanzaga abhombe, abhafumizye esadaka. 19 Lelo Ayahudi bhabhafumile hu Antioquia na hu Ikono bhahinzile na bhasulishe abhantu. Bhahakhoma uPaulo wamae bhadendemula bhabfumya hwonze ye khaya yabho bhasibha huje afwiye. 20 Amanyili(abhanafunzi) bhahimiliya papipi, wabhuha winjila humujini. Isiku elyabili bhababha hu Derbe nu Barnaba. 21 Nabhamanyizya uhwo abhantu bhinji bhapendushe, abhene bhahawela hu Listra, na bhahafiha hu Ikonia mu na hu Antioquia. 22 Bhahendelela abhazinzye abhanafunzi amoyo huje tihwinjila hwa Ngulubhi na mayemba gaminji." 23 Bhabhasalula azee bhesibhanza bhabhapuutila nafunje bhabhaleha mumakhono ga Yesu yabhamwitish. 24 Bhashila hu Pisidia, bhabafiha hu Pamfilia. 25 Nabhayanga enongwa hu Perga, bhiha hu Atalia. 26 Afume uhwo binjila mumeli bhabala hu Antioquia hwabhwifumizye huje bhabhombe embombo eshi embombo ela emalishe. 27 Pabhfahiha hu Antioquia, bhabhabhunganya akristo pandwimo bhabhabhuula zyonti Ungulubhi zyabhomile hwa bhene, neshabhguliye undyango gwe Iweteho hwa bhantu bhe Mataifa. 28 Bhakhiye ensiku zyenjinsa na bhanafunzi.

**15** Abhantu bhamo hahishile afume hu Uyahudi bhabhamanyizaga aje nkasisga mutahiriwa sigamubhajie ahwokoshe esheria ya Musa heyanjile." 2

U Paulo nu Barnaba pabhali adalisanye na bhantu ebho bhalabhabhabhuulwaga ezyo bhabhatuma aPaulo, nu Barnaba, nabhanje bhamo aje bhabhale hu Yerusalem bhabhuuyze hwa mitume nazee bhesibhanza. 3 Bhaala bhabhatumwilwe bhashiliye hu Foinike na Samaria alumbilile huje amataifa bhagalushiye Ungulubhi. Bhaletile uluseshelo lugosi hwa bhantu, 4 Nabhafiha hu Yerusalem atume nazee bhabhakalibizya bhope bhabhabuula zyontu zya bhombile Ungulubhi humakhono gabho. 5 Bhabhabhula na huje akristo bhabhafumile ohu bhabhamanyizya aKristo, abhamataifa huje nkasisgamutahiriwa, nazikhate esheria zya Musa semubhajiye ahwokoshe." 6 Atume wazee bhakhala nalise bhelele ijambo eli. 7 Ijambo eli bhakhiye tee walyo pamande uPetro wimilila wayanga, "Awe bayaa muhwizuhu huje utagalila sheshi Ungulubhi antumile aje hilomu lyane Amataifa bhuumvwe izu lya Ngulubhi nalyeteshe. 8 Ungulubhi, yahwenya amoyo ayanga nabho nabhapele Umpepo Ufinjile, neshi atipiye ate; 9 siga alelegenye ate na bheene abhalintnye amoyo aje gabe minza, nu Iweteho. 10 Yeenu tiulenga Ungulubhi nabhatwinshe ijoko lyabhapotilwe aise bhetu natibhayotipotilwe nayo? 11 Lelo tihwitiha aje tihwokoha hu Neema ya Yesu neshi shashili." 12 Ubhungano gwonti gwapumile kati, aPaulo nu Barnaba pabhayangaga ezyabhomile Ungulubhi ingosi ne zyaswijezye hwa mataifa. 13 Nabhaleha ayanje, uYakobo wope wimilila wayanga, "Wagabhamwitu ntejelezi. 14 U Simoni ayanjile Ungulubhi shatumile nezyabhomile Ungulubhi hwa bhantu ebha hwitawa lya Yesu. 15 Enongwa zya akue zihwitihana nezi shazisimbilwe. 16 'Ihaiwela naizenje nantele enyumba ya Daudi, yehagwiye pansi ihaipalinganya papananjishe, 17 aje abhantu bhabhasagiye bhamwanze Ungulubhi na bhaMataifa bhabhasalulwe nu Ngulubhi.' 18 Eshi shayanga Ugosi yahbombe ezi zyazimanyishe ahwande hali (aiōn 165) 19 Ane enjiga tisabhatamansye abhantu bha Mataifa bhabhagalushile Ungulubhi; 20 lelo tibhasimbile huje bhasegushe(bhapehane) nevifwani nenfwa nyewe, ni danda nu umalaya. 21 Afume empapo eya kuulu bhahweli abhantu shila muji bhabhalumbilila nahubhaazye uMusa mumasinagogi shila Lutuyo." 22 Eshi ezyo enongwa zyabhoneha nyinza hwa bhantu bhonti bhabhasalula, u Yuda yahetwaga Barsaba, nu Silas, bhabhabhalongozi bhi kanisa bhabhatuma hu Antioquia nu Paulo nu Barnaba. 23 Bhasimbile eshi, "Atume, nazee naholo, hwa holo betu akristo Amataifa bhabhali hu Antioquia, hu Shamu nahu Kilikia, tibhalamuha. 24 Tumvwizyu huje bhenzele abhantu bhabfumile ohu bhasigatibhatumile ate bhabhaleteye emanyizyo, zyazibhayanzizye, mumoyo genyu. 25 Ate tilolile

shinza aje tibhatume abhamwetu pandwemo na Paulo nu Barnaba, 26 abhantu bhabhahwisiulile amoyo gabho hunongwa yitawa lya Yesu Kilisti. 27 Tabhatumile aYuda nu Sila, bhabhabhuule zyonti ezyo zyatisimbile. 28 Esho shizungwizye Umpepo Ufinjile, huje tisabhatwinshe izigo imwamu ashile gaalaga singwa Ungulubhi: 29 aje mugalushe afume huvifwani, ni danda, ne vyavinióngwile nu umalaya. Nkamubhasegushe nevii shahbabhe shinza hulimwe. Kwa helini." 30 Esho bhaabhalile hu Antioikia; bhatwala ekalata, bhabhabhuunganya bhonti. 31 Nabhabhaazizya ekalata ila bhasungwilwe tee, amoyo gabho gashiiye. 32 U Yuda nu Sila, na kuwe bhabhagwizye umwoyo. 33 Nabhakhala uhwo pamante bhasasogola humwoyo uggwinza afume hwabhatumwilwe. 34 [Lelo shahboneha shinza uSila huje asagale uhwo] 35 U Paulo na bhanji bhakhiye hu Antioikia bhalumbilaga na manyizye izu lya Ngulubhi. 36 Nabhakhala ensiku zyenynji uPaulo wabhuula uBarnaba, "Huje salii tibhajendele mwonti mwatalumbilaga tibhenye shahbahnwendelela. 37 U Barnaba ahanza humweje u Yohana(Marko). 38 U Paulo siga asungwilwe humwe uMarko, yahaleshile siga alongozenyenabho abhaleshile hu Pamilia na hukuendelea nao katika kazi. 39 Bhahadalisanya tee pamande bhalehana, u Barnaba wamwega uMarko na shuule nawo, bhinjila mumeli bhabhala hu Kipro, 40 U Paulo wamwega, u Sila nasogole nawo. 41 Bhabhalile hu Shamu nahu Kilia azeenje amoyo gabhaala bhabhalyeseshe izu lya Ngulubhi.

**16** U Paulo pahinzile hu Derbe na hu Lystra; epo ahali ukijana umo yalyeteshe izu itawa yu Timotheo, ni Kijana aliyezaliwa na unyina ali Yahudi uise ali Giriki. 2 Abhantu bha Lystra nahu Ikonia bhahayanjile shinza. 3 U Paulo wanaza asogole nawo, wamwega watahili maana Ayahudi bhaaminyu huje uise wa Timotheo huje Giriki. 4 Wabhasogolaga bhishiliye humiji bhabhalajizya huja bhazikhataje zyazisimbilwa natume hula hu Yerusalem. 5 Amakanisa gakhala shinza wa bhantu bhabinji bhonjelela apendushe hwa Yesu. 6 U Paulo nu wamwao bhabhala hu Filigia na hu Galatia, Umpepo wa Ngulubhi abhakhanile alumbilile izu hwijimbo lya hu Asia. 7 Nabhapalamila hu Misia, bhabalinga abhale hu Bithinia, lelo Umpopo wa Yesu wabhakhana. 8 Shashila hu Misia bhabha hu Troa. 9 Nusiku uPaulo walola embonesyo umuntu wa hu Makedonia abhakwizya aiga mwenzemutawwe ohu." 10 U Paulo nawalola embonesyo ezyo bhamanya huju Ungulubhi abhakwizye huje bhabhale hu Makedonia, alumbilile izu lya Ngulubhi. 11 Tasogola afume hu Troa, tabhala hu Samothrake, shandao

lwakwe tafiha hu Neapoli. 12 Afume uhwo tafiha hu Filipi eya hu Makedonia, gwali muji gosi hu wilaya yabhatawalile Arumi uhwo takhiye hashe. 13 Isiku elyelutuyo tahabhalile hwonze ye ndyango gwe muji tajendile idala elyahwisoho tagaga kabhangaa tigapaga apapuutilw, tahakha pansi tayanga na bhashi bhamo bhabhahinzile uhwo. 14 Ushi umo itawa yu Lidia, yakazyaga amasukwa(usukwa), afumile hu Tiatira, atitejelezizye, Ungulubhi amwiguye umwoyo nahuzibhishe humwoyo zyaziyangwilwe nu Paulo. 15 Nawoziwa uumwene na bha munyumba yakwe watilabha aje tikhale pakhaya yakwe atilambile tee. 16 Natabhalaga apuute, ulinoumo yali ne Mpepo embibhi ezyelaguzi takhomine nhwo, ulinduuyo apelaga efaida Ugosi, wakwe hulaguzi wakwe. 17 Ushi unu alondozizye u Paulo naje ebha bhantu bha Ngulubhi ula ugosi yabhabhalumbilila amawee idala elye wokovu". 18 Abhomile isho ensiku zyenynji, lelo u Paulo avitilwe tee u Paulo pawagaluhu hewisalo walidimila lila ipopo, "Waga awe wu mpepo embibhi epa mwunu usogole hwi tawa lya Yesu empepo embibhi yafuma. 19 Agosi bhakwe ulenduula bhabhakhata aPaulo nu Sila bhabhadenemula musokoni na aviongozi bhahenaya. 20 Na bhafisya hwalonzi bhaga abhantu ebha Bhayahudi bhaleta ibwango munsi yetu. 21 Bhamanyizya enongwa zyasentihwanziva akhate nazifute neshi Arumi." 22 Ipuga lya bhantu bhabhakhata aPaulo nu Sila, alonzi bhabhasatula amenda gabho naje bhakhomwe ne nsanzo(bhashetwe) 23 Nabhashetwa nensanzo zye nyinji bhabhaponya mwijela na bhabhuule alinzi aje bhabhalinde shinza. 24 Bhaala alinzi nabhaposhela eamri, bhabhafunga aPaulo wusila ahati nyene bhabhapinya namanyoro mumanama. 25 Nu siku nyene aPaulo nu Sila bhabuuta natele eng'oma ezya hulumbe Ungulubhi ohu afungwe abhanje bhatejelezya, 26 Lyahafumila intensia iyayinza ensi amandyango gigereza giguha na manyoro gafungwe gayembela. 27 Olinzi wi Gereza wabhuha ahwenya eshi amandyango gu gereza gigushe wayeta wega ipanga wanzaje ahwibhole agagajibha afungwe bhonti bhaselenjile, 28 U Paulo wakhoola hwizu igosi waga usahwibude ate tenti tihweli epa". 29 Walabha amakhozo walavya uhu ayetile wa yinje, wabhagwila aPaulo nu Sila, 30 wabhfumya hwunzi yi gereza waga mwebha gosi embombe wili nanii enokoshe?" 31 Bhabhuula bhaga mwitishe uYesu nawee ubhahwokoshe na bhantu bhonti bhabhali munyumba yaho." 32 Bhayanga izu lya Ngulubhi na bhantu bhakwe bhabhalibunyumba yakwe, 33 Ulinzi wi gereza wabhega nu siku lwulwo(wuwo), wabhozya mwabhwawaliye umwene na bhantu bhonti abha munyumba yakwe bhoziwa. 34 Wabhaleta akhaya yakwe wabhapeela ishalye. Wabhanoluseshelo na bhantu bhonti

abha munyumba. 35 Pasanya alonzi, bhatuma umuntu huje bhabhuule, ulinzi wi gereza abhefwe abhantu bhaala bhasogolaje", 36 Ulinzi wi gereza wabhuula uPaulo huje alonzi bhajile embefwe musogolaje mubhalaje amwenyu." 37 U Paulo wabhabhuula huje batikhomile nativwalazye pabhantu tatili Bharumi nkatilonje eshi bhalwatefw shisili ate seetifuma bhenze bhatifumye bhibbo". 38 Ulinzi wabhabhuula alonzi enongwa zya Paulo nu Sila alonzi bhayeta ahwumvwe huje aPaulo nu Sila Bharumi. 39 Alonzi bhenza abhefwe na bhabhafumya bhabhalaabha huje bhepe munsi yabho. 40 A Paulo nu Sila bhafuma mwigereza bhabhala hu khaya ya Lidia. U Paulo nabhabhalola abhamwabho bhabhagwizya umwoyo, pamade bhasogola bhepa munsi iyo.

## 17 Nabhafiha hu Amfipoli na hu Apolonia, bafiha hu

Thesalonike uhwo hwali nisinagogi lya Bhayahudi. 2 U Paulo azobheleye abhale amwabho ensiku zitatu ezyelutuyo adalisanyaga nabho mwibhangili. 3 Abhabhuulaga ezyazisimbilwe mwibhangili huje yaasimbilwe yu Yesu aje ailabha, aifwa nantele aizyuha afume hwa bhafwe yayunu yembabhuula enongwa zyakwe" 4 Ayahudi bhamo na Giriki nabhasai bhabbinji bhetehe bhafwata uPaulo. 5 Lelo Ayahudi bhamo bhabhasulih abhantu bhabbinji a bhabusokoni bhaalole ukero, bhaivamila enyumba ya Jason, aje bhabhakhate aPaulo nu Sila aje bhabhalete hwa bhantu. 6 Naseebhabhaga bhakhata u Jasoni na bhanji bhabhatwala hwa ofisa bhe muji bhaga abhantu bhabhagaluzinye ensi bhafishile nuhuli, 7 Abhalume ebha uJasoni abhakaribizizye bhananganya esheria ya Kaisari, bhaiga ahweli umfumu uwamwabho ahwitwa yu Yesu" 8 Ipuga lya maofa nabhahumvwa isho bhasingana umwoyo. 9 Nabhega hela zye ulinzi hwa Jasoni bhabhaleshela aje basogolaje. 10 Nu siku bhatuma uPaulo nu Sila hu Beroya. Nabhafiha hula bhabinjila mwisinagogi lya Bhayahudi. 11 Abhantu bhaala bhaali wenjele bhatejelezyaga zyabhayanga, a Paulo nu Sila, nazichunguze aje zyazisimbilwe zyezyo. 12 Abhinja bhabitishe na bhashi abheshi Giriki bhabhali nulusulih nalume bhabinji. 13 Ayahudi bha hu Thesalonike bhabumvwizye huje aPaulo nu Sila bhalu uwho bhazumbilila bhabhafuatile nalete efupo hwabhantu. 14 U Paulo bhasogozya nanali hwidala lye idimi igosi, lelo u Barnaba nu Timotheo bhasagala pala. 15 Aholo bhala bhatwalile uPaulo hu Athene, u Paulo wabhalajiza huje uSila nu Timotheo bhenze nanali. 16 U Paulo avitilwe tee mumwoyo gwakwe shalolile evifwa vinji munsi ela. 17 U Paulo adalisanyaga nabho ayahudi shila lisiku mwisinagogi na husokoni. 18 Lelo Abhefalsafa abha Waepikureo na Waestoiko bhabhalila na bhanje bhabinji.

Bhaga unu umuntu ayanga zyenu uduvya bhamo bhaga, abhoneha alumbilila ezya Ngulubhi ujeni," alumbilila ezya Yesu nu luzyuho. 19 Bhamwega uPaulo bhaleta hwa Areopago, bhaga, "Tibhajye azimanye emanyizyo zyaho ezyo empya zyumanizya? 20 Uletile amambo amapya mumakutu getu. Tihwanzaje timanye nate zili neshi wili?" 21 (Abhantu bha hu Athene bhasungwa atejelezye enongwa empya.) 22 U Paulo wimilila hwa bantu bha Aeropago na huje amwe mubhantu mwahu Athene, muli bhe dini zye shila namna, 23 Nanashilaga uhwo humadhebu genyu endolile musimbile "HWA NGULUBHI YASIGA". Eshi ane embaletela enongwa zyakwe uyo yamuuta nahumanyee. 24 Ungulubhi yabhuumbile ensi ne mwanya ne vintu vyonti siga akhala munyumba ezyapuutile zyazizengwilwe na makhono ga bhantu. 25 Nantele siga abhombelwa namakhono umwene yatipela uwomi nevyenje vyonti. 26 Ashilile hwa muntu umo abhabhisaiye abhantu outaratibu abheshele usiku na pasanya, eshisuku ne shisanya abhabhishiye ne mpaho mwamukhala. 27 Eshi, bahawanziwa huje bhamwanze Ungulubhi, nahumwaje umwene sigahutali nate. 28 Hwa mwene tijenda, tilya nabhe nu womi wetu, neshi shayanjile uteeli umo aje ate tili bhapapwe bhakwe.' 29 Eshi, ate nkashele tilibhapapwe nu Ngulubhi setihwanziva hulinganye Ngulubhi, nedhababu, ne shaba, au nevifwani vyabhapunza vyavilingine wa bhantu. 30 Emande abhanga aje siga azilola, eshi alajizya hwa bhantu bhonti huje bhalambe. 31 Eshi umwene abhishile isiku lyaibhalonga abhantu bhonti bila hubhonele umuntu Ungulubhi afumizye uYesu huje abhantu bhamwitishe uyazusizye afume hwa bhafwe. 32 Abhantu bhahu Athene nabhuumvwa huje abhafwe bhazyuha, bhamo bhzihaki u Paulo bhagatitejelezye hani zyuyanga ezyo" 33 Pamande uPaulo wabhaleha. 34 Lelo bhamo bhabhitiba, bhamamwitiha uYesu ahali u Dionisio Mwareopago, nushi itawa yu Damari na bha mwabho.

## 18 Pamande, u Paulo ahasogola hu Asene abhabhala

hu Korintho. 2 Ulwo bhamwaga umuntu umo itawa yu Akwila ikabila lyakwe lyali bha Ponto, ushi wakwe ali Prisila bhabinzila afume hu Italia, maana u Klaudia ajile Ayahudi bhonti bhasogole hu Roma; u Paulo abahbalile hwabhamu ibha; 3 u Paulo wakhala amwabho abhomba imbombo zyazilingine ne zabho bhalinganyaga amahema. 4 U Paulo ayanga nabho mwisinagogi shila lisiku elyetuyo abhasulihaga Ayahudi na Giriki. 5 U Sila nu Timotheo pabinza u Paulo abhuulwa nu Mpapo abhabhule Ayahudi huje uYesu yu Kilisti. 6 Ayahudi nabhakhana na hutanile, u Paulo wakunyuta umenda gwakwe wabhabhuula, huje idanda

lyenu libhe pamatwe genyu, mwemwe ane sigaihailongwa, ahwande eshi ane embala hwa bhantu bha Mataifa". 7 Wasogola epo wabhalu lwa Tito Yusto, Umuntu yaali puti hwa Ngulubhi. Enyumba yakwe yapalamineni sinagogi. 8 U Krispo, ulongozi wisinagogi ahapenduha umwene na bhantu bhakwe bhakhala nabho, abhantu bhabhinji abhahu Korintho bhahitishiye izu lya Ngulubhi na hwoziwe. 9 Ugosi wayanga nu Paulo humbonesyo nusiku waga usahogope awe yangaga wene usahapume. 10 Ane endipandwimo nawe, nuumo yabhahuvvalazye ane endi na bhantu bhinji humuji ogu". 11 U Paulo wakhala umwaha gumo na mezi tanda, wamanyizya izu lya Ngulubhi hwa bhantu. 12 Lelo ugatio pabhihw aje abhelongozi hu Akaya, Ayahudi bhabanda alete amalabha hwa Paulo batwala hwalonzi bhikoloti aje alongwe, 13 bhaga, "Umuntu unu amanyizya abhantu shaseshishwanziwa hu sheria". 14 U Paulo nahanzaga aje ayanje, u Gailo owabhabhuula Ayahudi, "Huje ugali nanzi wenje ane handa embalonga. 15 Eshi mundetela enongwa ezye matawa ne sheria zyenyu. Ezi enongwa longaji mwemwe ane sigaihwanza abhe lonzi wezii." 16 U Gailo wabhabhinga aje bhasogole hwitengo elye lonzi, 17 Bhakhata, u Sosthene, ulongozi wi sinagogi bhakhoma. Lelo u Gailo sigmaasaganya zyonti zyabhabhomile. 18 U Paulo nawakhala ensiku zyeninji pala wabhaleha abhamwabho umwene wasogola abhale hu Siria wa mwega u Prisila nu Akwila. Sabhasile asogole ahwinjile mumeli uPaulo wasyengula isisi maana afingine hwa Ngulubhi. 19 Nabhaifiha hu Efeso, wabhaleha aPrisila nu Akwila umwene winjila mwisinagogi ayanje na Yahudi. 20 Nabhabhuula uPaulo akhale nabho ensiku zinyinji umwene akhiine. 21 Waga ihaiwela hulimwe nkaligane lya Ngulubhi". wasogola ne meli afume hu Efeso. 22 U Paulo nawiha hu Kaisaria, wazubha abhale alamushe Ikanisa lya hu Yelusalemu, nantele wiha abhale hwi kanisa lya hu Antiokia. 23 Nawakhala hashe uhwo wabhalu hu Galatia na hu Frigia na bhazinzye umwoyo amanjili bhonti. 24 U Yahudi umo itawa yu Apolo, ahinzile hu Efeso. Alimenye shinza izu lya Ngulubhi namanyizye. 25 U Apolo amanyiziwe imanyizyo ezya hwa Yesu. Alikhalaganu amanyile amanyizaga shinza izu lya Yesu, lelo aumanyile wuwozo wa Yohana wene. 26 U Apolo ayangaga shinza mushibhanza. U Prisila nu Akwila bhahuuda na nawo, bhabhuula izu lya Ngulubhi shabhaliminye abhene. 27 Nawanza aje asogole bhasimbila ikalata iyaje bhamwejelele shinza hula hu Akaya pawafiha abhavwizye tee akristo abhuuhwo. 28 U Apolo alini khone abhamenile Ayahudi pawinji, abalengaga mwibhangili huje uYesu yu Kilisti.

**19** U Apolo nali hu Korintho, u Paulo ashilile hunsi izya pamwanya afishile hu Efeso atangine na manyili yhwo. 2 U Paulo wabhabhuza, "Huje, mwamposhiye Umpepo Ufinjile pamwahitishe?" Bhaga, "Ha' aa, atahuhwumvwe siga tahumvwizye huje huli Umpepo Ufinjile." 3 U Paulo wabhabhuza, "Eshi mwahoziwe?" Wozyonshii, "Abheene bhaga uwozo wa Yohana. 4 U Paulo waga, "U Yohana abhozizye huwozo wa alambe. Abhabhuulile bhaala aje bhamwitshe uyo yahwinza pamande uYesu." 5 Abhantu nabhuumvwa enongwa ezi bhoziwa hwitawa lya Yesu Kilisti. 6 U Paulo nawabhabhishila amakhono pitwe Umpepo Ufinjile wabhabhishila bhanda ayanje enjango empya nakuwe. 7 Bhahali alume ilonga na bhabili. 8 U Paulo ahinjila mwisinagogi amezi gatatu. Alongozaga enjangano na bhavute abhantu hwa Yesu nu umwene uwa humwanya. 9 Lelo Ayahudi bhamo bhahali na mampuli sigabhabhitihaga, bhaligaga nabhayangaga ezya Yesu. U Paulo wabhefwa aKitilisti wabhalu nabho muukumbi wa Tirano abhamanyizye. 10 Ahindiliye isho humaha gabhili bhonti bhabhakhalaga hu Asia bhahumvwizye izu lya Ngulubhi Ayahudi na Ayunani(Agriki). 11 Ungulubhi abhombaga amambo amagosi hukhono gwa Paulo, 12 abhabhinu bhaponaga ata utuleso na menda gagafumile mubili gwa Paulo bhabhapalamansiaga nago bhaponaga ne Mpepo embibhi zyahepaga mwabhabantu. 13 Bhahali Ayahudi bhamo bhaali bhemazimu, bhahanzaga alitumile itawa lya Yesu hu faida yabho, bhabhabhuulaga abhantu bhabhali ne Mpepo embibhi epa hwitawa lya Yesu ula yalumbililwa nu Paulo." 14 Bhabhabhombaga isho bhali saba bhahali bhanabha sikewa yahali Gosi wishibhanza sha Yahudi, Skewa. 15 Zila Impepo embibhi zyabhabhuula zyaga, "U Paulo timinye nu Yesu wope timinye amwe mwenanuu?" 16 Zila empepo zyabhatomoshela zya bhamena ikhoni, zyabhwawalazy. Bhashimbila shabhalu welele afume munyumba mula. 17 Ijambo eli lyamanyiha hwa bhantu bhonti, Ayahudi na Giriki, bhogopa itawa lya Yesu lyatinihwa na bhantu. 18 Akristo bhinji bhenza alambe, bhazibonesya embibhi zabhabhomile. 19 Abhantu bhabhatumilaga evitabu alagulile bhahaleta evitabu vyabhobhavipemba nu mwoto, bhabhazizye egalama yakwe yahali evipanda vye hala elfu amalongo gasanu. 20 Izu lya Ngulubhi lyanyampa na hwonti. 21 U Paulo nawamala imbombo yakwe hula hu Efeso Umpepo walongozoa abhale hu Yerusalem ashilile hu Makedonia na hu Akaya; Waga na nakhala uhwo nehaibhala hu Rumi." 22 U Paulo wabhatuma amanyili bhakwe bhabhili, u Timotheo nu Erasto, bhabhamwawizye. Lelo umwene ahasagala hu Asia. 23 Hula hu Efeso abhantu bhaletile efujo husababu yidala liila. 24 Umuntu umo ali Sonara itawa ali yu Demetrio,

alinganya ga utufwanitwihela ufwa Ungulubhi u Diana, aletile ebiashara yakwe hwa fundi. 25 Wabhabunganya afundi bhonti abhimbombo iyo, wabhabhuula huje, "Mumenye ebiashara ene huja etipela ehela zyinyinji. 26 Siga hu Efeso hwene, nahu Asia hwonti eshi unu uPaulo abhasulihenye abhantu aiga numo Ungulubhi yalinginywe namakhono. 27 Nantele ewheli ehatali ijaye ebiashara yetu sihaiwanziwa, sigayibiashara nyene nu Ngulubhi ushiwi tu ugosi uDiana abhazalauliwe netezyeougosi waluuwe, nantele abha Asia bhonti bhabupuuta nensi yonti. 28 Nabhabumvwa isho bhabawaga wikhawte ni lyoyo, bhahaga, "uDiana wa bha Efeso gosi." 29 Umuji gwonti gwabha nefujo abhantu binjila muukumbi wiyang. Bhabhkhate bhabhashulaga nu Paulo, u Gayo nu Aristariko, bhabhafumile hu Makedonia. 30 U Paulo ahanzaga ahwinjile mwabhalii muukumbi, lelo amanyili bakwe bhaha khanizyu. 31 Amaafisa abhe mkoa bhabhalii bhakundane nu Paulo bhatumile uujumbe huje asahinjile muukumbi uwinyango. 32 Abhantu bhachanganyikine sigabhaminye ne zyabayangya, bhamo bhaiga eshi bhamo shila. 33 Ayahudi bhaleta u Iskanda hwabhabhungine abhantu bhabhiha hwitagalila. U Iskanda ahabhapumya abhantu aje ayanje na bhantu, afumye amaelezo. 34 Abhantu nabhamanya huje Iskanda Yahudi bhabwaga ibwago amasala gabibili bhaga uDiana gosi wa bha Efeso." 35 Usimbi we muji nawabhapumya ubhungano gula waga amwe mubhalume mubha Efeso wenu yasiga aminye huje umuji ogu gwa Efeso gwagutunza eshibhanza sha Diana ugosi nela epicha yehagwiye afume humwanya? 36 Eshi poomi nasoti, ezi sigatibhomba nanali, musabhombe nahamo. 37 Eshi mubhaletile abhantu ebha palonzi sigabhiibha nantele sigabhalijile Ungulubhi wetu ushe. 38 Eshi u Demetrio na bhamwabho nafundi bhakwe nkashele bhalii na mashitako gagonti numuntu yayonti ikoroti lihweli wazi bhaletwe palonzi. 39 Lelo nkashele uhwanza amambo aganji tibhagalonje sheshinza. 40 Tili muhatari iyalongwe uefujo ezi nantele sigatibhajiye azigolosye enongwa ezi. 41 Nawayanga isho wabhanyampanya abhantu.

**20** Nazyamaliha efijo zila uPaulo wabhakwizya amanyili wabhzinzya amoyo wabhalaga wabhalu Makedonia. 2 Nawashila amikoa ego abhazinzya amoyo amanyili wabhalu hu Yunani. 3 Pawakhala amezi gatatu zyahapangwa embibhi na Wayahudi napalamilaga ashuuule hwidala lya muminzi, abhale hu Shamu, sigawabhalu uhwo washilila hu Makedonia. 4 Bhashulile nabho paka hu Asia bhabali bha Sopatro, mwana wa Pirho yafumile hu Berea; Aristariko nu Sekundo, bhonti bhabfumile hwa akristi bha hu Thesalonike; Gayo wa hu Derbe; u Timotheo; Tikiko nu

Trofimo bhafumile hu Asia. 5 Lelo abhantu ebha bhatagaliye bhatihulaga hula hu Troa. 6 Hwidala ilya minzi afume hu Filipi nazyashila ensiku ezye mabumunda gasi gabhaponyizye ehamila isiku ilya sanu tafiha hu Troa. Taakhiye uhwo ensiku saba. 7 Isiku ila muhungu patabhuungine alye amabumunda, u Paulo alumbiliye na Waamini. Alikuwa akipanga kuondoka kesho yake, hivyo akaendelea kuongea tee paka nu siku uwapahati. 8 Zyahali ihozyo zyinyinji hwatakhiye hwigulu. 9 U kijana umo itawa lyakwe yu Utiko, akhiitwe nu tulo akhiyiambali pidilisha pamande walagala pansi afume igulu ilya tatu na bhabhalu hotole bhega awfiye. 10 Lelo uPaulo wope wiha pansi, wa hwigolosa puula ufwe wabhabhuula waga musahiile umwovo unu mwomi." 11 Wazubha hwigulu anteles wamensula ibumunda walya nawayanga nabho paka ninzansha wasogola. 12 Bhaleta ukijana ula shamwomi bhasungwa tee. 13 Ate tatagaalila ne meli tabhala hu Aso, tapanjile humweje uPaulo, umwene ajendile hunsi inyoomu shapanjile umwene. 14 Natatangana nawo Aso, tapashila mumeli tabhala nawo hu Mitilene. 15 Ate tasogola afume uhwo isiku ilya bhili tafiha hu kisiwa she Kio. Isiku ihyamwabho tafiha hu kisiwa she Samo, shandao Iwakwe tafiha hu Mileto. 16 U Paulo ahamuya ashuulile ashilile hu Efeso, siga ahanzaga atumile umuda gwagwonti uhwo, ali nu piliganu uwabhalu hu Yerusalemu hu shikulukulu she Pentekoste. 17 Afume hu Mileto atumile abhantu hu Efeso nabhakwizye azee bhi kanisa. 18 Nabhafifa wabhabhuula huje mwe mumenye ahwande pihandiye ulwhawande ahwinze ipa pa Asia shanahali hulimwe ensiku zyonti. 19 Imbombole imbombo ya Ngulubhi huunyenyekevu wonti na hwiysiye na humansozi na malabha gaganajile hwa Yahudi. 20 Mumenye shanali mwigushe hulimwe, ihabhabhuulaga shila hantu, sigana bhafishile nahamo najendaga shila nyumba abhamanyizye. 21 Mumenye shanabhadamilaga Ayahudi na Yunani, aje bhalambe na humwitishu Ungulubhi bhabhe nu Iwitiho hwa Yesu Kilisti. 22 Enyii eshi ane shehumweteha Umpepo Ufinjile aje embale hu Yerusalemu nantele sigaaenzimene zyazibhanaje uhwo, 23 pipo Umpepo Ufinjile ambuula shila muji gwimbala huje empengo zihuguula, na malabha. 24 Lelo ane siga insibiliye amaisha gane huje gali ne thamani ani ihwanza aje imale imbombo yakwe sheshinza yamahejeliya huwa mwene uYesu Kilisti naiyanje ineema ya Ngulubhi. 25 Eshi, enyaa, bhaala bhonti, bhanabha bhuulile izu lya Ngulubhi sigamwaindola amaso gane nantele. 26 Embabhuula eshi huje sigana iongwa hushauli yenyu. 27 Ane sigahwizu wiliye abhabhuule izu lya Ngulubhi. 28 Eshi mubhanje maso mubhene hwa mubhene nalila ipuga Ngulubhi ilya bhapiye aje mulidimaje, mulyenyaje ipuga lya

Yesu lyalikalile hwidanda lyake yuyo. 29 Iminye huje ane nanasogola enkanyaaga zyayinza sigazyabhasajila. 30 Iminye huje bhamo mulimwe mwomu bhaibha bhabhaibhatezya aje mubhalondojoje abhene. 31 mubhe maso. Ane siganaleshile abhamanyizye shila mutu nabhamanyizize usiku na pasanya. 32 Eshi ane embabhiha hwa Ngulubhi na hwizu elyelusajilo lwakwe lyalibhajiye abhzenje nabhapele ugaali nabhabhishe bhafinje hwa Ngulubhi. 33 Siga nazilishe ihela, edhababu na menda. 34 Mumenye huje amakhono gane gampeliile vyanahanzaga nabhombaga imbombo nabhavwe abhanji bhabhali pamo nanee. 35 Nabhamanyizize abhombe imbombo nabhavwe bhasigabhajiye abhombe embombo, ne manyizyo zya Yesu izyaje shinza afumye ashile aposhele." 36 Nawayanga nabho wafugamila amafugamo uuta nabho. 37 Bhonti bhalila bhagwila uPaulo munsingo bhabusu. 38 Bhazugumiye tee payanjile huje siga mwaindo nantele amaso gane, bhalolela mumeli.

## 21 Natalehana nabho, tishuula mubahari tafiha hu kosi,

shaudabho lwakwe tafiha hu Rodo, natafuma uhwo tafiha hu muji gwa Patara. 2 Natapata emeli yelobhola hu Foinike, tinjila tashuula nayo. 3 Natafiha hu kisiwa cha hu Kipro, taileha hukhono umongo, tashuula tafiha hu Siria, tabhila enanga hu muji gwa hu Tiro, uhwo emeli yahanziwaga ahwisye amazigo. 4 Natabhalola amanyili, takhala uhwo ensiku saba. Amayili ebha bhasunda uPaulo ashilile hu Mpepo Ufinjile huje usahakhanye ulwayo hu Yerusalem. 5 Natamalizya ensiku zila, tasogola. Bhatilolezya bhonti nabhashi bhabho na bhana bhabho hwatabhalaga natafiha munshinji ye bahari tafugamila mafugamo tapuuta, nkalatagana nabho. 6 Ate tiinjila mumeli, bhope bhawele amwabho. 7 Natamalizya esafari yetu afume hu Tiro, tafiha hu Tolemai. Pala tabhalamuha aholo takhala isiku limo. 8 Shandabho lwakwe tasogola tafiha hu Kaisaria. Ate tinjile munyumba ya Filipo, yaali lombeleli wi izu lya Ngulubhi, aali na bhaale saba. 9 Omuntu unuaali na bhaale bhane abhaale ebho bhakuwaga. 10 Natakhala uhwo, ahika ukuwe umo afume hu Uyahudi itawa yu Agabo. 11 Ahinzile hulite, wega ilampa lya Paulo wahwipinya amakhono na manama, waga Umpepo Ufinjile aiga. umwanisholilampa eli bhabhahumpiye Ayahudi bha hu Yerusalem, na hutwale mumakhono ga bhantu bha mataifa." 12 Natumvwa enongwa izyo ate na bhantu bhabhakhala pala tabhuula u Paulo huje asahishe abhale hu Yerusalem. 13 U Paulo wabhabhuula, waga mulila yeenu, mbona muntengula umwoyo ane enditayari apinyewe, siyo apinyewe tu nafwe hwayo, hu shauli yitawa lya Yesu ugosi wane." 14 Pipo uPaulo sigaahanzaga asundwe ate taaleha,

taga Ungulubhi abhombe zyazigine." 15 Nazyashila ensiku ezi, ate teega amafuko getu, taabhalu hu Yerusalem. 16 Amanyili bhamo bhabhafumile hu Kaisaria bhalongozanya nate. Bhale umuntu umo oMunasoni, elyo litawa lyakwe ali wa hu Kipro ali manyili kuulu yatakhiyenawo. 17 Natafiha hu Yerusalem aholo bhetu bhatejeliye shinza tee na hulugano. 18 Shandao lwalwe u Paulo tabhalile tenti hwa Yakobo, na bhazee bhonti bhahali. 19 Nawabhalamuha, abhabhuulile zyonti zyabhbomile Ungulubhi hwa mataifa ashilile hu makhono gakwe. 20 Nabhuumvwa enongwa izyo bhalumba Ungulubhi, bhabhuula uPaulo walola, elufu zilinga zya Yahudi. Bhabhitishe abhene bhahwanza hukhate ye sheria. 21 Bhabhuulilwe huje awe umanyizya Ayahudi abhahumataifa aje mugande akhate esheria ya Musa, nantele muganje abhatahiri abhana bhenyu nantele musahgilondozye emila zyeyu enkuulu. 22 Eshi tikhonzye wili? Nantele bhabhahwumvwe huje uli ohu. 23 Eshi ubhombe shila shatihubhuula eshi: tili na bhantu bhane bhabhahwifinjile. 24 Bheje abhantu ebha uhwiyozye nabho, ubhasombele eghalama zyabho nkabhasyengule amatwe gabho. Nkabhamanye huje nawe ufuata esheria. 25 Lelo hwakristo abhamataifa tabhasimbiye huje musalalye evintu vyabhfumizye sadaka huvifwani, neviniowgwe ni danda, nu umalaya." 26 U Paulo wabhega alume ni isiku ilyabhili wahwiyozya yuyo nabhaala bhantu, winjila mushibhanza, watandazya ensiku ezyahwiyozye, paka esadaka bhafumye hwa bhonti. 27 Ensiku saba nazyapalamila amalise Ayahudi bhabhafumile hu Asia bhalola uPaulo mushibhanza, bhavitwa tee, bhasontezya na makhono. 28 Bhakhoola iholo abhalsraeli enzi intuavve ulamuntu ayinzie yamanyizya abhantu zyasigazihwanziwa mu mushibhanza ahwanza apachafulle apafinjile epa." 29 Ulhwawande uPaulo bhalolile nu Trofimo uwa hu Efeso bhagagajiba aletile mushibhanza. 30 Umuji gwonti gwagunduha abhantu bhashimbila bhakhata u Paulo. Bhafumya hwunzi afume mushibhanza amandyango gafungwa. 31 Nabhabanzaga hubude, ugosi wikeya lya alinzi bhe Yerusalem huje yonti elifijo yeene. 32 Wega askari nu jemedari bhashimbilila pa bhantu, abhantu nabhabhalola asikari bhaaleka hukhone uPaulo. 33 Ugosi wikeya wapalamila uPaulo wakhata bhapinya na manyoro gabhili. Wabhuuya awe, wenanu ubhombe yeenu. 34 Abhantu bhabwagaga ibwago siga ahumvwaga nazimo zyabhayanga wabhabhuula asilari huje mwinjizi muhati mwingome. 35 Nabhaifa pangazi(pandandalilo) usikari wamwega, efujo zyali ngosi. 36 Ipuga lya bhantu lyalondozyaga naje mwefwi uyo!" 37 Nabhaleta uPaulo mungome, u Paulo wabhuula ugosi wi keya ibhuule abhantu?" Ugosi wi keya waga uyanga

shi Yunani? 38 Awe siga yayula uMisri yalongozizye unanzi ahijile agaidi elufu zine mwisengo?" 39 U Paulo waga ane endi Muyahudi wa hu Tarso iya hu Kilikia. Ilaba munduhusu enjanje na bhantu." 40 Ugosi hawakunda u Paulo wimilila pa ndandalilo wabtagolosezya amakhono gakwe. Abhantu abhapuuma, wayanga nabho hushi Ebrania. Akasema,

## 22 Bhaholo na bhaise bhane, ehwiyuumile hulimwe."

Ubungano nabhuumwua uPaulo ayanga eshiebrania, bhonti bhpuma kati. Wayanga waga, 3 "Ane endi muyahudi, empepwe hu Tarso ieneo lya hu Kilikia, ihapite elimu humuju ogu, omwalimu wane ali yu Gamalieli. Ihamanyije idala lyaligolushi elya bhaise bhetu. Ane endi khalaganu hwa Ngulubhi, neshi shamundola. 4 Nabhalavizye nabhapinyaga alume na bhashe na bhafunje mwijela. 5 Ugosi wishibhanza nazee bhabhajiye ayanje, huje nahajile ekalata yabhala nayo hu Dameski, aje bhakhate nabhalete hu Yerusalemu abhantu abhidala lila aje bhalongwe. 6 Panabhalaga hu Dameski, Iwanapalmiye, ulukhozyo Iwafumile humwanya Iwahozya. 7 Nahumwua izu liyiga, 'Sauli, Sauli yeenu ohumvisya?' 8 Waga ane ne Yesu, Munazareti wu mvisia.' 9 Bhaala bhabhali nane bahumvizye izu lelo sigabhalolile umuntu yayangaga nane. 10 Nabhuuya waga, ihonzye wili Gosi? Wambuula waga imilila bhalaga hu Dameski uhwo ubhabhuulwe izyuhwanziva abhombe.' 11 Amaso gane gabadiye ulukhozyo lula Iwali lukhali, bhaala bhabhali nane bhahata ukhono bhantwala hu Dameski. 12 Uhwo natangana nu muntu umo, itawa yu Anania, uyo atinihwaga na Yahudi bhonti bhabhali uhwo, umuntu uyo akhitee te isheria. 13 Winza huline wimilila hwitagalila lyane waga holo wane Sauli, amaso gaho galole' Papaala nalola. 14 Waga, 'Ungulubhi waise bhetu asaluye awe uzirole ezyasungwa umwene na hwumvwae izu lyaufuma mwigomu lyakwe. 15 Eshi awe ubhabhe keti wakwe zyuzilolile na hwumvwae. 16 Eshi leha akhaabile emelela? Uyoziwe uyozye embibhi zyaho, ulikwizye itawa lyakwe.' 17 Nanawela hu Yerusalemu, nabhalo mushibhanza apuute, nalola embonesyo. 18 Nalola ambuula aiga sogola hu Yerusalemu abhantu sigabhabhazyitise enongwa zyaho nuhainjanga ane.' 19 Ane naga abhene bhaminye huje nabhafungaga mwijela bhabhalikwizyaga itawa lyaho mumasinagogi. 20 Ni danda lya Stefano uketi waho anehimiliye papipi nenalindaga amenda gabho bhabhabudaga u Stefano.' 21 Lelo ambuulile, 'Huje ihutuma uhutali hwabantu bhamataifa.'" 22 Abhantu bhaga womo ayanje enongwa ezi. Pamande nantele bhabwaga bhage sogozi umuntu uno pansi siga ahwanziwa aje abhe mwomi." 23 Nabhabwaga bhaponya amenda nalusye

amankondi humwanya, 24 ujemedari ugosi wamwinjizya uPaulo mungome. Bhabhuza ahu bhahusheta ni nsanzo aje amanje huje yeeno abhantu bhahubwajila ibwago. 25 U Paulo nawakhomwa wabhuuya uakida yapalamine nawo, "Eshi shinza hukhone umuntu yali Murumi samusile hulonje?" 26 U Akida wabhalo hwa jemedari waga umuntu uno Murumi." 27 Ujemedari wabhalo wabhuuya waga awe uli Murumi?" U Paulo waga, "Ena." 28 Ujemedari waga, "Ane nakalile ni hela oulaia." U Paulo waga ane endi Murumi wapapwe." 29 Bhabhahanza hubhuuya bhasogola Iwulwo. Wope ujemedari wogopa nahumwua huje uPaulo ali Murumi na huje afunjile. 30 Shandabho Iwakwe ujemedari ahanzaga amanye zyabhashitakiye u Paulo. Wabhwizya agosi bhesibhanza nalonzni bhibalaza bhonti wamwaula inyabho uPaulo waleta, wabhiha pahati.

## 23 U Paulo wabhenya alonzi bhi baraza waga bhaholo

bhane ane ihiye mwa Ngulubhi nu mwoyo ugwinza paka asanyunu ishi." 2 Ugosi wishibhanza wabhabhuula huje bhakhome ilomu lyakwe. 3 U Paulo wagamula waga Ungulubhi abhahukhome nawe, ulubhuumba Iwa bhasiphe ichokaa(uloongo). Ukhie andonje, nahuje ihmwe wenee?" 4 Bhaala bhabhahimiliye nawo bhaga esho shuhuliga ugosi wishibhanza sha Ngulubhi?" 5 U Paulo waga, "munsajile sigaiminye huje gosi neshi shisimbilwe huje usahayanje shibhibhi ugosi wa bhantu bhaho." 6 U Paulo nawalola huje bhamo bhalo na Sadukayo na bhamwabho bhalo na Farisayo, wayanga huje ane endi Farisayo mwana wa Farisayo. Eshi esubhila uluzyuho Iwa bhafwe na bhahoma husababu iyo nalongwe." 7 Nawayanga shila, bhanda adalisanje bheene, ubhungano gwagabhanjiha. 8 Abheene aSadukayo bhaiga nalumo uluzyuho, antumi roho, lelo Afarisayo bhabhwitha izyo zyonti. 9 Ulwumvwano Iwabha nalumo asimbi bhabhali na Farisayo, bhaga ate sigati liloibhibhi nalimo hwa muntu uno eshi untumi, nu Mpepo nkayanjile nawo?" 10 Uludalisanjo na Iwabha lugosi ugosi wikeya wabhatuma abhikeya huje bhamweje u Paulo ahogope huje bhabhahuzembulanje, bhabhwizya abhikeya huje bhinze, abhikeya bhinza nanali bhamwega u Paulo nahutwale hu ngome. 11 Nu siku Ugosi wayanga nu Paulo waga uganje hwogope unjanjile hu Yerusalemu eshi ubhanjanje na hu Roma." 12 Nahwasha, Ayahudi bhamo bhabhitiline bhafinga huje sigatibhaalye wala amwele nkahamo paka tigoje uPaulo. 13 Bhabhali abhantu amalongo gane bhabhahitihine hwizyoo. 14 Bhabhala hwa gosi wishibhanza na bhazee huje tiwhibhishile humakhosi sigatilya na mwele paka tibude u Paulo. 15 Eshi alonzi bhabhuule ujemedari amweje

uPaulo alete palonzi. ate tibhabhubude shasile nahwinze epa.” 16 Lelo umwana wa yilumbu wakwe uPaulo wumvwa zyabhapanjile wabhala mungoma wabhuula uPaulo. 17 U Paulo wakwizya uakida waga twale umwana unu hwa jemedari, alinenongwa ezyayanje. 18 U akida wamwega umwana ula watwala hwa jemedari ugosi wabhuula waga, “u Paulo ula yamuunjile ankwizizye ahanzaga huje iletele, ukijana unu bhashi ali ne nongwa izyahubhuule.” 19 Ula ujemedari wakhata ukhono wa bhala nawo pansiinje, wabhuugya waga nongwa wili zyuhwanza ambuule?” 20 Ula ukijana waga Ayahudi bhatpatine huje bhalaabha awe utwale u Paulo hwibaraza shandao, nu haibhamwidala uhutwala, abhene bhaihumwuhila bhaihubuda uPaulo. 21 Bhatpatine abhantu amalongo gane bhahwipinyile mufinje ulwa mumakhosi huje sigabhabhalye, siga bhabhamwele paka bhabude, eshi awe usahitishe esala ezi bhahugula awe huje uytishe hutwale.” 22 Ula ujemedari waleha ula ukijana abhalaje wasunda huje asahabhuula umuntu uwinihi huje umbulile ezi.” 23 Wabhwizya abhaakida bhabhili wabhalajizya mweje asikari emyazibhili, bhabhale hu Kaisaria na bhala asikari bhabhapanda efarasi amalongo saba, nabhimpalala imya zibhili, mubhasogole nu siku. 24 Wabhabhuula huje bhaibishe ifarasi yabhapande uPaulo abhe salama paka hwa Feliki Ugavana. 25 Wasimba ikalata yeiga, 26 Klaudio Lisia hwa Liwali utuntumu u Feliki, ehulamuha. 27 Umuntu unu akhiitwe na yahudi bhandile hubude, nabhala ni puga lya asikari humwokole, nanapata ehabari huje umuntu unu wa hu rumi. 28 Ihanzaga amanyezyahkhatiye na hulonje natwala hwibalaza. 29 Nalola bhabushitaka hu mambo ge sheria zyabho nantele nalimo ikosa elyalongwe huje afwe na fungwe. 30 Nantele zyamanyiha huje bhali na njama nu Paulo nalola huje ilete huliwe nanali nkabhaliniza hulonje bhalete amshataka huliwe. Bhalagana.” 31 Bhala asikari bhayeteha endajizyo: bhatwala u Paulo nu siku hu Antipatri. 32 Shandabho lwakwe bhabhaleha asikari bhaala bhabhapinde ifarasi bhabhale nawo u Paulo, abhene bwahela hu ngomeni. 33 Bhaala bhabhapinde efarasi bhafifa ahu Kaisaria, nu Paulo bhapela uliwalii ela ekalata bhabhiha u Paulo hwitagalila lyakwe. 34 Uliwalii pawabhzaya ila ikalata wabhuuya u Paulo afuma llijimbo wili; nawamanya huje afuma hu Kilikia, 35 waga, “Embahutejeleye nkashele bhinza bhabhushitaki,” watwala hwikulu ya Herode.

**24** Nazyashila ensiku zisanu, Anania ugosi we shibhanza, nazee nu wayanje itawa lyakwe Tertulo, bhabhala pala. Abhantu ebha bhaletila amashitaka gabha hushitaki u Paulo

hwa gavana. 2 Paulo nawimilila hwa gavana, Tertulo wanda hushitaki nayanje hwa gavana, “ate tilinulutengano nawe uletile enyizya ezyalinganye ensi yetu; 3 eshi hulusalifyo lwonti tiposhela shila hantu hubhomba, tihiposhela shila hantu hubhomba, tiulamuha, Wugosi Feliki. 4 Lelo insahalisye, elabha untejeleye enongwa endodo wene. 5 Timwajile umuntu unu korofi, yasababisya Ayahudi bhonti bhabhe bhakorofi nasinte nahwumvwanwe munsi. Nantele longozi we mathehebu ga Nazarayo. 6 Nantele alinjile ananganye eshibhanza shetu, ate takhata 8 Nkashele ubhuzye uPaulo yuyo ubhamanye zyatishitakiye.” 9 Ayahudi bhope bhashitaki u Paulo, bhaga ezyo zililyoli. 10 U Liwali nawasontela ukhono uPaulo aje ayanje, u Paulo ahagamula, “Ane imenyi huje amaha minji uligamulanyi wi taifa eli, nantele ensungwilwe ayanje huliwe. 11 Ubhajiye ahakikisyewewe huje sigazishilile ensiku ilongo ne zibhilli ahwande panabhaliye apuute hu Yerusalem. 12 Nabhanajile mushibhanza, ane siganadalisinye nu muntu yayonti nantele siganaletile yayonti, nantele siganaletile efujo yayonti mubhungano wala mwisinagogi wala pamuju; 13 na sigabhabhajiye ahakikisyeyebhanshiyakila ane. 14 Ila iyanga ezyelyoli huliwe huje hwidala lila abhene lyabhaiga lidhehebu, hwilyo nane ihubhombela imbombo Ungulubhi waise bhetu. Ane endi mwaminifu hunsimbozye sheria wakuwe. 15 Endi nu oujasiri wulawula, abhene wabhangula bhope, uluzyuhu lwa bhafwe abinza na bhasigabhinza; 16 hweli ibhomba imbombo iya huje embe nu mwoyo gwasiga gwalongwe hwa Ngulubhi na hwa bhantu ashilile hu mambo gonti. 17 Eshi nagashila amaha gaminji ane enenzele alete umusaada hwitaifa lyane ne zawadi eye hela. 18 Nanabhombaga isho Ayahudi bhabhafumila hu Asia bhanaga musikulukulu ye lwozyo mushibhanza, bila efuj yayonti nantele bila lipuga lyabhabantu. 19 Abhantu ebha bhabwanziva aje bhenze epa bhayanje nkashele bhali ne nongwa zyazyonti nane. 20 Bhayanje bhibbo nabhandolile nihimiliye pibaraza lya bhayahudi embibbi zyabhzilolile; 21 ila ahantu hamo hamayanjile panahimiliye pahati yabho, najile hunongwa ye luzyuhu lwabhfaw mundonga.” 22 U Feliki abhulilwe ahusu idala lila na akhomola ubungano. Waga, “Lisia jemedari nayenza afume hu Yerusalem ane yaamula amashitaka genyu.” 23 Epo wamula huje uakida uPaulo, na huje asahabhe umuntu uwabkhakane aholo bhakwe humwavwe na hujendele. 24 Ensiku nazyashila, uFeliki wawela nu Drusila ushi wakwe yaahali Muyahudi watuma abhantu hukwizye uPaulo watejeleye enongwa zya lutengano lwalufuma hwa Yesu Kristi. 25 U Paulo nahayagaga nawo amambo ge ulonzi wa Ngulubhi hwa bhantu uFeliki wogopa waga bhalaga

nana ipate enafasi naihukwizya nantele.” 26 Omuda gwugwo apambamiye huje uPaulo abhahupele ihela, akwizyaga wilawila ayanje nawo. 27 Amaha gabhili nagashila u Porkio Festo ahabba Liwali pyanili wa Feliki, u Feliki umwene ahanzaga ahwipendehezye hwa Yahudi, aleshile uPaulo hwa abhlinsi.

**25** U Festo winjila hwi jimbo elyo isiku elya tatu abhalile afume hu Kaisaria aka hu Yerusalem. 2 Ugosi weshibhanza na Yahudi bhaletile amalulumwo hwa Festo, na bhanjile hwikhone hwa Festo. 3 Bhalabhile uFesto huje uPaulo abhale hu Yerusalem aje nkaabhabude mwidala. 4 Lelo uFesto ajile uPaulo afungwilwe hu Kaisaria, lelo umwene ahayinza uhwo nanali. 5 Ajile “Bhaala bhabhajiye, tibhajenyeh abhale nabho. Nkashole zihweli embibhi zyazyonti hwe mutu unu mubhajiye hutake.” 6 Nawakala ensiku nane nezyamwabho wagaluha hu Kaisari. Shandabho yakwe wakhala pitengo elyalonjele wakwizya uPaulo huje ayinze. 7 Nawafiha, Ayahudi bhabhafumile hu Yerusalem bhaleta amashitaka amwamu gasigabhabhajiye ahakikise. 8 U Paulo wahwitetela waga, ‘Siga imbombole embibhi hwa Yahudi, hushibhanza hwa Kaisari, siga entulile nahamo.’ 9 Lelo uFesto ahanzaga ahwipendekezye hwa Yahudi wabhuuya uPaulo huje uhwanzaje tibhale alonjele hu Yerusalem enongwa ezi? 10 U Paulo waga ane enemeleye epa pitengo elyalongwe elya Kaisari pehwanziwa alongwe. Sembahoseye Ayahudi, neshi shulolile. 11 Ane nkashole nihweli zyenkosiyey zyalongwe huje enfwe, sigakhana afwe. Lelo nkanazimo numo umuntu yabhajiye antwale uhwo ehulabha u Kaisari. 12 U Festo nawayanga ni baraza waga uhulabha uKaisari; ubhabhale hwa Kaisari.” 13 Nazyashila ensiku zinyinji umfumu u Agripa nu Bernike bhafahifile hu Kaisaria hujendele uFesto. 14 Nabkhakhalu ensiku zyeninji uFesto aletile engongwa zya Paulo hwa mfumu; Waga, ‘Umuntu umo alehwilwe epa umuntu unufungwe. 15 Nihali hu Yerusalem agosi bhesibhanza nazee bha Yahudi bhaletile enongwa huline na bhabhuuzizya eshalonje enongwa eyo. 16 Ane nabhabhulile huje siga deestuli yetu hulonje umuntu nu upendelelo, umuntu yalongwa abhane nafasi eyahwitetele hwa bantu bhabhahulonga. 17 Nabhahinzile palishimo ana siganagulile, shandabho Iwakwe, nahakiye pitengo elyalonjele nahaga umuntu uyo ayinze muhati. 18 Bhala bhabhashitakile nabhaletaga amashitaka gabho, nahagaga jibha nagamo amashitaka amagosi gagaletilwe. 19 Nahalola bhadalisanya nawo, amambo ge dini yabho na mambo ega Yesu ula yafwiye uPaulo yaiga alishamwomi. 20 Ane napotilwe eshalilonje

iswala eli nabhuuya huje abhajiye abhale hu Yerusalem huje bhalonjele uhwo enongwa zyabho ezi. 21 Lelo uPaulo naaheta twa abhhewe pansi ye ulinzi aje ayamule umfumu naga abhhewe paka panaihutwala hwa Kaisari. 22 U Agripa ayanjile nu Festo, “huje ingasungwilwe nane huje itejelezye umuntu unu.” U Festo, waga, “uhaihutejezya shandabho.” 23 Shandao Iwakwe, uAgripa nu Bernike bhafahifile ne shikulukulu sheshinji bhahinzile ne muukumbi nebhiheya na abhogopwe abhe muji. U Festo waga aletwe uPaulo hwibho. 24 U Festo waga, “wee Mfumu na bantu bhonti bhabhali epa, muhulola umuntu unu ejumuiya yonti eya Yahudi uhwo hu Yerusalem nepa, bhabwaje embalinganye abheene bhabwaga bhaga afwe sigatihwanza aje akhale. 25 Ane siga naililolile elyahije afwe eshi pepo akwizizye Umfumu ake etwalile hwa mwenee. 26 Lelo siga endinayasimbe hwa Mfumu. Ane shi iletile huliwe awe Mfumu Agripa, aje embenayasimbe munongwa ene. 27 endolile nemo emaana hulete ufungwe nkanongwa ezya hulonjele nazyo.

**26** U Agripa wabhuula uPaulo, ‘Ururuhiwe awhitetele. ‘U Paulo wabusya ukhono gwakwe wahwitetela. 2 “Ehwilola endi nu luseshelo, wu Mfumu Agripa, arole enongwa yane elongwa nawe hwibha bhabhandonga Ayahudi. 3 Nantele awe uli taalamu hu destuli zya Ayahudi na maswali eshi elabha untelejezye. 4 Lyoli Ayahudi bhaminye shanakiye afume huwana wane hwitaifa lyane hula hu Yerusalem. 5 Bhaminye awhande hali nantele bhabwanziva awhitishie huje aye nali Farisayo, idhahabu lyalili nu msimamo ukhali hu dini yetu. 6 Eshi inemeleye epa elongwa hu sababu lulagano Iwabhaise bhetu Iwahbalagine nu Ngulubhi aliifanya na baba zetu. 7 Olulagano olu Iwemakabila getu ilongo nazibhili, bhasubhila nkashole bhaihuputa Ungulubhi humwoyo gwonti usiku na pasanya, nongwa yelusubhilo olu Ayahudi bhandonga na nshitaki wu mfumu Agripa. 8 Eshi amwe yeenu sigamusibha huje Ungulubhi azyusya abhantu bhabhafwiye? 9 Lumo isibha huje ingabhombole zimo hwitawa lya Yesu wa hu Nazareti. 10 Nabhombole ezi hu Yerusalem; Nabhafunjile mwijela, nahali ne mamlaka afume hwa gosi bhesibhanza abhombe isho; nabhabhabudaga nabhakhomiye ekura aje bhabudwe. 11 Nabhapiye eadhabu mumasinagogi gonti nantele nabhasababisizye huje bhakhane ulwitiho Iwabho, naali ni lyoyo nabho, nabhabhinjile ata hu jenyi. 12 isho, nabhalile hu Dameski, endi na mamlaka afume hwa gosi bhesibhanza; 13 nahwabha pasanya, Mfumu, nahalulula ulukhozyo ulukhali ashile ulwisanja, Iwahatizyungula tenti. 14 Tenti tahagwa pansi ane nahumvwa izu lifuma humwanyia

liyiga Sauli, Sauli! Yeenu uhumvisya? Awe sigaubhajiye apane neteke elimwva. 15 Ane nabhuuya, 'Awe nanu, Ngosi?' Umwene waga, 'Ane ne Yesu wuntesa. 16 Eshi imilila na manama gaho; aне embonishe huliwe, isaluye huje ubhe bhomba mbombo wanena, ubhe keti wane hugaala gugalolile na gamwabho gembahulanje pamande; 17 aне Embahuhwokole na bhantu, abhantu bha huula hwa Mataifa hwehutuma, 18 bhigushe amaso bhepemunkisi bhenze hulukhozyo bhepe hwikhone lya shetani bhagalushile Ungulubhi; ili bhaposhele uusajile wawe mbibhi na bhaposhele ugaale wembabhishiyе bhala bhembasaluye hulwitiho Iwaluli huline. 19 Eshi, aне mfumu Agripa, aне sigma imbajiye akhane embonesyo ezya humwanya, 20 bhaala bhabhli hu Yerusalem na hunsi yonti eya hu Yudea, na huula hwa bhantu bha mataifa aganji, nabhalumbiliye huje bhabhombe enyinza zyazibhoneha huje bhalambile. 21 Hwilyo Ayahudi bhabata mushibanza, bhalinga ambude. 22 Eshi Ungulubhi amawwizye paka enfishile epa, eshi ihwimilila nayanje hwa bhantu bhekawaida na hwabhaala agosi ayanje zilazyabhayanjile akuwa nu Musa bhayanjile huje zyafulmila ne siyo eshenje; 23 huje uKilisti ailabha na aibha wa hwande azyushe afume hwa bhafwe na tangazye ulukhozyo hwa Yahudi na hwa bhantu abha mataifa. 24 U Paulo nawamala ahwitetele, u Festo wabhula, 'u Paulo, huje awe ulipelusu embazyo zyaho zibhishile huje ubhe pelusu. 25 Lelo uPaulo waga aне sigma endipelusu aне eyanga ezyelyoli wene. 26 Umfumu umwene azimenye ezi; aне eyanga nuwaushe wonti aне emenye huje nalimo lyalyubhile hwamwene ega gonti sigagabombishe pansenje. 27 Eshi aне Mfumu ubhitiha akuwa lelo emenye huje ubhitiha.' 28 U Agripa wabhuuya uPaulo, 'Sheshi nanali ubhajiye ambishe nanii huje imbe Mkristo? 29 U Paulo waga, "Ibhesheshi aне patallii ihulaabha Ungulubhi huje amwe mwenti mubhe neshi aне, lelo sigma ilaabha huje mupinywe neshi aне na manyoro ga mwijela. 30 Umfumu wimilila, nu liwali, nu Bernike na bhamwabho bhonti bhabhali nabho, 31 nabhasogola bhayangana bheene bhaga, 'Umuntu unu sigatulile enongwa zya huje afwe wala afungwe.' 32 U Agripa wabhuula uFesto, "Huje umuntu tenzaga huleshele handasiga akasile ulufaa hwa Kaisari."

**27** Nabhayanga huje tihwanziwa abhale hu Italia, u Paulo nafungwe bhamwao wapelwa uafisa umo uwishi Roma itawa lyakwe yu Julio, uwipuga lya Agustani. 2 Tapanda imeli afume hu Adramitamu, yahanziwaga huje ijende munshenje ye pwani ya Asia. Tinjila mubahali. Alistaka afume hu Tesalonike ya hu Makedonia tabhala nawo. 3 Isiku elya

shandabho lwake tebhiha inaga hu Sidoni, u Julio abhombiye shinza uPaulo waruhusu abhale hwa Kilisti amwabho aje ayeje umusaada. 4 Afume ipo tinjila mubahali, tazyungula eshisawa sha hu Kipro shashazijile ihaala, maana ihaala ngosi. 5 Natalola huje tijendile muminzi gagali pipi nahu Kilicia na Pamfilia, tinza hu Mira, muji gwa Lisia. 6 Paala uafisa wikeya eye shi Roma, wa yaanga emeli yayanziwaga abhale hu Italia. Yehafumile hu Alexandria watinjizya umwo. 7 Natalola huje tijendile hashehashe ensiku zinyinji, tafishile na malabha tee hu Kinidas, ihaala yahatiziga huje tisahendelele na shuule hwidala ilyo, tashuula munshinje ye Krete aizije ihaala, apalamane ne Salmone. 8 Tashuulile munshinje ya pwani humalabha tee paka tahafiha pamo papahitwaga Fari Haveni yahapalamine ne muji gwa hu Lasi. 9 Tashuulile ensiku nyinji tee, umufungo gwa Yahudi gwashilile, eshi yaahali hatari ahwendelele ashuule. U Paulo watisunda, 10 waga, "Amwe bhalume, elola esafali ene hwatibhalila, eli shibhibhi siyo huje gamazigo ne meli zyene lelo na maisha getu gope. 11 Ula uafisa wikeya eyeshi Roma, umwene atejelezyaga umwanisho meli ila, ashile zyazyayangwaga nu Paulo. 12 Ebandari yapaala seyalishinza akhale eshipindi eshisasa, bhaala abaharia bashauli bhaga, tishuule shisho tifishe hubandari ya hu Fionike, tikhale paala eshipindi eshisasa, ebandari iyo eli hu Krete, ihwenya nu kaskazini mashariki na hukusini mashariki. 13 Ihaala ya hu kusini ihanda avugule wolowolo abaharia bhagajiba bhpite shabhanzaga. Bhefwa engana tanda ashuule munshinje ye Krete apalamane ne pwani. 14 Natashaula hashe wene ihaala ehali yahanda avugule yehetwaga haala ye kaskazini mashariki ihatikhoma afume hwisyela lye shisiwa. 15 Emeli yetu nayapotwa alwe ne haala tenti titihana huje tibhalaje hwibhala ihaala ne meli. 16 Ihaala yatisimbizya afume uupande wishisiwa shashazigaga ihaala shashi hwitwa Kauda; taahokola itoli humalabha. 17 Nabhaikwesanga emeli ne nyabho, bhabogope huje bhasahab Hale hwaguli usanga eshi bhihisya enanga. 18 Edhoruba yahatikhomile tee, bhaala abaharia bhahande ataje amazigo afume mumeli esiku elyabibili. 19 Isiku elya tatu abaharia bhabanda ahwite aminzi na makhono gabho. 20 Isanya ne ntondwe sigazyakhozizye edhoruba yahali halii tee tahnisuula huje eshi tibhala hufwe. 21 Pabkhalka tee muminzi bila shalye, u Paulo wabhabhuula huje mugantejelezizye aне panajile tisahasogole hu Krete, ega gonti handa sigma gatajile ne mali ene handa sigatihuusile. 22 Eshi muzinde umwoyo nuumo umuntu yabhfwe, yemeli nyene ibhanajishe. 23 Nu siku Ungulubhi atamile untumi wakwe unu Ungulubhi yehupuuta untumi wakwe ahumiliyo pashinji yaane 24 ajile, "Usahogope

Paulo. Uhwanziva ahwimilile hwa Kaisari, enya, ebha bhonti apiye huje ushuule nabho. **25** Eshi amwe bhalume jinjili umwoyo zyonti zibhabhe neshi shambuulile Ungulubhi. **26** Lelo tibhawwalale natibhashile huvisiwa.” **27** Nawafiha usiku wilongo nazine, natazyungulaga ohu nu hwo mubhahari ye Adratik, nusiku wa pahati, abhabahana bhasibhile huje kabhangya tipalamiasfishes hunsi enyomu. **28** Bhpima idimine biligi bhazyaga emita amalongo gatatu ne tanda, tabhala hwitagalila hashe bhpima nantele bhazyaga emita amalongo gabhili na saba. **29** Bhahogope huje bhagabumizya emeli mwilyalawe, bhiisya enanga zine afume pabhawisizya enanga, bhalalabhaa huje hushe nanali. **30** Bhaala abaharia bhahanzaga idala lya ileshe emeli, aje bhiisye utoboti utwa hwokolele abhantu, bhafwana huje bhalwa ahwisye enange hwitagalila lye tuboti. **31** U Paulo wabhabhuula asikari, “Huje siga mubhajiye ahwokoshe muhwanziva asagale mwamumeli.” **32** Bhaala asikali bhadumula inyabho ezye boti, bhalilaha ebhala na minzi. **33** Shampwitu isanya nalitukula uPaulo wabhabhuula abhantu huje bhalye ishalye waqa eli lisiku lya ilongo na zine nalye nkahamoo. **34** Eshi ej ishaalye shishe mulye, aje musahafwe ane enjiga hata hasisi ha mwitwe lyanyu sigahabrate. **35** U Paulo nawayanga wega ibumunda wamensula wapuutila wanda alye. **36** Abhantu bonti bhasungwa bhope bhega ishalye. **37** Tahali abhantu emia zibhili na malongo saba, ni tanda 276 mu meli. **38** Nabhalye bhakuta bhatega engano muminzi, imeli ihabha mpoposu. **39** Nahwasha, sigabhapaminey pabhalahil bhalola ensi yeinjiye muminzi eli nu sanga gugwinji. Bhajadililana aje nkashelle bhabhajiye ajenzye emeli aitwale pala. **40** Bhazilejezya enanga bhazileha mubahari. Umuda gwugwo bhazilejezya inyabho ezye tanga, bhabhusya hwitagalila ahwenyezye hwefuma ihaala, bhabhala hula hwaguli usanga gwugwinji. **41** Bhafifa pagatanganila amadila ge menze, emeli yabhala musanga yakwama(yamilia) yasinta ahwepe hwitagalila emeli yaande abudushe amawimbi gaali magosi. **42** Asikari bhaala bhaali nu mpango ugwapbabude afungwe bhonti aje bhasahatoloshe. **43** Ula usikari weshi Roma ahanzaga humwokole uPaulo, wabhabhaana bhaala asikari nu mpango gwabo; na wabhabhuula abhantu huje yaminye ahwonjelele aluhanje afume mumeli ayojelelaje abhale hunsi inyomu. **44** Esho alumbe bhamo bhabfuate, bhamobhamo muvipande pa virtu evyenje evya mumeli natibhabhombe eshi tenti tibhapone, tibhafishe shinza hunsi inyomu.

**28** Natafiha shinza tamanya huje tili hushisiwa shashihwitwa Malta. **2** Akhaaya bha paala bhaali bhinza, bhatipiye ishalye, bhatipembiye nu mwoto tahotile

umwoto maana isasa ne mvula ya hali nyinji. **3** Lelo u Paulo aletile izigo lye nkwi nawabhiha mumwoto, inzuha yesumu yafuma munkwi yahwizinga mukhono gwa Paulo. **4** Akhaaya nabhalola inzoha ilembeela mukhono gwa Paulo bhaga umuntu unu aliye nyambuda yeenu inzoha ifwatile. **5** Umwene uPaulo waikunyuntilla mumwoto siga apite abhabhwe paponti. **6** Abheene bhagaga jibha abhavimbe au abhagwe nafwe nabhaakhala hahinji bhahwega sangunduha nantele sigaa vwaliye napamo pamande bhaga unu ngulubhi. **7** Ugozi wi shisiwa shatahali watikaribisa akhaya yakwe, atipiye ishalye eshensiku zitatu. **8** Uise wa Pablo, u Pablo ugosi wishisiwa ahabhina. U Paulo wapuutila nabhiishe amakhono gakwe pitwe uise wa Pablo wapona. **9** Nalyafumila lila abhantu bhabhali na bhinu bhabhale abhinu bhabho hwa Paulo bhonti bhapona. **10** Abhantu bhatitiniha entiniho ingosi natahanzaga asogole bhatibiye evyalye vya vinji. **11** Nagashila amezi gatatu taashulile ne meli ya Iskanda emeli eyo ihahomwilwe ni sasa pashiwa paala alongozi bhe meli eyo bhaali mapasa bhabhili. **12** Natafiha hu Sirakusa, tahakiye ipo ensiku zitatu. **13** Afume ipo tafifa hu Regio. Nalyashila isiku limo ihaala iyahu kusini yahavugula, nazyafiha ensiku zibhili tafifa hu Putoli. **14** Uhwo tabhajile aholo bhetu, bhaatikaribisizye tikhale nabo ensiku saba, hwidala eli tafifa hu Rumi. **15** Afume uhwo bhaala aholo habhuumwua ihabari zyetu bhahinzile atejelela uhwo husokoni ya Apias na hu Hoteli zitatu. U Paulo na wabhalola bhaala aholo asungwilwe tee agwizizye umwoyo. **16** Natafiha hu Roma, uPaulo aluhusiwe akhala mwene nu sikali yalindaga. **17** Nazyashile ensiku zitatu, uPaulo wabhabkwizya, alumbe bhabhaali bhalongozi hwa Yahudi. Nabhinza ahaga pamoja huje siga entulile na hamo hwa bantu ebha, na huje embombile shenje ne taratibu zyaise bhetu bhabhatitagaliye hu Yerusalem hadi ohu humakhono ga Bharumi. **18** Nabhambuza bhahaziliha andeshele wene, sigabhalolile esababu yehwanziwaje ane endongwe afwe. **19** Lelo Ayahudi nabhayanjile eshenje ane nalazimishe akate ulufaa hwa Kaisaria, lelo siyo nailetaga mashata ensi yaane, au itaifa lyane. **20** Aje enkete elufaa, ndiyo maana embakwizizye aje injanje namwe, aje alsraeli alinuujasiri zyabhanfunjila. **21** Abheene bhaga sigatiwahile aposhele ekalata yayonti yefumile hu Yudea yehuyanga awe nantele nuumo umuntu yayonti yatilitiye enongwa zyaho. **22** Eshi tihwanzaje tumvwae afume huliwe ahusu ikundi lya bantu ebha bhabhayanga shenje shila mahali. **23** Nabhalibhaguye isiku elyayanje nawo, abhantu bhinji tee bhahinzile pakhalaga. Ayanjile lila lyabhfunjye na yanje ezye uumfumu uwa humwanya, alinjile abhabhuule zyazihuusu uYesu humadala gonti gabhili

hu sheria ya Musa, na hwakuwe, ahwande shampwiti paka andyabhela. 24 Bhamo bhahitiha bhamo bhahakhana. 25 Nabhapotwa ahwitihane bheene, bhasogola u Paulo nahayanga ijambo limo, Umpepo Ufinjile ayanjile ashilile wakuwe ulsaya hwaise bhetu. 26 Ubhale hwa bhantu ebha uje, whwumvwe mubhahumvwe humakutu genyu, lelo sigamubhazimanyihanye nazimo; Na humaso genyu mubhahwenye lelo sigamubhahwelewe. 27 Hwa moyo gabhantu abha mamwamu, amakutu gabho segahumvwa shinza na masogolo gabho segahumvwa shinza na maso gabho; gazijile seegalola aje bhasahalole humaso gabho bhatambule, na hwumvwe humakutu gabho, bhelewa na hugalushile unglubhi abhaponie.” 28 Eshi mumanyaje huje ou uwokovu wubhalile hwa bhantu abha Mataifa, ebho bhabhatejelezye na hwitishe.” 30 U Paulo akhiye munyumba yakwe ya panjile humaha gabhili, abhakaribizizye bhonti bhabhahinzaga hwamwene. 31 Alumbililaga uufumu wa Ngulubhi na manyizye amambo ga Yesu Kilisti Ugosi wetu hwikhone lyonti nantele nuumo umuntu uwahukhane.

# Walumi

**1** O Paulo, otumwi owa Yesu Kilisiti, yakwiziwe abhe tumi, nabagulwe hu ndommbelelo ezya Ngolobhe. 2 Eene yayela endombelelo ya yiyanjile huhale ashilile hwakuwa bhakwe hunsimbo enza. 3 Huje Omwana wakwe, yapepwe afumehushi kholo sha Daudi hwidala Iwembile. 4 Omwene atangaziwe aje Mwana wa Ngolobhe hunguvu Ofijili omwinza hu zyoho olwabhfaw, uYesu oKilisiti Ogosi wetu. 5 Ashilile omwene tambilile owene netumi ezyeshishi enyinza hwabhalia bphasebha puta bhoti hwitawa lyakwe. 6 Huje bphasebhaputa ebha, namwe nantele mukwiziwe abhe bha Yesu Kilisiti. 7 Ebaluwa ene eli hwa bhantu bhonti bhabhalii hu Lumi, aganwe no Ngolobhe, bhakwiziwe abhe wene ewene ebhehulimwe. Nowiza afume ha Ngolobhe Obaba wetu Ogosi oYesu Kilisiti. 8 Nantele, ehesoya Ongolobhe wane ashilile oYesu Kilisiti hulimwe mweti hubhe owinza wenyu, enongwa ziyangwa esi yoti. 9 Nantele Ongolobhe shaidi wane, wehubhe mbela hu mwoyo gwane hu ndombelelo zya Mwana wakwe she dela abhasumule. 10 Nantele elabha huje emputo zyane aje hwidala Iwalwoti emanye omwisho wakwe abhe namiji eshi hulugano olwa Ngolobhe abheze bhenyu. 11 Nantele esongwa abhalole, nkembapele nashi amwenyubha bhonti endole syo ezyefijili emanye abhakhazyeshinza. 12 Yani, ehwenyeze azizwe omwoyo mwenti namwe hunyiza ezya weka owetu, agenyu nagalini. 13 Eshi mwaholo, sagehwanza mukose amanye aje, hinji ede njela ahwenze hulimwi, lakini eziwilie nantele eshi ananzaga aje mubhenama dondolo hulimwena shisehweli hwa bhantu bha sebhaputa. 14 Edaiwa na Yunani na jenyi nantele, na sovunalema. 15 Huje hulinii, ane endihani ayanje endombelelo hulimwe mwali hu Loma. 16 Nantele saga enzilela esoni edombelelo huje uwewo wa Ngolobhe wauta owaule hwa yayoti yahweteha, ha Muyahudi kwanza na kwa Muyunani nantele. 17 Nantele enyiza zyazyonti ezya Ngolobhe zibhoneshe afume hunyinza nenzyiza, "Owenyiza adela hunyiza." 18 Nantele iloyoy elya Ngolobhe lilipazelu afume humwanya humbibhi ba bhibhi wotu owatu, waufisa eyoli. 19 Ene huje goti gagali gabho neha hwa Ngolobhe galipazelu hwa bhena huje Ongolobhe abha lanjile. 20 Huje enongwa zyakwe ziganje abhoneshe shinza gali pazelu ahwande sayabhombwelwe esi. Gabhonehana ashilile huvitu huvitu yyavibhombwelwe. Enongwa ezi zili hunguvu zyakwe ezye siku zyoti asili eyeshi ngolobhe. Afume hwakwe, abhutu ebha sagabhaulwe. (aidios g126) 21 Ene huje, hata bhamenye huje Ongolobhe, subhatutumuye aje Ngolobhe, nantele sagabapiye ensalifyo. Nantele aje bhali bhapambafu Ashele husebho zyabho, na moyo gabho

ageshilema gali mukisi. 22 Bhahwibhushele aje bhasovu, nantele bha bhalema. 23 Bhagalu zenye otuntu musu wa Ngolobhe asagali mamabhibhi nashi hushifwani esha bhantu bhabhalii nembibhi, nashi enyonyi ehanu zyazili namagaya gane evya mwabho evibhombe vyavijendala evyanda. 24 Nantele Ongolobhi abhaleshile bhalondole idala elwe nyonyo zya moyo gabho hu chafu, humbele yabho hu gakenyesya hwa mwabho. 25 Bhebho bhaigaluzenyen elyoli ya Ngolobhe abhelilenga. Lyabhaliputanga navi tumishile elanganyo bhaleshile Yabhombi, yasombwa esikuzyonti. Amina. (aiōn g165) 26 Nantele eshi, Ongolobhe abhaleshile bhalondole enyonyo zyabho ezye nsoni, hwahubhe abhashe bhabho bhagalulenye amabhombelo gabho ageshikulilo gala gagaloleha shinguga neshikulile. 27 Bhope, alume nantele bhaleshile embumbelo ezyeshi kulilo hwa bhashe nabhene nyonyo zyabho bhene. Ebha bhali bhalume bhabha bhombile nalume amwabho gaseganaziwaga, na bhabha hambilila evisyo zyazya hanzilwe humbibhi zyabho. 28 Nantele bhakhanile abhe no Ngolobhe hunjle zyabho, abhale shila bhale hunjle zyabho, hwanziwa azibhombele embombo zila zyasezi hwanziwa. 29 Bhamemile embibhi bhoti, obhibhi, ne nyonyo no bhibhi. Bhamemile wivu, ogoji, ibho, akhopele na husebhele embibhi. 30 Bhope nantele bhanalibho, abhomezi, navililwe Ongolobhi. Bhali na vulungu, neshi bhuli, nahwivune. Abhene bhabhada amabhibhi bhave bhaneshishi hwaisebhabho. 31 Abhene sagabhalii nenjele; bhavebha hwaminihwa, sebanaminza ageshikulilo sagali bhali nensajilo. 32 Bhahwelewa ekanuni ezya Ngolobhi, nantele aje abhatu bhabhomba nashiego bhabhansiwa afwe nantele saga bhabhomba ego. Abhene bhabhetehana na bhala bhabha bhomba embombo ezwo.

**2** Nantele sagauhwuizize, awe wologa eshi hwagala golonga Owenye ahwibhesheli mynyobho mynyabho mwene. Huje awe wolonga obhomba enongwa zizila. 2 Nantele timenye huje olonzi owa Ngolobhe welyoli hwa bhala bhabha bhomba aminza gabho. 3 Eshi awe sebha eli wolongo bhala bhabha bhomba enongwa nashi ezye nawe obhomba embombo zyezyo. Eshi obhohwiyefwe hulonzi wa Ngolobhe? 4 Huje osebha hashesana huwiji we winza wakwe, akhabhile humayemba gakwe naji mbizye hwakwe? Eshi saga omenye aje owinza wakwe uhwanzi wa hulanganyizye hu ndambo? 5 Nantele shohwei okhome wemwoyo gwaho ogaje lole edambo ohibhishela wewe eshanga eshemayemba hewisikulila elyemaye mba, nantele, isiku lila elye kwinkule owelenzi owelyoli wa Ngolobhe. 6 Omwene aihiposhezya kila mtu eshipimilo eshalengane ne

mbombo zyakwe: 7 hwa bhala bhabhali lyoli hu mbombo enyinza nanganyishe bhaibhapela owomi wewilawila. (aiōnios g166) 8 Nantele hwabhalal bhali bhene, bhaseyogopa elyoli nantele bhayogopa ezuluma, ilyoyo nekuni ehali ehaiinya. 9 Ongolobhe aitaleta etabu na malabha hu kila nafusi zya bhatu yabhombila amabbihbi, hwa Muyahudi owhawande no Muyunani nantele. 10 Eshi ensombo, neshishi no winza waihwenza kwa shila mtu yabhomba enyinza, hwa Muyahudi hwande na hwa Muyunani nantele. 11 Huje nahumo apendelele hwa Ngolobhe. 12 Huje nashi abhinji bhabhalulila pasepali ne shelia bhanzateje pasepali ne shelia, nantele nashi abhinji bhabhatulile alengane ne shelia bhailongwa hu shelia. 13 Huje sebhahovwa edajizyo bhali nelyoli hwitagalila lwa Ngolobhe, nantele bhabhala bhabhaibhomba edajizyo bhaibhaziwa hu haki. 14 Huje abhatu bhase Bhaputu bhaseli nedajizyo, bhabhomba hushikalilo embombo ezye ndajizyo zyabho, bhagalushe ndajizyo humoyo gabho, nantele abhene sagabhalii nedajizyo. 15 Hweli balolesya aje embombo zyazi hwanziwa hu mijibu owe ndajizyo zisimbwilwe muhati mmoyo gabho. Ezamili zyabho zisumula aje, ne jele zyabho bhibho aje bhashitakiwa au zibhalinda abhene bhebho 16 nantele hwa Ngolobhe. Ega gafumila hwi siku elya Ongolobhe paizilonga esili ezya bhatu bhoti, sawasawa nedombelelo zyane, hwi tawa elya Yesu Kilisiti. 17 Tiyanje aje ohwikwizya wewe Muyahudi, yakheye yu dajizyo, shima ahwisombe hwa Ngolobhe, 18 manya ogane wakwe, na genye gala gase gabhalilana nago, baada yala jiziwenendajizyo. 19 Eshi tiyanje aje olivji wewe hu mwenee oilongozi wabhavebhalola apazelu hwabhalal bhabhali hukisi, 20 yasahihiwa alema, omwalimu wabhana nahuje oliyo huje edajizyo ezyemanyizu awe lyoli. 21 Awe basi, wuhugajila aweje, sahwimanyizya wewe? Wulombelela aje mugaje hwibhe awe sohwibha? 22 Awe oiga, muganjebhebheg? Awe, wovitwa eshilolesyo eshi, ohwibha mwi kanisa? 23 Awe wohwisovya hu ndajizyo, eshi sokenyensewa na Ngolobhe huje onagenye endajizyo? 24 Hwa huje "itawa elya Ngolobhe likenyesewa hwa bhatu bphasebhaputa ashile hulimwe," nashisesibwilwe. 25 Awe atahilwe lyoli shinza nkoyogope edajizyo nantele nkashile awe oligalugalu wedajizyo, atahilwe hwaho hubhaje sotahiliwe. 26 Eshi, nkashile, omtu yasagatahilwe ahwendelela akhate amazu age dajizyo, eshi asintetahiliwe kwakwe sehwaiye jelwa huje atahiliwe? 27 Wope yasatahiliwe hushikulilo sagadahulonje nkashile abhatimizye edajizyo? Ene hwa huje olinesimbo zyazisimbwilwe ne tohala huje osele ali galuhani hudajizyo! 28 Nantele omwene saga Muyahudi yali huhali eya hwonzee; hubhe hutahiliwe sagahwahula wahuli hwahwonze wene hu

humbele. 29 Nantele omwene Muyahudi yahimati, ne tohala eyaha muvoyo, hu fiji. Saga hunsimbo esombo ezya mtu owe sho sagafumila hwa bhatu gafuma hwa Ngolobhe.

**3** **Huja faida wele yalinayo o Muyahudi?** Nantele efaida gatalilwe yenuu? 2 Shinza sana hwidala. Hwaga goti, Ayahudi bha hambilila okwi kule afume hwa Ngolobhe. 3 Eshi, ebhabhe wiele nkashile bhamo bhamo sagabhalii no winza huje asinte hweteshele hwabhalene hubhalenganye owinza wa Ngolobhe aje mbibhi? 4 Ha aa. Nantele hwakwe, leshe Ongolobhe abhoneshe aje lyoli hatankashile kila mtu ali ni lenga. Afume shayahali yasimbwilwe, "Huja awezye abhoneshe aje omwene alinehaki hunongwa zyaho, aje owezye ashi dane potoha hulonzi." 5 Nantele nkashile obhibhi wetu ulanga elyoli ya Ngolobhe, tiyanje yenu? Ongolobhe saga mwalangani pafumya ilyoyo lyakwe, huje ali esho? Eyanga alengane ne nongwa ezya bhantu. 6 Ha aa! Shabha wele Ongolobhe aiilonga esi? 7 Nantele nkashile lyoli eya Ngolobhe ashilile hwile ga lyane efumya esombo zinyiji hwa mwene, yenu nkashile eseles elongwa nashi yali nembibhi? 8 Yenu tisiyanje, aje bhatandile wena nashi abhaje bhabhabhoneha aje bhayanga, "Tibhombe ebibhi ili aminza genze"? Olonzi hubhene we lyoli. 9 Yenu eshi? Tilamba tibhene? Nemo kabisa. Hwa huje ate tayali tibhadiye Ayahudi na Yunani bhoti pamoja, aje bhali pasi ye mbibhi. 10 Eli nashi salisimbwilwe: "Nomo yali ne haki hata omo. 11 Nomo omtu yali ahwelewa. Nomo omtu gahamwanza Ongolobhe. 12 Bhoti bhagalushe. Bhene hwa bhoti bhali sebhane maana. Nomo yabhomba aminza, la, hata omo. 13 Amakhalo gabho nkonywayeli nyazi. Emele zyabho zikhopelwe. Esumu eyenzoha eli immalomu gabho. 14 Amalomu gabho gamemile oyejelo no bhawe. 15 Amanama gabho gashebelia ahwhite edanda. 16 Onankanye na mayemba gahweli ashilile mwidala lyabho. 17 Abhatu ebha sagabhalii menye idala ilinza. 18 Sagabhalii nowaga wo Ngolobhe hwitagalila lye maso gawo." 19 Eeshi limenya huje hahonti edajizyo naziyanga eyangana bhala bhabhali pasi pendajizyo. Eshi hubhe shila lilomu limimanywe, nantele huje esi yoti eweze aajibishe hwa Ngolobhe. 20 Eshi huje nagumo obele ngwa gwa bhaziwa lyoli hu mbombo eye ndajizyo hwitangalila hu maso gawe. Hwa huje ashele ne endajizyo zihwenza enjele ezebibhi. 21 Huje eshi bila yendajizyo, ehaki ya Ngolobhe emanyisho. Eyajilwe hudajizyo ezyakuva, 22 eyo haki ya Ngolobhe, ashele enyinza ezwa Yesu Kilisiti hwa bhala bhoti bhabha humweteha. Mana nemo tofauti. 23 Hwa huje bhoti mbile embibhi napongoshelwe na tutumu wa Ngolobhe. 24 Bhabhaziwe ehaki eyewene huwene wakwe

huje hwidala elye fwozi wali ashilile Kilisiti oYesu. 25 Huje nantele Ongolobhe afumizye oKilisiti oYesu abhe patanyi hwidala elinza ashele hu danda yakwe. Afumizye oKilisiti abhe shahidi owe haki yakwe huje azileshe owehaki yakwe huje azileshe embibhi zyazishelelile 26 aje ajimbizye hwakwe. Ega gonti gafumiye alolosye ehaki yakwe husiku ezyeshi eli lyali aje bhawhibushe pazelu yoyo abhe haki, na lanje aje hubhazizye elyoli omtu yayoti hu nyinza shelele oYesu. 27 Huli hwi ahwisavye? Hubagulwe humusirgi gwalihu? Omusingi gwe mbombo? Adii, eshi omusingi ogwe nyinza. 28 Eshi timalezya aje omtu abhaziwa elyoli hu nyiza pase pali nembombo ezye ndajizyo. 29 Aje Ongolobhe huje Ngolobhe wa Yahudi bhene? Eshi omwene saga Ngolobhe wotu bphase Bhaputa bhope? Ena, bphase bhaputa bhope. 30 Nkashile lyoli Ongolobhe ali omo, aibha bhazizya elyoli bha bhali bhelohala enyinza, nabhasebhatahilwe hwidala elye nyinza. 31 Aje ate uyu galulenyen edajizyo hunyinza ndali eshingu eshego ate tizibheshole pazelu endajizyo.

**4** Taiganga hwele nantele huje o Ibulahimu, yise wetu hwidala elye bele, apatihene? 2 Nantele nkashole u Ibulahimu abhaziwa elyoli hu mbombo, hangali nenangwa ezyahwisyoye, nantele saga hwitagallia lya Ngolobhe. 3 Eshi ensimbo zigawele? "Abulahamu amweteshey Ongolobhe, na bhaziwe hwakwe huje alinelyoli." 4 Eshi hwa mtu yawombe embombo eposhenzi zyakwe sezibhaziwa huje hee wenee, hwa huje eshi lideni. 5 Nantele hwa mtu yasaga abhomba embombo nkashole ahumweteha omwene yali ahubhazizya elyoli yasagali bhatamu, enyinza zyakwe umtu oyo zibhaziwe huje lyoli. 6 O Daudi wope ayanga esalifyo hwa mtu yali Ongolobhe abhazizizye elyoli pasepali nembombo. 7 Ayajile, "Bhasalifiwe bhala bhabhalibembibhi zyabho zisajilwe nabhala abhezambe zyabho zyazikwishiwe. 8 Asalifiwe omtu ola nkashole Ogosi sabhazizizye ezambe." 9 Eshi huje ensalifyo zyabhalibhabhatahiliwe bhene, huje nabha sebhatahiliwe? Eshi tiyanga, "huje o Ibulahimu enyinza zyakwe zyabhaziwe huje lyoli." 10 Huje yabhweweleshi? Shila o Ibulahimu ali hu tohala, nantele sasele atahilwe? Sagayali hu tahilwe, eshi ashele tahilwe. 11 O Ibulahimu ahambililie ehalama yatahilwe. Ogu gwali muhuli gwela ehaki enyinza yalinayo hani sasele atahilwe. Efumizyo ezyandolesyo ene huja abhombeshe abhe baba wa bhoti bhabhaweteha. Atankashile bhahweli bhabhalibhabhatahiliwe. Eshi hwahuje ehaki yaibhaziva hwabhene. 12 Ene yope yamisizye aje o Ibulahimu abhombeshe baba we tohala saga hwabhalibhabhafumila mutohala aje nabhala bhabhazilondola enyayo zya baba wetu o Ibulahimu. Huje ene nyinza yalinayo hwabhatahiliwe. 13 Hwa huje

sanayahali hudajizyo aje eahadi ehafumiziwe hwa Ibulahimu ne papo yakwe, eahadi ene eyaje bhaibhabhagali bhesi huje ehaliashelenle ehaki eyenyinza. 14 Huje eshi nashi bhala bhe ndajizyo huje bhagali, enyinzizili nahamo, ne ahadi egalu zenywe. 15 Huje eshi edajizyo zileta ilyoyo, huje pala pasepali nedajizyo, nahumo huje huli eshishi. 16 Hwa huje eli sagalyafumie hunyinza, aje ebheye wene. Amafumilo gakwe, eahadi elipazelu hu mpapo yoti. Na zawa ebha sagaje bhala bhabhamenye edajizyo, huje bhala bhali nenza ezya Ibulahimu. Huje omwene isewetu ate tenti, 17 nashi sesibwilweli, "Ebheshele awe abhe baba wensi enyiji." O Ibulahimu ali hweli hwola ya menye yaani Ongolobhe yasaga abhapiye abhafwe owomi na kwizye enongwa zyanazimo ajezibhe. 18 Hata zibhe zyoti zya hwoze, Abulahamu abhejivi amawaminiye Ongolobhe hu siku zyazihwenza. Eshi abha baba wesi enyinji alengane nahala hahagajilwe, "... Esho shayaibha empao yaho." 19 Omwene sagali bhinu hunyinza. Abulahamu aheteshe aje obele gwakwe yoyoo gumarishe afwe - ali no umuli wesiku amaha emia emo. Nantele ahetehene nehali eyafwe eyevyanda uya Sala. 20 Eshi alengane ne ahadi eya Ngolobhe, o Ibulahimu sagasitile ahumweteshe. Nantele, apewilwe eguvu hunyinza nantele asombele Ongolobhe. 21 Ali amenye lol ije hala hahali Ongolobhe haadiye ali nouwezo owa hakamilisye. 22 Hweli lyope lyabhaziwe humwene abha haki. 23 Eshi sagayasimbwilwe wene hufaida yakwe, aje yabhaziwe hwa mwene. 24 Yasimbwilwe huliti nantele, hwa bhabhishewa abhaziwe atetatili tihweteha aje omwene azyozyeze Ogosi wetu oYesu afume hwa bhafwe. 25 Ono yayola yafumiziwe hu mbibhi zetu nazyosewe aje tipate abhaziwe ehaki.

**5** Hwa hubhe tibhaziwe ehaki hwidala eleyeminda, tili nitumaini no Ngolobhe hwidala lya Gosi wetu oYesu Kilisiti. 2 Ashelile omwene nate eshitili nefulusa hwidala wauli muhati mwa mwene tihwemelela. Tishima hujivi watipela Ongolobhe hwaajili yapamade, ojivi owo taishiliki huu tatumusi wa Ngolobhe. 3 Saga eli tu, huje eshi tishima humayemba getu. Timenye huje amayemba gapapa ovumilizu. 4 Ovumilizu papa awtetehwe, na awtetehwe papa ojivi hujili yapamande. 5 Ojivi sagauli nenvubhi, huje ogano olwa Ngolobhe Iwtililwe hu moyo getu ashelile Ofijili Omwinza, yali afumiziwe huliti. 6 Hwatali tilibhabhinu, husiku zila oKilisiti afwiye hwajili yabhibhi. 7 Hwa huje pakhome omo afwe hwajili ya mtu yali nehaki eshi huje. Pamo omtu alenje afwe hwajili ya mtu omwinza. 8 Nantele Ongolobhe ahakikisizye olugano Iwakwe yuyo huliti, huje lala patali tili nezambe, oKilisiti afwiye hwajili yetu. 9 Eshi zaidi

yagoti, eshi hwahubhe tibhaziwe ehaki hu danda yakwe, tibhawolwe hwego afume hwi lyoyo lyo Ngolobhe. **10** Hwa huje, lula patali tizile netapanyiziwe no Ngolobhe hwidala elyafwe omwana wakwe tee nantele palitiliti malishe apatanisiwe, taifiolwa hunsiki zyakwe. **11** Saga esho tu, nantele limo ga hwa Ngolobhe ashilile Ogosi oYesu Kilisiti, ashilile omwene aje eshi tambiliye akondanyo ogu. **12** Eshi basi, nkashile ashilile hwa mtu omo embibhi zyahenzele hwidala eli efwa ehenzele hwidala elye mbibhi. Nantele afwa hwanyampa na hwatu woti, huje bhoti bhabhombile embibhi. **13** Hwa hubhe huje edajizyo, embibhi zyali ms, eshi embibhi sagazibhaziwa nkashele nemo edajizyo. **14** Hata eshi, afwa hwatabhalile afume Ahadamu no Musa, hata hwabhalala bhasebhambibile mbibhi nashi asitebehe neshishi hwa Hadamu, yalishilosyo esha mwene yahenzaga. **15** Nantele hata eshi, opezi owewe ne sagaje hutule nkashele atule limo bhiji bhabhawiyi nantele sana owene owa Ngolobhe pezi owene hwantu omo, oYesu Kilisiti, ezidile ahwanjelele hwa bhiji. **16** Hwa hubhe opezi sagaguli nashi efumilo ezio la yali abhombile embibhi. Hwa huje hudwemo humo olonzi owilyoyo wahenzele hutuli yalile omtu omo. Nantele hudwemo humo eshipawa eshwewene shashifuma aje obhaziwe ehaki yahenzele pamaade ye makosa aminji. **17** Hwa huje, nkashele ikosa elya omo, afwe hwatabhalile ashelele hwomo, nantele hani bhala bhabahi yambilila owenee owiji neshipawa eshelyoli bhaithabhalalashilile akhale hwa omo, oYesu Kilisiti. **18** Eshi basi, nkashile etulo ezaomo wetu bhoti bhahenzele hulonzi huje ashilile huntulo emo hwu henzele abhanziwe elyoli eyesiku ezabhantu bhoti. **19** Hwa hubhe aje shilile asinte abhe neshishi hwa mtu omo bhinji bhabhombilwe aje bhali nembibhi, eshi ashilile hushishi eya omo bhinji bhaibhombwa aje bhali nelyoli. **20** Nantele edajizyo zyahijiye pamo ajeikosa liwezye ahwenele. Nantele palapapali embibhi yazidile abhenyiji, ewenee yahonjeleya tee. **21** Ene yafumiye huje, eshi nashi embibhi sazyatabhalile hufwa, shashesho hata owene uwezi atab Hale shilile hulyoli hwajili yadele esikunesiku shilile oYesu Kilisiti Ogosi wetu.

(aiōnios g166)

**6** Tiyanje yenu eshi? Lendelele humbibhi huje owenee wanjelele? **2** Haa. Ata tatifiyiwe hu mhibhi tibhaweyi ntele adele hwenyo? **3** Huje semumenye aje bhala bhabhahojile hwa Kilisiti bhahojile hufwa yakwe? **4** Taliti syelwelwe tetinomwene ashilile owoziwa hufwa. Eli lyabhbawilwe aje eshi huje shila oKilisiti shabosewe afume hufwa ashilile otutumusu owa Baba, aje eshi natetiwezye ajende huu pya owa dele. **5** Eshi nkashile tikhomenyewe peka

nawo hushifwani eshefwa yakwa, nantele taikhomanyiziwa hufwa yakwe. **6** Ate timenyu eshi, outu wetu owehale wakhobhehenyewe pamo nawo, aje eshi obele ogwe mbibhi gunankanye. Eli lyafumile aje neshi tisihwendelele bhatumwa bhe mbibhi. **7** Omwene yali afwiye abhombwilwe wehaki alengane nezambe. **8** Eshi nkashele tifwiye pamo no Kilisiti, tihwamini aje tidela pamo nomwene nantele. **9** Timenyu aje oKilisiti azyozyelwe afume hwabha fwe saga fwe nantele efwa saga ehutabhalal nantele. **10** Hwa huje eshi ejango eyafwe shafwiye humbibhi, afwiye limo hwajili ya bhoti hata eshi edelo zyadela adela hwajili ya Ngolobhe. **11** Hwi dala lyelyo, namwe huje muhwanziwa ahwibhazye aje bafwe hu mhibhi, aje bhoti hwa Kilisiti oYesu. **12** Hwa huje esho esiluhusu ezambe etabhalal ombole gwaho aje obhene shishi hu nyonyo zyakwe. **13** Osihwefwe eseheemu ezyembele gwaho humbibhi nashi evyombo vyasaga viline haki. Eshi hwifumi mwemwe hwa Ngolobhe. Nashi bhalil bhoti afume hufwe eshi zifumi eseheemu ezye mabele genyu abhe vyombo vychaki hwa Ngolobhe. **14** Mgarje aileshe zambe ebha tabhale hwa huje sagamli pasi yendajizyo, huje pasi wene. **15** Yenu eshi tibhombe embibhi hwa huje sutihweli pansi ye ndajizyo, huje pasi ayewene? Ha aa. **16** Semmenye aje hwawene yuoyo yali muhwifumya mwemwe nashi atumwi mwamuli mwemwe mubhabhe bhatumi bhakwe omwene, yahwanzia humwogope? Eshi lyoli hata nkashile amwemuli bhatumwa bhezambe eyo yebha twalila hufwa naje bhatumwa mwa bhesishii wauwatwalila huhaki. **17** Hwa huje asalifiwe Ongolobhe! Huje mwali bhatumwa bhe mhibhi, eshi mwahogope afume humwoyo ela yeli yefudizyo zyamwapewilwe. **18** Mbhombwilwe wene afume mbibhi na mbhombwilwe ubhe bhatumwa bhi haki. **19** Eyanga nashi je mtu owe sababu ye mabhine age mabele getu huje nashi shila shamwahewiyize eviungo evyambelegwenyu abhe bhatumwa bhe chafu ne mhibhi zya zili nashi ezyo, eshifumi eviungo evye mabelegenyi aje mulibhatumwa bhe haki hu wozwo. **20** Hwa hubhe pamwali bhatumwa bhembibhi mwali wene huje nelyoli. **21** Hu siku ezyo, mwali nidodolo lyali hu hunongwa gali geshi mulola esoni hwego? Hwa huje efumilo yenongwa eyo hufwe. **22** Hwa hubhe eshi mubhombwilwe wene shibhala ne mhibhi na mubhombeshe abhe bhatumwa bha Ngolobhe, mli nidodola huajili yewozye. Afume huwonii oweilia. (aiōnios g166) **23** Hwa huje emposhezi ye mhibhi hufwe eshiopezi owu wene wilawila owa Ngolobhe huje womi owe wilawila hwa Kilisiti oYesu Ogosi wetu. (aiōnios g166)

**7** Aje semmenye, mwaholo bhane (hwa habhe eyanga na bhatu bhabhai menyedajizyo), aje edajizyo ehatabhala omto pali mwomi? **2** Hwa huje oshe yayegwilwe afungwilwe nedajizyo hwola olume wakwe pali mwomi nantele huje olume nkawafwa abhabhe abhehwilwe wene afume hundajizyo eye ndowa. **3** Eshi basi, husiku olumu wakwe nkali sadela, huje adela no lume Owenje tiagahuni nkashe. Je olume wakwe awiye aliwene hundajizyo, esho sagabhabhe huni nkashele adela nalume Owenje. **4** Hwelyo, mwaholo bhane, amwe eshi mwabhombwilwe bhafwe bhe ndajizyo hwidala elye mbele gwa Kilisiti. Eli eshi aje tiuganisiwe noweje hwamwene yuoyu yali azyosyelwe afume hwabhfaw aje tiwezye hupapile Ongolobhe amadodolo. **5** Huje patali tili shi bele, enyonyo ezye mbibhi zya damuziwe hu viungo vyetu hwidala elyedajizyo naipapile efwa amadondolo. **6** Nantele ehi tipinylwe afume hudajizyo. Tiifweleye ela yayli etikhomile. Aje ate tipate atumishe hu hali empya ye Fijili, nate huhaliye made ye nsimbo. **7** Tiyajewe eshi? Endajizyo aje mbibhi? Haa. Hata eshi, senezagai manye embibhi, hangasaya hali hwidala lye ndajizyo. Aje saganaheza gama asangwe aje ndajizyo hangasaga eyanjile, "Osinyonye." **8** Huje embibhi yapate nafwasi hwela eemuli naletete muhati mulini shila aina eyensongwo. Huje embibhi pasagapali endajizyo efwiye. **9** Nane ehali mwomi epo olwahwande bila ndajizyo, eshi pehenza ela eamuli embibhi yapete owomi, nane nafwa. **10** Ela eamuli yayali elete owomi yagalushe abhe fwa hulini. **11** Hwa huje embibhi yapete enufwa si hwela eamuli nantele yahopeye. Ashilile hwela eamuli, yangojile. **12** Eshi edajizyo ntufye, yope ela eamuli ntufye, yelyoli na nyinza. **13** Eshi basi elayeli nyinza yalifwa hulini ane. Eganjebhe sho kabisa huje embibhi yaloleshe abhe mbibhi hani ajedele hwela enyinza ehaletile efwa muhati mlini. Eneyali aje huje ajendele hwela eamuli embibhi zyonje lele abhe mbibhi tee. **14** Hwa huje timenye yahuje endejizyo shikulilo shakwe shahumwoyo eshiane endimtu webele. Enkaziwe pasi patumwe owembibhi. **15** Aje lye bhomba saga, edimanya shinza. Aje lila lyedigene abhombe saga edibhomba nalila lyendivitwa lyebhomba. **16** Aje shi nkembalibhombe lila lyasaga endigene ewhetehana nedajizyo eya je edajizyo nyinza. **17** Huje eshi saga nene humwoyo gwane nebhomba elyo, huje yoyela embibhi yekhala muhati mlini. **18** Hwa huje emenye aje muhati mlini aje muhati mbele, gwana sezikhala enongwa. Enyenza hwa hubhe enyonyo eyeliza eli muhati mulini, aje sebhomba. **19** Hwa huje lila elinza lyedigene saga edibhomba huje lila ibhibhi lyasaga edigene lyebhomba. **20** Eshi nkashole ebhomba lila lyasaga edigene saga nene binafusi nebhomba

huje yayela embibhi yeli muhati mulini. **21** Emenye, nantele ehweli ekanu ni muhati mulini ya hwanze abhombe lyalili linza eshi embibhi lyoli zihweli muhati mulini. **22** Hwa huje ejisongwelwe edajizyo yo Ngolobhe hu utu owa muhati. **23** Eshi ejilola ekanuni yeli payo huiungo vyavili mble gwane. Ekho mana ibho huzidi ya kanuni empya hujele zyane. Embomba ane abhekhatwe hukanuniye mbibhi mbibhi yeli huiungo vyavili mubele. **24** Ane edi mtu we sago wenu gadafyole no mbele oguuogwe fwe? **25** Eshi salifi hwa Ngolobhe owa Yesu Kilisiti Ogosi wetu! Aje eshi ane nene hunjele zyune enjatumishila endajizyo ya Ngolobhe. Aje hubele ejatumishila kanuni yenzambe.

**8** Eshi hwe lye basi na umo olozi owi lyoyo hwabhene bhabhal bha Kilisiti Yesu. **2** Hwa huje ekanuni eya Finjili owe womi ula wauli hwa Yesu Kilisti embombile ane abhe mwaule hutali ne kanuni ye mbibhi nefwa. **3** Hwa huje hala hahali edajizyo ya menilwe abhombe huje yali nzaifu humbele, Ongolobhe abhombe. Atumile Omwana wa kwa ovalimwene kushifwani webele we mbibhi abhe sadaka ya mbibhi, na iilonga embibhi humbele. **4** Abhombele eshi aje amalajizyo age ndajizyo gatimilishe muhati yetu, ate tasagabhalal alondole enongwa ye bele, eshi bhala bhabhalo ndola Ofijili enongwa ya Fijili. **5** Bhala bhabhalondola ombele bhasabha enongwa ezyembe, eshi bhala bhabhalondola Ofijile bhasabha enongwa eya Fijile. **6** Hwa huje enia ye mbele hujefwa, aje enia eyefijile womi no winza. **7** Ene hujeela enia ye bele eli evisene no Ngolobhe, huje sagaeli neshishi hudajizyo ya Ngolobhe, nantele saga ewezya ayogope. **8** Bhala bhagulondola obele sagabhwenzya ahugana Ongolobhe. **9** Hata eshi, saga mlinu bele mli hwa Fijile, nkashele lyoli huje Ofinjile wa Ngolobhe ukhala mhati mulimwe. Nantele nkashele mtu sagali no Finjile owa Kilisiti, omwene sagawakwe. **10** Nkashe Kilisiti ali muhati yenyu obele yufwiye hunongwa eye mbibhi, aje finjila ali mwami hunongwa eye lyoli. **11** Nkashele Ofinjile wa ola yazwosyenze oYesu afume hwabhfaw akhala muhati mulimwe, omwene ola yazwozyenze Kilisiti afume hubhfaw aigapela amabele genyu agafwe owomi hwidala elye Finjile wakwe, yadela muhati mulimwe. **12** Eshi huje, mwaholo bhane, ate tilini deni, lakini saga hubele huje tikhale hu jisi yebele. **13** Aje nkashele mudela hujisi ye mbele mlipepe afwe, nkashe hwa Finjile mugoga embombo ezyebele namwe mubhakhale. **14** Eshi hwa huje nashi abhinji bhabhalongozewa no Finjile owa Ngolobhe, ebha bhana bha Ngolobhe. **15** Hwa hubhe sagamwahambiliile Ofinjile owetumwa nantele hata mwogope. Badala yakwe,

mwahambilile ofinjile eya bhombwe aje bhana bhabhali hwelyo tilila, "Abba, Babal!" 16 Ofinjile yuywo ayanjile pamo nefinjile zyetu aje tili bhana bha Ngolobhe. 17 Nkashele tili bhana, huje tili bhagalinaje bhagali bha Ngolobhe. Nate tili bhagali pamo no Kilisiti, nasheli hu lyolli tiyemba no mwene aje tipate otutumusi pamo nomwene. 18 Hwa huje ghabazya amayemba age siku ezi abhe saga hatu nkeleganisa notutumu wawaikwi nkwickulwu huliti. 19 Hwa huje evibhombe vyoti eshi vihwenyeye hu shahuku enyinji akwinkuliwe hwa bhana bha Ngolobhe. 20 Hwa huje obhombaji wope wa hogofywes pasi yeshishi sagahwi gane lyakwe, ila husabu yakwe omwene yuoyo yahogofye. Zye hwitumaini 21 huje obhombi wene wope wa ibhehwa wene nafumiziwe hutumwa Owenankanye, na hwijizye huwene we tutumu wa bhana bha Ngolobhe. 22 Hwa huje timenye eyaje obhombi obho wope ubhina nayembe hu chungu pamo hata eshi. 23 Saga eshotu, nate tete tatiliu na malibuko age Finjile - tete nate tibhina hunafusi zyedu, tigolela abhombwe bhana yaani ofyozi owe mabele getu. 24 Hwa huje hwi talaja eli tatifolelw. Eshi hatu hahaihwenza nkahabhoneha nahumo asobhele nantele, hwa huje wenu yasobhela hala hahalola? 25 Aje nkatisobhela ahatu hasaga tihalola, tihagolela husabuli. 26 Hu jisi yeyle, Ofinjile wope ata vwa hubhine wetu. Hwa huje sagatimene alabhe she hwanziwa, eshi Ofinjile yuoyo atilabhila hubhine hwasaga hwawenze atambulwe. 27 No mwene ya hwenya moyo aimanya enjele eya Finjile, huje alabha huniaba yabho bhabheteshe alengane nogane wa Ngolobhe. 28 Ate timenye ya huje hwa bhonti bhabha genwe na Ngolobhe, omwene abhomba enongwa zyonti pamo huwinza, wa bhala bhonti bhabhakwizilwe husini yakwe. 29 Hwa huje eshi bhala bhonti bhabha bhamenye ahwande huhale, eshi abhasalunye awande huhale, bhalenganyiziwa neshifwani sha Mwana wakwe, aje omwene abhe papwa wa hwande pandwemo naholo abhinji. 30 Na bhala bhabha salunye afume ehale ebho abhakwizizye nantele. Na bhala bhabhakwizizye ebho abha bhazizye ehaki. Na bhala bhabha bhazizye ehaki ebho nantele abhatutumusizye. 31 Tiyanje yenu eshi pamwanya yenongwa ezi? Ongolobhe nkali oupande wetu, wenu yalipamwanya paliti? 32 Omwene yasaga husebhanya omwana wakwe yuoyo aje afumizye hwa jili yetu atetenti abhakosa wela ati kulimi nenongwa zyonti pamo nawo? 33 Wenu yandabhatake ateule bha Ngolobhe? Ongolobhe yuoyo omwene yandabhzizye ehaki. 34 Wenu yaibhalonjela iyoyo? O Kilisiti oYesu yuoyo afweye hwajili yetu, nantele wega omwene wope azyosyewe. Wope atabhalala pamo no Ngolobhe pala pali neshishi nantele yayo yoo yatilabhila ate. 35 Yu nanu yabhatibagule nogane

wa Kilisiti? Amalabha, aje, eshida, aje amayemba, aje enzala, aje oteowalele, aje ehatali, aje ipanga? 36 Nashi isesimbwilwe, "Hu faida yaho tigogwa osagawo. Ntitibaziwe nashi ngolo ezya sinzye." 37 Nashi enongwa ezi zyonti ate tili sana ya bhashila hwa mwene yatigene. 38 Hwa huje emalishe asohwe aje huje, ofwe, owomi, huje ahala ozelu, huje amamulaka, huje evitu vya vihweli, huje evitu vyavihwenza, huje eguvu, 39 huje galipamwanya huje vyavilipansi huje, eshibhombwa shashonti shila, sesibha wezye atibagule nogana wa Ngolobhe yali yo Kilisiti oYesu Ogosi wetu.

**9** Eyangi elyoli hwa Kilisiti. Seyangailenga, humwoyo gwene eshudila pandwemo nane hwidala Opepo Ofinjile, 2 huje huli azugumile ohogosi abhaweh hwa saga humaliha muhati yemwoyo gwane. 3 Nezagazilishe ane nemwene alogwe abhehwe hatali nu Kilisiti huje aholo bhane, bhala abhesikhholo shane ashilile obele. 4 Abhene bha Israeli. Bhabhehwelwe huje bhana, abhe tufiwe ayangane, ezawadi eya logwe, hupute Ongolobhe, na malagano. 5 Ebhene bhabhatagalizizye ohwo Kilisiti ahenzele enshinshi akwate obele oguu - huje oyo uo Ngolobhe wa bhoti. Wope ayeme hwaje wilawila. Amina. (aiōn g165) 6 Sehuje amalgano ga Ngolobhe hujezikunilwe afishe. Sehuje kila mutu wali Israeli nasebha Israeli bhebho. 7 Sehuje bhoti bhali bhana bha Abulahamu huje bhali bhana bhakwe bhebho. Lakini, "naashilile u Isaka abhana bhaho waikwiziwa." 8 Hweli hwahuje, abhana abha mbele sagabhana bha Ngolobhe. Lakini abhana abhe ahadi bhahwenyezewa huje ebha ndabhana. 9 Elilizuu elyahadi: "Nane majira ego naye hweza, nu Sala aipata omwana." 10 Sagalyalyeli tu, lakini pamaade u Lebeka abhapate evyanda hwa mtu omo, o Isaka udaada wetu- 11 hwahuje abhana bhali nsele apapwe na alibado abhombe ijambu lyolyonti elinza au ibhibhi, huje ikusudi elya Ngolobhe alengane nachagule lyemelele, wala sehuje humiza, lakini sehwahuje yola wahukwizya. 12 Lyayagwilwe huje, "Ogosi abhahutumishile ododo." 13 Nashi sashili huje lyahandihwe: "U Yakobo nagene, lakini u Esau navitilwe." 14 Hwa huje tiyanje yenu? Huje lihweli ilenga hwa Ngolobhe? Huje dadi 15 Hwa huje eyaanga ahusu oMusa, "embabhe neisajilo hula wembahusajile, na ebhabhe ne sajilo hwola wembahusajile." 16 Hwa huje bhasi, saga yuoyo oyo wabhabhwanze, wala sagayuyo oyo wanyila, lakini hwa huje yu Ngolobhe, hwa huje abhonesha asajile. 17 Hwa huje aamazu gayanga hwa Falao, "Hwa huje ega goti galinsini ambuinule, huje ebhoneshe aguvu zyane ashilile wewe, nahuje iitawa lyane lirumbelelwe ensi yoti." 18 Huje bhasi, Ongolobhe

abhané sajilohwa wowoti wagene, nahwola wahugana, ahubheha abhe hali. **19** Nantele ubhayanje hwalini, "Yenu alola ikosa? Yo lihu wagamalile agajimbile amambo gakwe?" **20** Ahosi yakwe, omwanadamu, awewe nanu woyanga kinyume nu Ngolobhe? Huhweli aweze hane lyolyoti lya hahabhombelwe hayanga hwula wahabhombele, "Huje yenu wambombele eshi ane?" **21** Je wabhomba sagali nehaki hwilongo elyaleganyizye evyombo humatumizi gega hweli afumilane nupilima ulaula, ne shombo esha mwabho shibha na matumizi kila siku? **22** Wole nashi Ongolobhe, umwene alitayali wabhonesye enkuni yakwe naabhombe amaha gakwe amanyishe, ajimbile navumilile huiye evyombo evya enkumi vyevibhehwelwe kwajili ya goje? **23** Woole nkashile abhombie enga abhonesye ohwinji we utukufu wakwe hu vyombo evya rehema, avibeshele tayali kwajili yeutukufu? **24** Wole kashile abhombie eli, je hulitu, hwa huje nate alitwizizye sagahuje afume Wayahudi, nantele afume nahwa bantu bha Mataifa? **25** Nashi sayanga mwa Oseye: "Embabbekwizye abhantu bhane bhabhalo saga bantu bhane, nuula wagene natele nuula wasaga agenwe. **26** Na abhabhe huje pala palyayagwilwe hwa bhene, 'amwesagamlibantu bhane,' pala bhezekwizi 'abhana bha Ngolobhe wali mwomi.'" **27** O Isaya alila ashilile nebha Israeli, "Huje abhazye abhana bha Israeli engelinashi usanga gwa mbahali, ebabhe nashi bhebhasageye bhazabhe nashi bhabhawokolewe. **28** Hwa huje Ogori abhahweje izuu lyakwe hwumwanya na pansi, sasele nahwa utimilifu. **29** Nashi olsaya sayanjile ehale, "Nashi Ogori owemanjeshi sagatilesheyeh akhosou ouzao kwaajili yaliti, angatili nashi e Sodoma, nangatibombilwe nashi e Gomora. **30** Tibhayanje genu lelo? huje abhantu abhe Mataifa huje bhahali sagabahwanza elyoli bhapente elyoli, elyoli huimani. **31** Lakini abha Israeli, bhabazile ikalata elyelyoli, sagayifishie. **32** Yenu yalyesho? Hwa huje sagabhaiyazile huimani, bali huu matendo. Wabomele pamwanya yiwee na bhabomelee, **33** nashi seyagwilwe enyenye, endigonizye iee elya abomelee, hu Sayuni nahuje okwakose. Omwene wahuposhela hwelii sagabahkenyesewe.

**10** Mwaholo, esebeo ezya mwoyo gwane napu tehwane  
hwa Ngolobhe nihwajili yabhene, ne hwaajili yahwokoshe hwabho. **2** Hwa huje embashuhudila huje bhahwituma hwaajili ya Ngolobhe, lakini seuje njeleyabho. **3** Hwa huje sebhaimenye elyoli ya Ngolobhe, nabahwanza azije elyoli yabho bhebho. Saga bhahwisyaga hulyoli ya Ngolobhe. **4** Hwa huje iKilisiti yuyo watimizye isheliya eyelyoli huje omtu wahuposhela. **5** Hwa huje uMusa ahwandiha ahusu elyoli eyo ewenza ashilile ne eshelia: "Umutu wabhomba elyoli mshelia abhakhale hwa lyoli

ene." **6** Lakini elyoli yetumilana nashilile olweteho luyanga eshii, "Ogajeyanje humwoyo gwaho, 'Yonanu wabhabhale humwanya?'(Ohu hulete uKilisiti pansi). **7** Na ogajeyaje, "Yonanu abhahwishe mwilende?" (Ane, huleta uKilisiti humwanya afume hwabhfwe). (Abyssos g12) **8** Lakini liyanga yenu? "Izu lipapepe nawe, afume mwilomu lyaho na afume humwoyo gwaho." Elyo lizu elya luseshelo, elyo lya tiliyanga. **9** Hwa huje kashile hwilomu lyaho ohweteha oYesu huje Ugosi, na hyposehele humwoyo gwaho huje Ongolobhe afyosezye afume hwa abhafye, ubhahwokoshe. **10** Hwa huje humwoyo omuntu ahumweteha napate elyoli, nahwilomu ahweteha napate opute. **11** Hwa huje izu liyanga, "Kila wahuposhela saga abhakenyesewe." **12** hwa huje naumo olengano nu Yahudi nu Muyunani. Hwa huje Ugosi yoyola Ugosi wa bhoti naweshoma hwa bhoti bhabha hukwizya. **13** Hwa huje kila walikwizya itawa elya o Ugosi abhahwokoshe. **14** Hwa huje bhole uwewizye hukwizye ola wasaga mwamwetesh? Bhagakhozya bhole ilibhawezye hyposehe nashi oyo sagabhamwovyezye? Na bhezehozye hwoole pasipo uwalumbele? **15** Bhezewezye bhole alumbele, akashile sebhatumwilwe? - Nashi sagasimbilwe hwa huje owinza wemagaga gabbala bhabhatangazya enogwa enyinza izye mambo aminza!" **16** Lakini bhoti sagabhatjelezye amazu. Huje olsaya ayanga, "Ogori, yunanu wahovyezye otumwa wetu?" **17** Huje ulweteho luweza afumilane natejezye na hwovye hwizu elya Kilisiti. **18** Lakini eyanga, "Huje sagabahovyezye?" nalyoli kabisa. "Amazu gabho gamalishe afume hwoze nahunsi yoti, nenogwa zyabho zibhalile paka humwiso gwe dunia." **19** Ashile goti, Eyanga, "Huje Abhaisraeli sagabhamenye?" Kwanza uMusa ayanga, "Embabbadizye embabheshele uwivu hwa bantu bhasaga bhe taifa. Hwidala elitaifa iyasaga lyahewe, embabbachochele paka mvitwe." **20** Nu Isaya anilyomi sana naayanga, "Natangene navalna bhasaga bhanazile. Nabhoneshe mhawala hwa sagabhananzaga." **21** Lakini hwa Bhairelai bayanga, "Ensiku zwoti nagolosezye amakhono gane hwa bhasagabahwiysisize nahwa bantu aakhomee."

**11** Huje eyanga, huje, Ongolobhe abhakhanine abhantu bhakwe? Hata hashe. Hwa huje nane ne Mwiisraeli, wa mshikolo sha Abulahamu, hwi kabela lya Benyamini. **2** Ongolobhe zagabakhene abhantu bhakwe abhamanye afume huwandilo. Je sagamenye izuu liyanga yenu ahusu o Eliya, jinsi sabholele Ongolobhe humwanya ye Israeli? **3** "Ogori, bhabhagojile ankoha bhafo, bhope bhabomoye pasiputo paho. Nene nimwene esagalye, bhope bhabwaza

owomi wane." 4 Lakini ijibu elya Ngolobhe liyanga yenu huliwe? "Embeshole kwaajili yalini abhantu elfu saba ebho sagabhayikhomela amafu gamo Baali." 5 Hata eshi, wakati ou esalezi bhahweli bhabhasagaliye ashilile ouchaguzi wiwenee. 6 Lakini kashile huweene, sehuje hwu matendo. Kashile weene sagaibhabhe nantele weene. Yeni bhasi? 7 Ahantu ambaho Eisraeli yaliehwaza, sagahajile, huje bhabha chaguliwe bhahajile, nabhamwabho bhabhehwele bhamwamu. 8 Nashi sagasimbilwe: "Ongolobhe abhapie opepo ogwasajilwe, amaso huje bhasilole, na makutu huje bhasiyovwe, epaka sanyono eeshii." 9 Wope o Daudi ayanga, "Leha emeza zyabho nazibhe nyavu, tengo sehemu yaabomelee nalipizye eshisasi hwa bhene bhebho. 10 Leha amaso gabho gabhehwe akisi huje bhagajelole. Ubhaundamishe amasana gabhowila." 11 Basi eyanga, "Huje bhabomelee hata bhagwile egajebhe?" Esho na mwaha. Badala yakwe, amenwe hwabho, olokole ufishe hwa Mataifa, ili bhebho bhene bhabhe nu vivu. 12 Nkashile amenwe hwabho hutabhale evya paulimwengu, nakashile hasalayabho atabhale wa mataifa, nazibhabhe zilenga enyinji akamilishe hwabho? 13 Na esalezi eyanga namwe mubhantu bhe Mataifa. Hwa huje enditumwa wa bhantu abhe Mataifa aganje, ehwivunira huduma yane. 14 Labda engabhabhehe owivu gwambele pandwemo nanene. Nkanga tigabhokola bhabha hweli bhamo. 15 Maana huje akhanile hwabho bhatpatene ne dunia, aposhelelwe hwabho haibhawole ila uwomi afume hwaabhfaw? 16 Nkashire amadondo agapawandilo akiba, shesho sashihweli hwibhombra elye ousu. Nkashile amazi gope akiba, esamba zyope shesho. 17 Lakini nkashile zihweli esamba zyazidumulwe, nashi wewe, isamba lya mwipoli elya mzeituni, watotilwe pandwemo nabho, na nkashile wali pandwemo nabjo namumazi age otabhalo hwa mzeituni, 18 organje hwintutumule amwanya yemasamba. Lakini nkashile uhwintutumula, nasaga wewe ohwavya mumazi, bali amazi gahumwavya awe. 19 Basi ubhayanje, "Amasamba gadumulwe huje epate atotwe mwilende." 20 Ego gali lyoli. Husababu yakutowiteshe hwabho bhadumule, lakini awe wahemeleye shinza husababu yelweteho Iwaho. Ugaje hwise bhelele umwene hughaliyamwanya sana, heli ogopaga. 21 Kwa maana nkashile Ongolobhe hagagalesheye amasamba amakolo, sagabhusajile nawe shesho. 22 Hwiyenye, basi, amadala amiza nuhali wa Ngolobhe. Na hudwemo humo, okhali wahlenzele amwanya ya Ayahudi ebho bhagwiye. Lakini nahudwemo uwamwabho, owiza wa Ngolobhe guweza amwanya yaho, nkashile obhakhale mumiza gakwe. Shoshoti nawe amanye obhatagwe hutali. 23 Natele, nkashile sagabhezehwendelele mlweteshelo lyakwe,

bhezatotwe natele. Maana Ongolobhe alinagwo ouwezo ogwa totele natele. 24 Hwa huje amwekashile mwadumulwe hwoze ashilile huhale omzeituni ogwamwipoli, na kinyume shakwe ehale mwa vyalilwe mu mzeituni omwieza, sehuje hwenje sana hwebha Ayahudi, sawa nahuje masamba amakolo gowezya agaryale natele muhati ye mzeituni gabho bhebho? 25 Hwa huje mwaholo sehwaza huje msimanye afyatane nesiri ene, huje msibhe ne eshinshi nashi asebhanye hwenyu mwemwe. Esiri ene huje okhome guifumilene na Israeli, hadi akamilisy e hwa mataifa nahwayiyenza. 26 Epo alsraeli yote bhaihwokoha, nashi sagasimbilwe afume: "Afume hu Sayuni ayihwenza Owakhokole. Ayihwefya oubhibhi afume hwa Yakobo. 27 Neli Iyayibha malagano gane pandwemo nabhene, ensiku ezyo naihwefye embibhi zyabho." 28 Ahusuhudwemo humo ashilile iizuu, bhavitilwa hwu sababu yenyu. Hudwemo ohwamwabho ashilile nasalule hwa Ngolobhe, bhagenwe husababu ya amaamaa. 29 Hwa huje ezawadi nakwiziwe hwa Ngolobhe sagahugaluhana. 30 Hwa huje ehale amwee mwalimleshile Ongolobhe, lakini esalezi muiposheye ewene hwusababu ya aleshe hwabho. 31 Hwidala lyelyo esalezi, ebha Ayahudi bhaleshile. Afumilane nego huije nesanjilo zya mlinazyo amwe bhawezizye bhope aposhelele ewene. 32 Maana Ongolobhe abhankonjele abhantu woti ashilile huleshe, huje awezizye abhasajile bhoti. (eleēsē g1653) 33 Shahuhweli outabhalo nenshinski nenjele eya Ngolobhe! Zagapimwapimwa naloonje hwakwe, namadala gakwe sagazimaniha! 34 "Maana yonanu walimenye ilengo lya Gosi? Au yonanu waliyanzi wakwe? 35 Au yonanu owakwanza hupele ahantu Ongolobhe, huje alipwe nantele?" 36 Hwa huje afume hwakwe, nahwidala lyakwe nahwamwene, evitu vyoti vihweli. Hwa mwene obhe golonsu wilawila. Amina. (aiōn g165)

**12** Eshi hwego embasunda, mwaholo, hwusanjilo zyakwe Ongolobhe, gafumii amabele genyu ebhe dhabihu yeli enyomi, ezelu humwoyo yeposhelelwa hwa Ngolobhe. Ene ibada yenyu eye lyoli. 2 Wala mgajehwazizye amambo gepa pansi epa, huje tigaluzanyiye abhehwe bhapya esebo zyetu. Bhombaji eshi mposhele amanye olugano lwa Ngolobhe gagali miza, agahukhodele na humalishilo. (aiōn g165) 3 Eshi eyanga, hwusababu yewene yepebhilwe, huje kila muntu wahweli pandwemo namwe sahwaziwa asebhe natele humwanya yakwe yuyo ashile sashihwaziwa asebhe. Huje, hahahwaziwa asebhaje hwunshinski huje nashi Ongolobhe abhapiye kila omo hashe ahantu hee lweteho. 4 Hwa huje tine vintu vinji ashilile mbele gumo, lakini sevintu vyoti vine mbombo emo. 5 Shesho ate, tetilibinji tilibele gumo ashilile

uKilisiti, na evikhatazizyo kila omo hwawa mwabho. 6 Tiline kalama zyezili mjinjinyinji hwuwene yetipewilwe. Kebhabhe kalama eyamuntu okuwa, na ebhombeshe hwuwezo gwe lweteho lwakwe. 7 Kebhabhe ekalama ya muntu humduma, na abhombaje. Nkebhabe Owenje ake kalama eyafundizye, hwa huje afudizaje. 8 Nkebhabe kalama eyamuntu falaja, hwa huje, abhafaliji. Nkebhabe kalama eyamuntu hufumwe, abhombaje esho humwoyo gwoti. Nkebhabe kalama ya muntu hulongozye, naliqbobheshe huwinza. Nkebhabe ekalama ya mntu hubhoneshe esajilo, na ebhombeshe huhuseshelelo. 9 Aganane husibhe hwilenga. Vitwaji embibhi; mnkhatilile aminza. 10 Ahusu aganane hwaholo, mgananaje mwemwe hwa mwemwe. Ahusu nshinshi, enshinshi ebhehulimwe hwa hulimwe mubhene. 11 Ahusu ubhomvi, mganjebhe bhayuzu. Ahusu ompepo, mbhanje muhusogwa. Ahusu Ogosi, hwitumaji. 12 Shanji hwidandi lyamlinalyo ahusu ensiku zyezhwenza. Mubhe nagolele ashilile amayemba genyu. Mkhala je apuute. 13 Mubhavaje ashile amashida agalokole. Azaji idala elya bhoneshe oluganano. 14 Bhalabhilaji aminza woti bhabha bhayevya amwe; mubhaputilaye aminza na mgaje bhaputile alogwe. 15 Shanji pandwemo nabhabha shaa, lilaji pandwemo nabhabha lila. 16 Mubhe nesebho zimo mwemwe hwa mwemwe mgajesebhe hwa hwirole, lakini bhete haji abhantu abhehali eyapansi. Mubhanje nenshinshi humwanya yesebho zyenyo mbhene. 17 Msihusovye omuntu wowoti ibhibhi hwi bhibhi. Bhombaji aminza humaso gabhantu bhoti. 18 Nkashile ewezehana, nashi sashibhe shelwe hulimwi, mubhe neluseshele nabhantu bhoti. 19 Beluganano, ugajelipizye eshisasi umwene, lakini ilesi ehaisila ya Ngolobhe. Huje eyandihwe, "eshisasi sha Ngolobhe; Nene embasombe," ayanga Ugosi." 20 "Lakini nkashile obhibhi waho ane zala, pele. Nkashile ayomele, mwelezye. Huje nkobhombo esho, ubhahumwohole amakala age mwoto amwanya yitwe lyakwe." 21 Ogaje mwemwe nuubhibhi, heli oumene au bhibhi hwuminza.

**13** Kila nafsi naibhe nahwishe hwa bhabhali pamwanya, hwahuje nomoo awemelelele hwahuje efumile hwa Ngolobhe. Ne mamlaka zyezihweli zibhehwelwe no Ngolobhe. 2 Hwola waikhana emamlaka eyo akhana ndapizyo zya Ngolobhe; na bhala bhabhayikhana bhenzeyiposhele aloongwe humwanya yabho bhebho. 3 Hwa huje alongozi sebhatisizya hwabhalo bhabhabhomba aminza, huje hwabhalo bhabhabhomba embibhi. Huje oziliha kutohwogope abhe mamlaka? Bhombaga gagali miza, na bhenze huntufyee hwego. 4 Hwa huje ultumwa wa Ngolobhe waho

hwaajili yemiza. Nkashile obhabhombe gagali mabhibhi, ogopa; hwa huje sagabeba ipanga bila sababu. Hwa huje ultumwa wa Ngolobhe, ovalipe eshisasi hwikuni humwanya yola wabhomba embibhi. 5 Hwe lio ohwaziwa ahwiyishe, sehwisababu yekuni, huje nahwe sababu yesebho. 6 Hwaajili yega olipa ekodi. Hwa huje bhebhaline mamlaka bhatumwa bha Ngolobhe, ebho bhabha hwelelesha abhombe embombo ene. 7 Bhpeli kila omo hala habhadayi: nkakodi hwu kodl; nkaushuli hwaziwa ushulu; nkawoga uwaziwa waaga; nkanshinski ewaziwa nshinshi. 8 Mgajedaiwe no mutu ahantu hohot, hahahwaziwa oluganano mwemwe hwa mwemwe. Hwa huje olawagene oparamani wakwe amalile ikalata. 9 Hwa huje, "Sagaobhabhombe umalaya, sagaobhagoje, sagaobhahwibhe, sagaobhazilishe," na kashile ehweli endajizo eyamwabho yope, emanyishe ashilile eli: "Obhahugane oparamani waho nashi wewe umwene." 10 OLugano sagabhibhi hwa paramani hwa muntu. Hwelyo ulugano malishilo hwe nkalata. 11 Hwu sababu yeli, mmenye uwakati, huje hufishile wakati wafume muntulo. Huje olokole wetu ufishile papepe nu wakati wula owelweteshelo olwewandilo. 12 Nusiku hwendeleye, nusanya upalamiye. Tibheshe ashenje amadala agenki, tikwate esilaha ezye lukhozyo. 13 Nativalaje shinza shinza, nashi mlukhozyo saganashi eshikulukulu eshembibhi nashi akholwe. Natigajebhale humibhibi nashi azilishe saga ugawezya aimale, nashi ashilile uwivu ne jela. 14 Huje tikwale Ogosi oYesu Kilisti, natiga jebheshe idala ashilile obele, huzilisyo zyakwe.

**14** Poshehaji wowoti olaobhinu hwelweteho, mganje huloonje ahusu ese bho zyakwe. 2 Omuntu omo ali nulweteho ogwalye hohot, uwamwabho ono yizu alya enyanyu zyene. 3 Omuntu walyakila hantu aganje humwisiye ola wasagalya kila hantu. Nula wasagalya kila hantu asiloone owamwabho walyakila hantu. Hwa huje Ongolobhe tayali aposhey. 4 Awe we nanu, awe hwohuloonga otumwa wa muntu Owenje? Ila hwagosi wakwe huje ahwemelela au agwa. Lakini abhabhosehwe, hwa huje Ogosi aye zya hubhombele huje ayemelele. 5 Omuntu omo alimwene isiku limo siyo elya mwabho. Owa mwabho alola ensiku zyotizili sawasawa. Eshi kila muntu ahwizilisye hu njele zyakwe mwene. 6 Ola wakhata insiku, akhata hwaajili ya Gosi. Hwa huje ahupela Ongolobhe asalifye. Ola wasagalya ahwiziga kutoalye hwaajili ya Gosi. Wope afumwa asalifye hwa Ngolobhe. 7 Hwa huje numo wakhala hwu nafsi yakwe, na numo omwinza hwaajili yamwene yuyo. 8 Hwa huje nkashile tihwizya, tihwizya hwaajili ya Gosi. Nakashile fifwa fifua hwaajili ya Gosi. Huje nkashile tihwizya au tifwa tilimali

ya Gosi. 9 Hwa huje hwunsini eli uKilisti afwiye nahwizye nantele, huje abhe Gosi wabhoti abhafwe na bhabha hwendelela ahwizye. 10 Lakini awe, huyenu ohuloonga oholo waho? Nawe huyenu ohumwisha oholo waho? Hwa huje ateteti tihwemelela hwitagalila elitengelya loogwe elya Ngolobhe. 11 Hwa huje lisimilwe, "Nashi sehwizya," ayanga Ogori, "Hulin kila lifugamo lyaifugamila nakashile melee Iwaifumwa atofye hwa Ngolobhe." 12 Huje bhasi, kila omo wetu aifumwa abhazye hwakwe mwene hwa Ngolobhe. 13 Hwegoo, tisiyendelele natele aloongane, lakini badala yakwe aamula sanyona, huje numo wabhabheshe eshikwanzo au otego hwaholo wakwe. 14 Na emenyen na esogwelwe hwa Gosi oYesu, huje nahamo ahantu hahali nanjisi hene. Nihwayuyo tu ahwisebhanya huje hohoti najisi, hwa huje hwa mwene lyoli najinsi. 15 Nkashile hwusababu yeshalye oholo waho azugumila, sagajena natele mwidala lye luganano. Osinakanye hweshalye shaho omuntu hwaajili yakwe oKilisiti afwiye. 16 Hwesho mgaje hweteshele amadala genyu aminza gasababisye abhantu abhashente. 17 Hwa huje umwene owa Ngolobhe sehwaajili yefalye nevyamwele, huje hwaajili yelyoli, olweteho nesogwe ashilile Opepo Ofinjile. 18 Hwa huje ola wahutumishila uKilisiti hwidala eli ayeteshelwe hwa Ngolobhe na ayeteshelwe hwa bhantu. 19 Hwa huje bhasi, natibhale humambo gelweteho neega gegahuzenga omuntu nuwamwabho. 20 Usinakanye embombo ya Ngolobhe hwusababu yeshalye. Evintu vyoti hwahuje vinza, lakini vibhibhi hwa muntu ola walya vihusababisha yuyo abumele. 21 Shinza kutolye enyama, wala amwele edivai, wala hohoti hwelho oholo waho hahuvisy. 22 Ezyo zyelweteho natele zyohi nazyo, zibheshe awe umwene nu Ngolobhe. Anutabhalo ola wasahwilonga mwene nashi hala haheteshela afume humwoyo. 23 Wali newasiwasi aloogwilwe nkashile alya, hwusababu sagashifumilana ne Iweteho. Na hohonti hesahafumilana ne Iweteho, nahohonti hesahafumilana ne Iweteho ezyo mhibhi.

**15** Eshi atee tetili nedadi tihwaziwa ahweje ulembezu wabhala alembezu, satihaziwa ahwilole tete. 2 Kila omo wetu asogwaje upalamani wakwe hweli ega minza, hwidala lya hulengange. 3 Hata oyo Kilisiti saga ahwilolaga yuyo mwene. Hwa huje alinashi sagasimbilwe, "Esnundo zyabhalo bhabhalijile ganajile nene." 4 Hwa hohonti hahatagaliye asimbwe, hasimbilwe hwutilogozye, hwa huje ashilile ajimbe naashilile apelwe umwoyo nendajizo angatili nelyomi. 5 Eshi Ongolobhe umwene wajimbe nawatipele omwoyo naabhapele abhe nensebho sawa nahwakila omo alengane nu Yesu uKilisti. 6 Awezizye abhombe eshi husebho

emo muwezye humwinyile hwilomu limo Ongolobhe nu baada hwa Gosi wetu uYesu Kilisti. 7 Hweeli posheli kila oomo, nashishila uKilisti nabhaposheyeye, hwatafihwe hwa Ngolobhe. 8 Huje eyanga huje uKilisti abhehwelwe tumwahwa tohala hwidala eliyoli hwa Ngolobhe. Abhomble eshi huje awezye abhonesye endajizo zye zyafumile hwa madaada, 9 na hwa mataifa humwembele Ongolobhe hewunene yakwe. Nashi salyandihwe, hwa huje embafulwe esifa huliwe nalengane nabhe mataifa nahwembe esifa ashilile itawa lyakwe." 10 Nantele eyanga, "Shanji, amwee mubhatu bhemataifa, pandwemo na bhantu bhakwe." 11 Nantele, "Mtofajye Ogori, amwe mmataifa mwetilesi bhemataifa; goti bamwinulaje umwe." 12 Nantele olsaya ayanga, "Hwaibha izii elya Yesu, na oomo aibhomba atabhale amwanya yemataifa. Amataifa bhaibha nulusobhelo ashilile omwene." 13 Eshi Ongolobhe owe sobhezyo abhamemwe nashee hwoti nulweteho hwa mweteshale, huje muwezye ahojelele ashilile esobhezyo, hwidandi elya Ompepo Ofinjile. 14 Nene nimwene evutililwe namwe, mwaholo bhane. Evitililwe namwe mmemile uwinza, mmemile enjele zyonti. Evutililwe huje amwe muwenza apelane kila oomo nuwamwabho. 15 Lakini ewandiha hwelyomi nsini hulimwi humwanya yemambo gagahweli huje ebhakomboshe nantele, husababu yeshipawa shepewilwe nu Ngolobhe. 16 Eshipawa eshishali huje embetumwa wa Yesu Kilisti watumwilwe hwa mataifa, ahwifumwe nashi oodimi we bhangili lya Ngolobhe. Nezagawezye abhombe eshi ahwifumwe hwane hwamatifa hubhe hukondelwe, nahubhehwelwe hu Ngolobhe hwidala lya Opepo Ofinjile. 17 Huje ashee hwane huli mwidala lya Kilisti nu Yesu nashilile hwa Ngolobhe. 18 Huje sembewezizye alombelele wala ayanje lyolyonti huje uKilisti andengenyi ashilile hwane ahwishe hwa mataifa. Eega amambo gamalise hwizuu nidala, 19 hwilyomi ololesyo wemagosi, nahlwiyomi elya Ompepo Ufinjile. Eli lyali hufume hu Yelusalemu, na zyogolele ohutali nashi iliriko, ebwezye ahweje hwoze humalisho wibhangili lya Kilisti. 20 Hwidala eli, esebohyane elilumbele ibhagili, lakini sepala uKilisti pamanyishe hwitawa, huje esiwezye azenje pamwanya yesingi gwa muntu owamwabho. 21 Nashi sagasimbilwe: "Eebho hwamwene sebhalo nalyolyoti lyamwene ahenzele bhaihulola, nabhalo bhasagabhamwovwezye bhenzechumanye." 22 Hweli naliezigwilwe marahaminji ahwenze mwennyu. 23 Lakini esalezi, sendinesehemu yoyoti ashile amikoa egaa, naendiieziliha hwumaha minji ahweze hwulimwi. 24 Huje mara zyoti nkembale Hispania etegemela abhalole nkeshile, etwalwe hwidala lyane namwe, baada yasogwe akhale namwe humdaa. 25 Lakini esalezi embala hu Yelusalemu

abhalishe aumini. 26 Maana bhasogwelwe abhantu bha hu Makedonia na bha hu Akaya abhombe osanguzi welyoli hwabhala bhabhasagali nahantu bhamobhamo mwaumini ohwo hu Yeslusalemu. 27 Lyoli, Iwalilugano Iwabho, nalyoli bhalinebha madeni gabho. Maana nkashile amataifa bhashilikile ashilile amambo gabho age mpepo, bhanamadeni bhope natele nabhalishe evitu yesagabhal navyo. 28 Eshi, natele amalezyeze evi nabhene nayerane humandodo ega hwabhene, anenaibhala mwidala padwemo namwee ooho hu Hispania. 29 Emenye huje, nantele nkenenze hulimwi, naihweza ekamilishe hhuwinji wa Kilisti. 30 Esalezi embasunda, bhaholo, hwa Gosi wetu uYesu Kilisti, nahwigane lya Umpepo, huje mubhe padwemo nane ashirile apute hwenyu hwa Ngolobhe hwa ajili yalini. 31 Putaji huje epone afume hwa bhene bhasaga bhane nshinshi ashilile hu Yudea, na huje embombo yane ohwo hu Yelusalemu ewezye aposhelelew nalokole. 32 Putaji huje engenza hulimwi seshiye ashilile huwinza wa Ngolobhe, na huje embepadwemo namwe, embwezye antoye. 33 Nu Ngolobhe owewene abhe padwemo namwe mwentii. Amina.

**16** Eembapela hulimwi o Fibi oilombo wenyu, oyoo tumwa webhanza lyelili ohwo Kenkrea, 2 ili huje muwezizye hyposele ashilile hwa Gosi. Bhombaji eshi ashilile itawa elye tabhalo elyabhoziwa, na mwemelele padwemo nu mwene ashilile lyolyoti lybabhabhe hwanza umwene. Maana umwene yuyo aalintumwa wa bhinji, nahwaajili yalini nemwene. 3 Mlamshe Priska nu Akila, wabomba embombo nane ashilile uKilisti uYesu, 4 ebhoo hutubhalo yane bhahandilefwe na huntabhalo yabho bhene. Na efumiya asalifwe hwabhene, nasaga nene nimwene, nahwabhala humabhanza goti age mataifa. 5 Lilamshi ibanza lyalili mnyumba yabho. Lamshi Epanieto omwinza wane, oyowepapwe wahwade hwa Kilisti ashilile hu Asia. 6 Lamshe u Maliamu abhombie embombo hwilyomi hwaajili yalimwi. 7 Mlamshe Androniko nu Yunia, bhamwetu, nabhabhapinyilwe padwemo nane. Nabhapapepe padwemo natumwa, bhabhatagaliye humanye uKilisti sesele aane. 8 Mlamshe Ampliato, omwinza wane ashilile Ogosi. 9 Mlamshe Urbano, ubhomba mbombo padwemo nane ashilile uKilisti nu Stakisi omwinza wane. 10 Mlamshe Apele, umwene ahweteshewla ashile uKilistii. Bhalamshi bhoti bhabhalo mnyumba ya Aristobulo. 11 Mndamshile Helodioni, ono wa mwentu. Mndamshile bhoti bhabhalo mnyumba ya Narkiso, bhabha hweli ashilile Ogosi. 12 Mndamshile Trifaina nu Trifosa, bhabhabombra eembombo hwilyomi ashilile Ogosi. mlamshe Persisi omwinza wabombie embombo shinza hwa Gosi, 13 Mndamshile o Rufo, wasalulilwe ashilile

Ogosi inunyina wakwe nu walini. 14 Mlamshe Asinkrito, Flegoni, Herime, Patroba, Herima, na hola bhoti bhabhalo padwemo nabhene. 15 Nisalimie Filologo na Yulia, Nerea na dada yake, na Olimpa, na waumini wote walio pamoja nao. 16 Mndamshile omoomo hubusu ifinjile. Amabhanza goti ashilile uKilisti gabhalamhaa. 17 Salezi embasunda, mwaholo, asebhanye amwanya yebho bhabhasababisha anyapane nyapane nazijilwe. Bhabhalo shenje nendajizyo zyebhalajiziwe. Galushi mfume hwa bhene. 18 Hwa huje abhantu nashebha sebhatumwa bha Kilisti Ogosi, bhalisha amavyanda gabho bhebho. Hunogwa zyabho enyololo nasalifye hwilega bhabhakhopela omoyo gasaga galogwe. 19 Hweli elenjesya hunshinshi yenu muhufishila kila omo. Huje, esowyelwe humwanya yenu, lakini embaza aamwe mubhenagolele ashilile na minza, namgajebhe nalogwe hwitagalila lye mbibhi. 20 Ongolobhe owewinza sagabhakhale hugoje usyetano pansi yenayo zyenu. Ewene eya Gosi uYesu Kilisti ebhe padwemo namwe. 21 Timotheo, obhomba mbombo nane, abhalamha nu Lukio, Yasoni nu Sospeter, bhamwetu bhane. 22 Nene, Tertio, nahandishe ikalata elii, embalamuha ashilile itawa lya Gosi. 23 Gayo, aandelile nahwibhanza lyoti, libhalamhaa. Erasto, wakhata evintu vye shijiji, abhalamhaa, padwemo nu Kwarto wali holo. 25 Esalezi hwamwene yuyo wali nikhone agabhomba huje mwemelele alengane ne bhangili namamanyisizyo ya Yesu Kilisti, alengane nalolesewe husili yefisilwe humahaminji, (aiōnios g166) 26 lakini esalezi gamalishe nagaloleshe nabhehwe apazelu nagagasimbilwe nakohowa alengane nadame hwa Ngolobhe uwewilawila hunshinshi eyeweteho lumo lwebhamataifa goti? (aiōnios g166) 27 Hwa Ngolobhe mwene uwe nshinshi, ashilile uYesu Kilisti, hubhe neutukufu ugwe wilawila yoti. Amina (aiōn g165)

# 1 Abhakorintho

1 U Paulo, wakiziwilwe nu Kristi Yesu abhe sonsezwi whimagano ga Ngolobhe, nu Sosthene wholo wetu, 2 whishibanza sha Ngolobhe lyalyaleho hu Korintho, whabhalu ambaobhabhe whelwe hushiputo wha Yesu Kristi bhabhalu bhakwiziwe abhe bhantu bhasafi. Tihubhasimbila pia bhala bhonti bhabhahulikwizwa itawala lwa Gosi wetu uYesu Kristi kati amahali ponti, Ugosi wavo nu wetu. 3 Ineema nuwinza ibhe humwenyu afume wha Ngolobhe baba wetu nu Gosi wetu uYesu Kristi. 4 Insiku zyonti uhunsalifwa Ongolobhe wane kwa ajili yenu, awfatanaje ni neema ya Ngolobhe ambayo uKristi uYesu abhapiye. 5 Abhawombile abhe bhatabhazi katika kila idala, katika ayanje pamoja ni njele zyonti. 6 Abhawombile atabhazi, hansi usimishizi ahusu uKristi aje ahakikizwe abhe lyoli peka nawo. 7 Eshi sagamopongoshewa ikalama zishimoyo, hansi shamuli ni hamu ya golele ugubulwe wa Gosi wetu uYesu uKristi. 8 Ayihubhaimalisya amwe pia hadi humwiso, ili musalaumiwe isiku lya Gosi wetu uYesu Kristi. 9 Ungolobhe golosu wabhakwiziye amwe katika uwushirika wa mwanawakwe, uYesu kristi Ugosi wetu. 10 Eshi ihubhalabha nkulo nuyilombo bhane, ashilile widala lay Gosi wetu uYesu uKristi, abhe wonti bheteshe, na kwamba husahabhe ulugabhanjo mmiongoni mwenuy. Ihubhalabha aje mulemane mwenti nahuniya yeka na whikusudi lyeka. 11 Huje abhantu bha munyumba ya Kloe bhambozezye aje huli amalehano gagahendela mumiongoni mwenuy. 12 Indi ni maana ene: Kila weka mwikundi lyenyu ayanga, "Ane ni wa Paulo," au "Ane ni wa Apolo", au "Ane niwa Kefa" au "Ane niwa Kristi". 13 Je! uKristi agabhanyishe? Je! uPaulo ayambele kwa ajili yenu? Je! mwahozewelwe whitawa lya Paulo? 14 Ihusalifwa Ungolobhe aje saga na mozizye wowonti, ila u Krispo nu Gayo. 15 Ene yali huje hamuna wowonti wayanje aje mwahozewelwe whitawa lyane. 16 (Na nawozizye bha munyumba ya Stephania. Hani yepo, sigihelewa aje namozizye umuntu uwenje wowonti). 17 Afwatanaje U Kristi sagwantumile ahozye ila alombelele ibhangili. Sagaantumile alombelele hunongwa zinjele yishibinadamu, ili aje engovo yikhobhehanyo lya Kristi lisahefwewe. 18 Afwatanaje intumi yikhobhehanyo walangani whabhalu bhabhafwa. Ila whabhalu ambaobhabhe Ongolobhe ahubhaokoa, ngovo wha Ngolobhe. 19 Afwatanaje isimbililwe, "Nayihuyinanganya injele yibhibusal. Nayiunganya uwelewa wibhi njele." 20 Awhi umuntu winjele? awhi winsukulu? awhi wayanje washawishi wense ene? Aje, Ungolobhe sagaayigeuzizye injele yense ene abhe ukwelengusu? (aiōn g165) 21 Afume ense ileho katika injele

yakwe sagayamenye Ongolobhe, yasongwezye Ongolobhe katika ukwelengusu wawo walambele ili whuwaule bhala bhabhawheteha. 22 Whubhayahudi bhawozelezya iishara zimayele na Abhayunani bhawhanza ihekima. 23 Eshi tilombelela uKristi wayembele, wahali visyo wha Bhayahudi na kwelengusu wha Bhayunani. 24 Lakini whabhalu ambawo bhakwiziwe no Ngolobhe, Abhayahudi tihunobhelela uKristi hansi engovo ninjele ya Ngolobhe. 25 Abhe ukwelengusu wa Ngolobhe uli ninjele ashele abhanada, na uwuzowofu wa Ngolobhe whuline ngovo hani ya bhanadamu. 26 Enyi ukwiziwe wa Ngolobhe humwanya yenu, kolo nu yelombo bhane. Sagabhinji bhenyu mwapapwilwe katika uwugosi. 27 Ila Ungolobhe asaluye ivintu iveaukwlengusu vyense ili huvisosye vivilinijele. Ungolobhe asaluye shili zohofu panse hushisosye shishili nengovo. 28 Ungolobhe asaluye shila shishili shihali ya pansi na shizalaaulilwe panse. Asaluye hata ivintu ambavyo sagavya bhaziwilwe abhe hantu, whuvibheshe saga hantu ivintu vivileho ni thamani. 29 Awombie eshi ili asahabhe wowonti wali ni sababu wahujinule whilongolela lyakwe. 30 Husababu yishila Ungolobhe shawombie, isalezi muli muhati ya Kristi uYesu, wafanyishe njele kwa ajili yetu wha Ngolobhe. Aleho haki yetu, golosu na waule. 31 Hansi amatokeo, hansi iizu shaliyanga, "Wahujipala, ajipale wha Gosi."

2 Lwanahenzele humwenyu kolo nu yilombo bhane, saganahenzele namazu giushawishi ni njele hansi ahusu Ungolobhe. 2 Nahamuye asagamanye shoshonti Iwanahelo namwe ila wha Yesu uKristi, numwene wateseshe. 3 Nalinamwe whuu dhowofu, huwogo na katika ayinje hani. 4 Niizu lyane lyalombelele huline sagawhaleho whumazu giushawishi ni njele. Badala yakwe, gali katika hufunule uPepo ne ngovo, 5 aje olweteho Iwenyu lusabhe katika injele yabhanadamu, ila katika engovo ya Ngolobhe. 6 Eshi tihuyiyanga injele mumiongoni mwa bhantu abhagos, lakini saga hunjele yense ene au yahatabhala bhinyakati ezi, ambawo bhashila. (aiōn g165) 7 Badala yakwe, tihuyiyanga injele ya Ngolobhe katika ilyoli liliifishe, injele yifishe ambayo Ungolobhe aysaluye kabla yinyakati ziutuntumu wetu. (aiōn g165) 8 Nomo wowonti wa bhatabhala bhinyakati ezi wayemenye injele ene, nkabayimene katika inyakati zila, andisaga bhanyenvega uGosi wituntumu. (aiōn g165) 9 Ipsi hansi shayasimbwiwe, amambo ambayo nalimo iliso liliolille, nalimo ikuta lyalyahewwezye ensewo sagazayasebhele, amambo ambayo Ongolobhe aga andayile kwa ajili yahala bhagene umwene." 10 Ege mambo gagali Ongolobhe agakwinkuye humwetu ashilile uMpepo, afatanaje uMpepo

achunguzya shila hantu hata amambo gamuhati yakwe. 11 Afwatanaje wenu amenye ensewo zyamntu, isipokuwa roho ya mtu ndani yake? Hivyo pia, hakuna mambo ya ndani ya Mungu, ila Mpapo wa Ngolobhe. 12 Eshi sagataposheleye umoyo gwense, eshi uMpapo wafuma wha Ngolobhe, ili aje tiwezye amanye whiwaushe amambo gatapewilwe no Ngolobhe. 13 Tiyanje amambo ega whimazu gagali njele, whamuntu sagawezya amanyizye, ila uMpapo awhutimanyizya. Umpepo ahugabadiinsa amazu gahumoyo hunjele yi shimoyo. 14 Umuntu wasaga wishimoyo sagaposhela amambo gagali ga Mpapo wa Ngolobhe, awfatanaje ego giwalangani hukwakwe sagawezya hugamanye awfatanaje gamanyiha shimoyo. 15 Hola wishimoyo alonje amambo gonti. Ila alongwa na bhanje. 16 "Yunanu awezya amanye ensewo zya Gosi, wawezya humanyizye?" Ila tilinensewo zya Kristi.

**3** Nane, kolo nuyilombo bhane, saga nayanjile namwe hansi abhantu bhishimoyo, hansi abhantu bhebhele. Hansi abhana abhadodo wha Kristi. 2 Nabhamwelezezye izibha sagenyama, awfatanaje sagamwali tayali alye inyama. Nahata isalezi sagamulitayali. 3 Afwatanaje amwe musele milbhebele. Afwatanaje uwivu na madiho galoleha mmiongoni mwenuy. Eshi sagamukhala alengane nobele, nahuje, sagamujenda hansi ikawaida yishibinadamu? 4 Afwatanaje weka ayanga, "Ihumwanza u Paulo" Uwamwaho ayanga," ihumwanza u Apolo," sagamukhala hansi abhanadamu? 5 U Apolo yunani? nu Paulo yunani? Bhatumi bhola wamwa mweteshe, whola wowonti ugosi apelie ijukumu. 6 Ane natolile, u Apolo aponyizye amenze, ila Ongolobhe akuzizye. 7 Eshi, watolile na waponyizye amenze saga shoshonti. Ila Ungolobhe wakuzya. 8 Eshi watota na waponya amenze wonti hantu heka, na kila weka aiposhela umushahala gwake alengane ni mbombo yakwe. 9 Afwatanaje ate tilibawomba mbombo bha Ngolobhe, amwe muli bustani ya Ngolobhe, lijengo lya Ngolobhe. 10 Alengane ni neema ya Ngolobhe yimpewilwe hansi uzenji ugosi, naubheshole umusingi, nu wamwaho azenga pamwanya yakwe. Ila umuntu abhe shinza lwazenga pamwanya yakwe. 11 Alenganaje nomo uwamwaho wawezya azenje umusingi uwamwaho hani yaguguzengwilwe, ambago yu Yesu Kristi. 12 Isalezi, nkesho weka wenyu azenga pamwa yakwe whiwelihela, ihela, amawe gisamani, amkwi, amasole, au amatondo, 13 imbombo yakwe yayibhawazi, huzelu wishasenya wayihulolesya. Afwatanaje yailolesewa numoto. Umoto gwailenga uwinka wimbombo yakila weka shawombile. 14 Nkesho shoshonti umuntu shazenjile shaisyala, umwene aiposhela izawadi. 15 Nkesho

imbombo ya muntu yayiteketela humoto, ayipata ihasala. Ila umwene yoyo ayiwawuliwa, hansi shila ayepile mumoto. 16 Saga mumenye aje amwe mlisibhanza sha Ngolobhe naje uMpapo wa Ngolobhe akhala muhati yenu? 17 Nkesho umuntu ahuli nanganya ishibanza sha Ngolobhe, Ongolobhe uyihunanganya umuntu ola. Afwatanaje ishibanza sha Ngolobhe shinza, nesho namwe. 18 Untu asajikhopele mwene, nkesho wowonti mwikundi lenyu asebha aje ali ninjеле katika uwakati owu, abhe hansi "ukwelengusu" ndiyo abhabhe ninjеле. (aiōn g165) 19 Afwatanaje injele yensene ukwelengusu whilongole lya Ngolobhe, Afwatanaje isimbiwilwe, "Bhakhata abhenjele huhila zyawo" 20 Na tena "Ugosi azimenye ensewo bhinjele nuubatili." 21 Esho umuntu asajituntumulile abhanadamu! Afwatanaje ivintu vyonti vyenyu. 22 Nke yu Paulo, au yu Apolo au yu Kefa, au anse, au khalo, au afwe, au vintu vivileho, au vyavyaibha. Vyonti vyenyu, 23 namwe ni wa Kristi nu Kristi wa Ngolobhe.

**4** Eshi umuntu aliwazwe ante aje wawomba mbombo wa Kristi wemelezi hwa siri zya Ngolobhe. 2 Hueli shashihwaziwa huwemelezi huje wawe wasuwelwa. 3 Ila huline ane hantu hadodo hani aje ilongwa namwe, au indongwa ya awantu. Aje sagaihujilonga ane nimwene. 4 Saga ihujilonga ni mwene ane sagaje ane indi nuugolosu yu Bwana yahundonga. 5 Eshi msahatamshe liolionti ilya lonje shagasele amasala gahwezye uBwana. Ahaigalete apazeru amambo gagafasilwe mhinsi na hugaweshe pazelu gahumoyo. Wekaweka ahaiposhela imbombo zyakwe afume hua Ngolobhe. 6 Eshi muasahala muwalendu wane ane ni mwene nu Apolo inshilie idala eli kwaajili yenu. Aje afume humwetu muwajie amanyile injango usahawale hanii shazyandihwe, "Huje nomo hataweka yali na malingo hwa wamwaho. 7 Eshi yunani yahwenye payo nu wamwao? Henu ulinaho awe, saga uhaposheyeye wene? Nkuhaposheyeye nkasanga mwahawombie esho? 8 Shatayari mlinavyo vyonti vyamwanzanga! Shatayari mliwakami! Shamwandile atawale-aje mkhente haani ashile ate! Lioli, ihuwalawila mkhate uwinza aje tikhante peka namwe. 9 Isewa aje Ungolobhe atiwashele ate awe watume hutuloleshie uumalishilo usitari wa makutanilo aje wantu wawalongwilwe abudye. Tilije watamasha munsi, awatumihwawantu. 10 Ate lilinje walema hwa Kristi, lakini ninyi ni wenye hekima katika Kristo. Tu wanyonge, lakini amwe mlini naha mlinishishima, lakini ate watisosyezye. 11 Hata isala ezi thiinizala na tumele, sagatilina menda, tukhomwa, sagatuli napakhale. 12 Tuwomba imbombo hani hu nyowezyetu tetete. Watisosyezye, tihuwasaya. 13 Lwatilawa tujimba. Lwatilingwa

tupoma myee. Tileho, wahutiwazizya aje sagatuleho muni tilitakataka humambo gonti. **14** Sagaihwandia amambo ego huwasosye ila huwagomosye amwe avye wana wane wimbaganile. **15** Hata nkhamli wafundizi winchi hwa Kristi, sagamlina wadaada winchi. Ane indi daada wenyu hwa Yesu Ukristi ashilile inzwi. **16** Eshi ihumbalawa mfuante ane. **17** Esho shanahazanga aje itume uTimotheo humwenyu yigene ane mwana ugorosu hwa Bwana. Anza huwawuzisye amadala gane hwa Yesu nanzi shimanyizya iviwanza vivileho ponti. **18** Eshi awamo walinamalingo wawomba aje sangainza humwenyu. **19** Ane ihuenza humwenyu shishi ubwana nkasongwe. Hwinzamanye aje sanganjango zyao wene wawalina malingo, imbalahuzyenyen ingovu zyao. **20** Umwene wa Ngolobhe sangaulini njago wene uwene uliwi ngovu. **21** Mhwanza yenu? Inenze nu desa au inenze nu ulugano wa Ipepo inyinza iya pumu?

**5** Tumvyeyze inongwa aje muwamo mli wa malaya, mlinumalanya wasanga uleho hata huwantu wa Munsi. Tumvyoye aje umo agona nushi wa udaada wakwe. **2** Namwe mhuitumla! Badala ya zungumile? Ola yawombile esho ahwanziwa mumwefye awe mwene. **3** Sangatipeka ishibile ishimpepo tilipeka inonjile umwene yawombile isho, aje nahali namwe. **4** Lwamtangama peka hwitawa lya Bwana Yesu nu Umpepo wane ileho epa ingobu izya Bwana Yesu, inonjile umtu oyo. **5** Umuntu uyo itwaliye usietano aje ubele gwakwe unanjishe, impepo yakwe iyokolewe isiku ilya Bwana. **6** Amampoli genyu sagahantu hinza. Sagammenye intavu ndondo inanganya idonge lioni? **7** Myonyaje mwemwe muwene intavu inzimande, aje muvye donge lipya aje muwe lindazi lisagalisaipile hua Kristi, Umwana Ngole wetu ishikulukulu awolilwe. **8** Huje twangaje ishikulukulu sagohuutavu imande, intavu imbiwi, ate tishanje ni indazi lisanga liweshelwa intavu wa ishishi ya nalioli. **9** Nahandishi ikalata yane aje msahasangane na amamalaya. **10** Sagaiyanga aje awamalaya wa Munsi umo msahakhale nao munsi wawahopa, wawaputa uzimu, indi mwepile munsi. **11** Ane ihumbasimbila aje msahasangane na wawonti ya kwiziwa sahala nendu hwa Yesu alafu malaya yanyonywa, yahopa yaputa uzimu yalinga yaholwa, hatashale msahalye nao umuntu yalio esho. **12** Inzahuwalonje wele wawali honzi yishwanza? Amwe sangamhuwalonga wawali msihi wanza? **13** Eshi Ungolobhe ahuwalonga wawali honze. "Mwefyanji umtu umwi yali humwenyu"

**6** Umtu weka lwawa ni shinda nu wamwao awala hushitaki hwibaraza lya wasagawaputa? **2** Sagammenye aje wawaputa wanzahulo uje awamunsi? Mzahuwalonje wa

munsi, sangamngawezya akata amambo yasagalisawa? **3** Sanga mmenye aje tinzahuwalonje awatum? shipimo wele hanii shantingawezya ahuamle amambo gi maisha ega? **4** Tingawezya alonje amambo gi maisha ega, shonu mhwanza hugatwale inongwa hwawasaga wemelenye hushiwanza? **5** lyanga ega hu soni yenyu. Nomo yali ninjele pahati yunu yakwelenye aweshe amambo shinza pahanti ya waholo na waholo? **6** Eshi shileho umputi weka awala hubalaza dhidi ya mputi uwamwao ni nongwa iwehwa hwilongolela lya nonzi yasanga aputa! **7** Lioli aje hulishida hwawa Kristi gagaelite amalawa humwenyu. Shonu msahalawne na mawiwi? Shonu mhweteha ahopelwe? **8** Lakini muwombile imbiwi na ahopelwe awamo ewo wawasahala, na walendu awenyu! **9** Sanga mmenye aje wasaga wawomba inyinza saga wahaipata uumwene wa Ngolobhe? Msahahweteshe ilenka. Awabeshe, wawaputa isanamu, awamalaya, awafilaji, awalawiti, **10** awiwa, uchoyo, wawakhola, wawahopa, wawaliga, numo katiyenyu yahaipata uumwene wa Ngolowe. **11** Ewo wahali kati yenu amwe eshi tayari moziwe. Nantele tayari moziwe tayari mbaguliwe hwa Ngolobhe, nantele muwombwilwe walioli hwilongolela lya Ngolobhe hwitawa lya Bwana Yesu Ukristi nu Umpepo wa Ngolowe wentu. **12** "Ivintu vyonti vilisawa", lakini saga vyonti vilinifaida. "Ivintu vyo vilisawa huline," lakini sanganitawaliwa hata na heka kati yeno. **13** "Ishalye ni kwa ajili ya vyanda na ivyanda ni kwa ajili ya shalye," lakini Ungolobhe ahaivyefwa vyonti. Ubele saga uwombwilwe kwa ajili ya umalaya, badala yakwe, ubele wa Bwana, na Ubwana ananza huwombele ubele. **14** Ungolowe ahazyoshenye ubwana nate shesho ahaitizyosya hu ngovu zyankwe. **15** Saga mmenye aje amabele genyu gawungene nu Kristi? Nantele hutwale hwa wamalaya? Sagaiwajie! **16** Sagamamenye aje yawongana nu malaya ali beli gwenka nao? Nanzi izwi shaliyangaga, "Wawele wazawe bele gweka." **17** Lakini yawongana nu Bwana awa mpepo nu mwene. **18** Ishembelaji zincaa! "Umntu yawomba imbiwi hubele gwakwe mwene. Lazima zincaa, mtu hutenda dhambi dhidi ya mwili wakwe mwenyewe. **19** Sanga mumenye aje amabele genyu mlishiwanza sha Umpepo Ufinjile, yakhala mhanti yunu, ola yamwahapewilwe afume hwa Ngolobhe? Sanga mmenye aje sanga mwemwe muwene? **20** Aje mwahakalilwe hugalama eshi tukuzyanji Ungolobhe hu mabele genyu.

**7** Ahusu amambo ngamsimbiye: Huli isala aje shinza unume asahag'one nushe wakwe. **2** Walakini eshi injelo nyinchi iya zincaa shila ashe awe nu nume wakwe, na shila ashe awe nu nume wakwe. **3** Unume ahwanziwa apele ushi ihaki yakwe iiyahwengama, shishila ushi nape hwanume.

4 Saga yushi yatawala ubele gwakwe, nume. Na shishila unume nape sagatawala ubele gwake ila ushialinao. 5 Mgaje ahwimane Iwamgona peka, maana mwentehene masala gengo. Muwombaje shesho nkamzahugage amasala gapute. Epo mzawezye awelelano nantele peka, aje usietono asahahwezye huwapele ingelo nkhlasanga muwe ni kiasi. 6 Walakini iyanga ega amambo ninene sagaje malajizyo. 7 Inyonywa aje shila mutu angahali nazine shindeho. Eshi shila weka alinishipaji shakwe afume hwa Ngolobhe. Ono alinishipaji eshi, ola alinishipaji eshi. 8 Hwawasaga wengwilwe na awafyelwe inyanga aje shinza aje wasangale bila ahwengwe, nanzi sindehone. 9 Walakini nkasangawawajie huizijile wahuanziwa ahwengwe. Aje aheri ahwengwe kuliko anyonywe. 10 Eshi hwawala wa wegwilwe ihmabepela indajizyo, saga nene ila yu Bwana. "Ushi asahalehane nu nume wakwe." 11 Eshi nkanza alehane afume hwa nuwene asangale shesho asahahwenge, au nkasangashesho akondane nunumeo na unume asahapele." 12 Walakini wawasangee iyanga- ane, saga yu Bwana- aje nkaholo wowonti ali nushi yasanga aputa ayetesha akhale nao, sagahwaziwa huneshe. 13 Nkashee alinunume yasagaputa na ahwenteha ahale nao asahaneshe. 14 Hwa nume yasanga aputa ahoziwa nola yalinu Iweteho ushi wakwe. Na ushi yasanga aputa ahoziwa nola unume yalinulweteho. Nkasanga sishesho awana wwenyu indisaga wazelu, walakini uliolu wozilwe. 15 Umpenzi yasagaputa nkasongola asongalaje. Hunamma eyo, usahala nendu sagawapinywa ni ndopo yao. Ungolobhe atikwizizye akhale huamani. 16 Umenye wele aje ushi angakombola unumeo? Au umenye wele aje unume angakombola ushi wakwe? 17 Shila weka ahale amaisha hwa Bwana shawagawiye, shila wweka nanzi Ungolobhe shakwizizye awene. Owu longozi wane huwiwanza vyonti. 18 Aleho yahaleho atahiliwe ahakwizi welwe akombolewe? Asijaribu kuondoa alama ya tohara yake. Yupo yejote aliyeitwa katika imani hajatahiriwa? Sanga ahwaziwa atahiliwe. 19 Hueli indola atahiliwa au sanga atahiliwe nagamo amatatizo. Shashili na matatizo hutii iagizo lya Ngolobhe. 20 Shila weka asagale shakwizizye Ungolobhe na hukombole. 21 Uhali muwomba mbombo amasala Ungolobhe Iwahakwizizye? Usahasaje ahusu elyo. Nkashele uwajie awe huru wombanga shesho. 22 Hwa weka yahakwiziwilwe nu Bwana aje muomba mbombo uyo umntu huru hwa Bwana. Nazi shila weka yali huru Iwahakwiziwilwe akombolewe awe muomba mbombo wa Kristi. 23 Amwe mkalililwe hu hung'alama hije msahawee waomba mbombo hwa wantu. 24 Wasahala na walendu wane, humaisha gonti shila weka ahakwiziwilwe akombolewe

tusagale shishesho 25 Eshi wala wonti wagawejile kamwe sanga indi ni ndajizyo afume hwa Bwana. Ila ihumbapela iseoziane nazi shindeho. Husanjiyo zya Bwana, zizihuaminihia 26 Kwa hiyo, isewa eshohunongwa ya malawa, shinza unume asagale nazi shaleho. 27 Upinyilwe nushi nishiapo sha hwengane? Usahahanze uuhuru afume hwelyo. Uli nu huru wafume hwashe au saganyegwilwe? Usahahanze ushi. 28 Walakini nku yenje sanga uwombie imbiwi. Wasele wala wawahwengana wahugaga amalawa gagali mbalimbali nane ihwanza aje embepuzye ego. 29 Eshi iyanga ishi awasahala na walendu wane amasala mafupi. Ahwande eshi nahuendelele, walaw wawali na hawashe wakhale aje sagawali na washe. 30 Wonti wawazungumie wawenje saga wazungumie na wonti wawashiye wahaliye sagawashinye, na wonti wawakala ivintu vyovyonti waweje sanga watawala shoshonti. 31 Na wonti wawawomba imbombo zya munsi waweje sanga washunghulihia liohonti. Yaani amatindo ga munsi idujile humalishilo wakwe. 32 Ihwanza unume yalihura humalawa gonti. Unume yasaga ayejile ahwihiusisha ni vintu vivihumsu uBwana, isha hupendezye umwene. 33 Lakini unume ya yejile ahuihiusisha na mambo ya dunia, namna ya hupendezye ushi wakwe, 34 abaguheni ushi yasagaayegwilwe au unende ahuihiusisha ni vintu kuhusu Bwana, inamna ya huibagula hu bele na mpepo. Lakini ushi yayengwilwe ahuihiusisha ahusu ivintu nya munsi namna ya hufulaisye unume wakwe. 35 Iyanga ishi hufaida yenyu, mwemwe na sanga imbeha umtengo humwenyu. Iyanga eshi nalioli aje muwajie huiweshe tayari hwa Bwana bila azigwe nashashonti. 36 Lakini umuntu nkaseswa apotilwe humuombele ishishi umwanamwali wakwe, huu seo zwake zili ni ngovu hani leha wegane nao nanzishahwanzya. Sanga mbiwi. 37 Lakini awombie shahuanza saga ahwenga nemo ihaja ya ulazima, nkawajiyе atawale ihamu yakwe anzawombe shinza nkasanga ahwenga. 38 Oyo yahumwenga umwana mwali wakwe awombe shinza, wowonti ola yasaluye sagaahwenga anza wombe shinza hani. 39 Ushi apinyilwe nu nume wakwe uwakati wa ali momi. Lakini nkuleshe unume afiye ali huru ahwengwe na wowonti yagene, lakini katika Bwana tu. 40 Bado katika ahwamle hwane anza songwe hani nkahale nazi shaleho. Na isewa aje nane pia indi nu Mpepo ufinjile.

**8** Eshi ahusu evyalyae vyavifumizwe sadaka huviwanji(sanamu): timenye huje "ate tenti tili na maarifa." Amaarifa galeta amadiholelo ulugano luzenga.  
2 Nkashele umuntu aiga emenye ijambo fulani, umuntu uyo samenye shashihwanziwa amanye. 3 Nkashe umuntu umo ageewe Ungulubhi, umuntu uyo amanyihene nawo.

4 Alengane nevyalye vyabhfumizye sadaka huwifwani: ate timenye huje "evifwani sehantu pansi epa," nahaje huumo Ngulubhi uwamwao ali umo owene." 5 Maana bhahweli bhabhahwetwa bangulubhi bhiinji nkapsi au humwanya neshi shabhali aNgulubhi binji naagosi bhinji." 6 "Lelote hulite Ungulubhi ali uumo tu uyo yuise witu, ne vintu vyonti vyafumile hwa mwene, na hwa mwene nate tihweli." 7 Ezi sebhantu bonti bhazimenye maana bhamo bhahawanaga abhombe emputo ezyeshifwani ata eshi evyalye evi vyabhalya bali shabhaiga sadaka zyeshifwani. Amoyo gabho gatejile gali madhifu. 8 Ishalye sigashaitibhonesya hwa Ngulubhi. Siyo huje tibhabhibhi tee nkasigatilya nantele siyo huje tibhinza tee nkatilya. 9 Lelo mubhe maso nelii peponjile esho musahauisanye hunongwa ye vyalye na dhifu bhe lweteho. 10 Aweseebha tenye umuntu nkalolile ulya vyamukhenwe umuntu uyo gwavitwa umwoyo gwakwe sewewe wananolanya? 11 Awe nkumenye evintu evinza nevibhibhi usajilaje uwa nuwenyu asahateje hunongwa ya amanye hwaho wope uyo uYesu afweleye. 12 Namubhomba iyavisye abhanje muhuvisya yu Yesu namuwvalazyam amoyo gabhantu muhuwalazyam yu Yesu. 13 Lelo eshalye nkashele shisababisya envitwo hwawenje embashileshe eshalye esho ili ensaavisye uholo wane neshalye shane, nashele ulweteho. (aiōn g165)

**9** Ane sendi mwaushe? Ane sendi tumwe? Ane sehalolile uYesu Ugosi witu? Amwese mfumozye mbombo yane hwa Yesu? 2 Nkasiga enditume hwabhinje lelo hulimwe enditumwe amwe uhakika wetumwe wane hwa Yesu. 3 Ane ehwiymila hwa bhala bha bhawiini(bhabhanenya) ane. 4 Eshi ate setili ne haki atye na mwelee? 5 Setili ne haki ahumweje ushe pandwemo nate yali mweteshee neshishabhabhomba atumwe abhanje na holo bha Yesu nu Kefa? 6 Awe nene ne mwene nu Barnaba tasetihwanziwa abhombe embombo? 7 Awe sikali wele yabhomba embombo hugalama zyakwe yuyo? Wenu yalima eviyabho yasiga alya evyamgunda gwakwe? Wenu yasuga eng'ombe yasaamwela amazibha ge ng'ombe zyakwe? 8 Eyanga ezi enongwa zya bhantu? Sheria nayo haisemi haya? 9 Mu sheria zya Musa, zigile usaizije ilomu eng'ombe nepula eviyabho eshi epo izulyanga mambo ge ng'ombe? 10 Eshi jibha sayanga zya hulite enongwa ewyo zitiyanga tete, umuntu yalima, alima asuhila huje ehailya wope yavuna avuna ohu asobhela huje embalye vyevuna. 11 Eshi ate nkashele tabhatutiye evya mmwoyo yabha nongwa ate nkatinune evintu vyenyu evyamubele? 12 Eshi abhanje nkashele muhaphela evintu, eshi ate handasetipeliwa ashile ebho,

lelo ate tapumile tavumiliye zyonti aje tisananganye izu lya Ngulubhi. 13 Eshi semumenye aje bhabhabhomba embombo mwikanisa bhalya evya mwikanisa? Shila mutu alyapa mbombo yakwe madhabahuni hutapa sehemu ya kile kilichotolewa madhabahuni? 14 Ugusi uYesu ayanjile aje umuntu yalumbilila izu lya Ngulubhi bhalyanje humbombo iyo. 15 Lelo ane sembametile evi vyonti. Sigaesimba ega ehwanza aje amambo ega gabhombeshe shinza hunongwa yane ahelu ane enfwe, ashile umuntu aje agaluzanye ahwisumbe hwane. 16 Nkashele elumbilila izu sewzilola ezyahwilumbe, lazima embombo eshi. Palwane ane nkasiga elumbilila izu! 17 Nkembombe eshi hwigane lyane endi thawabu. Atasagahwigane lyane bado endinezyabhombe aje embe mwemeleli. 18 Eshi ethawabu yane yenu huje endumbilile izu hugalama zyane nene niliyonayo katika injili. 19 Hata endimwaushe hwa bhonti, nahali boyi hwa bhonti, ili emba abhantu abhinjitee. 20 Hwa Bhayahudi nali neshi Ayahudi, ili embaje Ayahudi. Hwa bhaala bhabhalinesheria nali nesheria, bhabhali nesheria ili embaje bhabhalinesheria. Nilifanya hivyo ingawa mimi binafsi sikuwa chini ya sheria. 21 Hwa bhaala basigabhane ne sheria, bhope nalinginebho iliembaje bhasabhane sheria ya Ngulubhi, enga ane senalihwonze ne sheria ya Musa, nahali ne sheria ya Kristi ili embaje bhonti. 22 Hwa bhololo nali mwololo ili embaje abhololo. Nahali isho hwa bhantu bhonti ili embokole abhantu. 23 Nane ebhomba amambo gonti hunongwa yizyu, ili nane enshiriki ulusayo. 24 Eshi semumenye aje bhabhashindana ashembele bhabha bhabhinji lelo yapata isombo abha mutu umo? Namwe shembelaji ili mupate isombo elye womi. 25 Bhabhomba enyango sebhabhomba embombo eyenje na bali amanyile. Ebho bhabha esho ili bhapate isombo lyali nanjiha, lelo ate tishembela ili tupate isombo lyasigalinanjiha. 26 Nanee siga eshembela wene au akhome engumi, neshi ya khoma umwoyi. 27 Eshi nane ewhilavya ubili gwane nagubhombe neshi uboyi, ebhomba esho huje nanabhalumbilila abhanje nane ensabhe mutu wakhanwe.

**10** Ehwanzaje mumanye bhaholo bhane, bheshilume na bheshishe, aje aise bhetu bhali pansi pi bhengo, bhonti bhashilile munsumbi. 2 Bhonti bhahoziwe bhabhe bha Musa muhati munsumbi, 3 na bhonti bhahaliye eshalye shishila esha umpepo. 4 Bhonti bhamwelile eshamwele shishila esha umpepo. Maana bhamwelile afume mwiwe elya umpepo yabhalondolaga, na iwe lila ali yu Yesu Kristi. 5 Lelo Ungulubhi siga asungungweziwe nabho bhamo na abhantu abhafwe bhanyampene shaha mwijangwa. 6 Ega amambo gali shifani hulite aje tisahazilishe neshi bhaala. 7 Nantele musahabhe

bhaputibhe vifwani neshishabhabhombile bhaala. Neshi shazisimbilwe huje, "Abhantu bahakheyen pansi bhalye na mwele, nabhababhuha ahwanji hu nziliho ye mapenzi." 8 Tisahabhombe oumalaya neshishabhabhombile abhanje. Bhahafwiye isikulimo abhantu amalongo gabhili elufu na bhantu batatu hunongwa iyo. 9 Tusahalinje Ungulubhi neshi shabhalenjele abhanje bhahalumwilwe ne nzoha. 10 Nantele tisalulumwe neshi shabalulumwe abhanje, umalaika uwinfwa ahabhabudile. 11 Eshi amambo ega gabhombishe gabheshifani hulite aje tisahabhombe ezyo zyaitaga zya zyabhajile abhanje. (aiōn g165) 12 Shila muntu yahwiola aje ayemeleye ayene asahagwwe. 13 Nazimo enjelo zyazibhajile amwe, lyasiga lyekawaida pandwemo nenjelo ezyo Ungulubhi mwinza siga abhabhaleshe abhabhapele undyanggo ugwfumile mwezyo enjelo. 14 bhabolo oshane shembelaji emputo ezyeshifwani. 15 Eyanga namwe mulibhantu bhenjele muzigamule mwemwe zyeyanga. 16 Eshikombe shila shesisayo shatisisaya se ushirika widanda lya Kristi? Na mabumunda gaala gatmensuka se ushirika gwebele gwa Kristi? 17 Hwa hubhe ibiimundu liilimo, nate tetilibinji tilibele gumo tenti tihwejele libumunda limo palishimo. 18 Bhenyaji abhantu bha Israeli: Eshi bhaala bhabhalaya evya paschiputo sebhashirika bha paschiputo? 19 Enjanjeshi? Aje eshifwa hantu? au eshalya shabhfumizye hushifwani hantu? 20 Evintu vyonti vyabhfumya apagani bhafumya huma Ngulubhi na masyetano, ane segaehwanza amwe abungawe na masyetano na shirikiane nago. 21 Semuwezizye amwelele eshikobe sha Gosi uYesu neshikombe shemasyetani. Semuhajji ye asanganye emeza yagosi uYesu nemeza ya masyetano. 22 Au tihubheshela uGosi ukelo? Au tii nikhone ashile umwene? 23 "Evintu vyonti vinza lelose vyonti vyavihwanzia. "Nantele sevyonti vyavibhalenganya abhantu. 24 Numo umuntu nkumo yahwanza enyinza zyakwe. Shila muntu handa ahwanza enyinza ezyawamwaho. 25 Mulyanje vyonti vyabhakazyu musokoni muganje abhuzizye. 26 Ensi yonti mali ya Ngulubhi, nevintu vyonti." 27 Nu umuntu nkashele abhaanile mulyanje vyonti via bhapela bila bhuzilizye. 28 Nkashele abhabhulile huje evi envifumizye hushapagani musahalye. Hii ni kwa ajili yake aliywaaambia na kwa ajili ya dhamiri. 29 Lelo ane siyanga ezamiri zyenye, eyanga ezamiri ya muntu uwinji. Eshi yenu uwaushe wane ulongwe nu muntu uwenje. Maana kwanini uhuru wangu uhukumiwe na dhamiri ya mtu mwingine? 30 Eshi ane nkemputiye eshalye shane, yenu umuntu uwinje andogaje hushalye shane shemputiye? 31 Eshi hahonti hamubhomba habba hulye awe humwele bombaji zyonti hwitawa lya Ngulubhi. 32 Musabhavisye

Ayahudi awe Ayunani, awe ikanisa(eshibhanza) lya Ngulubhi. 33 Lengaji neshi ane shelenga asungwizye abhantu bhonti humambo gonti. Sehwanza efaida yane nene lelo ehwanza iya bhanje abhinji. Nane eshi aje wokoshe(bhaulwe).

**11** Muuate ani ndeshe ani shihufuata UKristi. Ishi imbatima pipo muhunkumbuha humambo ganti. 2 Imbatima mugakhata amaposhelo ndeshe shingaletilie humwinyu. 3 Ishi ihwanza mumanye aje uKristi litwe lya kila nume, wope yenume litwe lya kila nshi, na huje Ungulubhi litwe lya Kristi. 4 Kila nume yaputa afumye ubhunabii itwa lyakwe libhanje ligubibashe na ahulikenyensya itwe lyakwe. 5 Kila nshiyalabha au afumye uunabii abhanje agubishe itwe lyakwe nkesaga agubiha itwe ahulikenyensya itwe lyakwe. Pipo alisawa nu muntu yasyenkuye isisi. 6 Nke unshi agubishe itwe lyakwe asyenkule insinsi zyakwe ziwe mfupi. Maana zyinso umuntu unshi asyenkule insisi zyakwe au akatwe basi azigubishe itwe lyakwe. 7 Si hwanziwa unume agubishe itwe lyakwe, pipo umwene shifani ishi tuntumu uwa Ngulubhi. Lakhini tuntumu uwanume. 8 Unume sagahafumile hwa nshi ila unshi ahafumiline nu nume. 9 Unume saga abhumbilwe kwajili ya nnshi. Ila unshi ahabhumbilwe kwajili ya nume. 10 Ndyo maana unshi ahwanziwa abhe ishala na mamlaka hwitwe lyakwe kwa sababub ya malaika. 11 Hata shimisho hwa Gosi, unshi nuno bila nume au unume nila nshi, unume numo. 12 Maana ndeshe unshi nkahafumile hwa nume, shishila unume ahafumiline nu nshi. Ni vintu vyonti vifuma hwa Ngulubhi. 13 Muyilonje mwimimwi: Lyoli! unshi apute Ungulubhi bila agubishe itwe lyakwe? 14 Afume imandi sebhmanyizya iya huje unume nkabha ni nsisi intali tuntumhukwakwe? maana apewilwe zila insisi intali ndeshe umwanda wakwe? 15 Je afume imandi sebhmanyizya huje unshi nkabha ni nsisi intali tuntumu wakwe? 16 Maana apewilwe zila insisi intali ndeshe umwenda wakwe. Nku umuntu wowonti ahwanza adalisye wala ishibhanza sha Ngulubhi. 17 Hundajizo zyezihwinza, ani sihubhatima. Maana amwi lwe mubhungana se hwi faida ila huhasala. 18 Maana ihumvwa, huje lwe mubhungana mshibhanza, huli nu lugabhangyo kati yinyu nani hadodo ihwitiha. 19 Kwa ihwanziwa zibhe intaamyo kati yinyu aje bhabhaala, bhebhithwilwe bhamanyishe hulimwe. 20 Maana lemubhungana shemulya seshalye sha Gosi. 21 Lwe mulya kila muntu alya ishalye shakwe yuya kabla ya bhanji sebhaliye. hata unu ali ni nzala, unu akholilwe. 22 Je semuli ni nyumba iyalile na mwelele? Je mzarabunye ishibhanza sha Ngulubhi na hubhapele insoni bhesebhali na Hantu? Njanje henu hulimwe? Imbatime? Simbatuma hwi illi! 23

Maana nahaposhile afume hwa Gosi shila shimbapiye amwi aje Ugosi uYeesu, usiku alongwa ahejile ikati. **24** Baada ya salifye, abhuvunzile naje ubhu wembili wani, "Ubhu we mbili wani, wewili kwaajili yinyu. Mubhombe ishi hunkumbushe ani." **25** Nashinishi ahejile inshikombe baada yalye, naje "Ishikombe ishi ndajizyo midanda lyani." Mbhombe ishi hahinji kila le mumwela hwa hunkumbushe ani." **26** Uwakati wowonti lemulya ishalye ishi na hushimwelele ishikombe, mlumbilila uwewa Yesu mpaka lwa hayiyinza. **27** Kwa hiyo wowonti ya lya ishalye au hushimwelele ishikombe isho isha Yesu sheyihwanziwa, abhabhe ayipipe ubhibhi wimbili ni danda lya Yesu. **28** Umuntu ayibhuzilizye yuyo asuti, nkalyanje ishalye na mwelele ishikombe. **29** Maana yalya na mwele bila asubhilile ubili alya na mwele alongwe hwakwe yuyo. **30** Nduyo maana abhantu abhinji bhabhinu bhamo bhafwiye. **31** Lakhini nke twayenya timti setahayilongwa ishibhakaka. **32** Ila lyetilongwa nu Yesu, tiwelwa ili huje tisahalongwe peka ni nnsi. **33** Ishi, bhakaka na dada bhanii, lwe mubhungama mpate alye, mugulilane. **34** Umuntu nkani nzala alye hukhaya yakwe hujelwe mubhungana peka nsahabhe hulongwi humambo aganjige msimbile naibhabhuzya lyenayiyinza.

**12** Ahusu ikalama izyamumwoyo, aka na dada bhanii sihwanza musahamanye. **2** Muminye lwe mwahai bhanpanzi mwahalongozewilwe afwate humadala gogo gesagamwalongoze wizyo nago. **3** Ishi ihwanza huje mumanye aje numo wowonti yayanga hu Mpepo wa Ngulubhi ayanga aje "U Yesu alaniwilwe." Numo wowo yayiyanga, "UYesu yu Bwana," ila hwa Mpepo Umfinjile. **4** Ishi nazililo ikalama tofauti, ila Umpepo yeypula. **5** Na kuna huduma tofauti tofauti, bali Bwana ni yeypa yule. **6** Huli iaina mbali mbali, izyi mbombo, lakini Ungulubhi yeypula yazibhomba imbombo hubhonti. **7** Ishi kila muntu apewa uufunuo uwampe hufaida ya bhonti. **8** Maana umuntu weka apewa inzwi nu Umpepo uwihekima, nu winji izwi lya maarifa uMpepo yuyula. **9** Hwa winji ahumpela ulwitiho hu Mpepo yeypula, na hwa winji ikalama iya uponyaji hwa Mpepo weka. **10** Hwa winji amatendo aginguvu, nu winji ukwua. Na hwa winji uuwezo uwa pambanule umpepo, nu uwi aina mbalimbali izyi lugha na hwawinji itafasili zyi lugha. **11** Lakhini uMpepo yuyula yabhomba imbombo izi zyonti ahumpela, kila muntu ikalama ndeshe shachagula umweene. **12** Ndeshe shila umbili weka, wope umbili huli ni vilungo ivyinji, vyonti vyimbili bhuhulashi shanisho nu Kilisiti. **13** Kwa maana hu Mpepo weka hamna Abhayahudi au Bhayunani, huje twebhatumwa au huru na tentitahamwelite uMpepo weka. **14**

Kwa maana umbili sashiungo sheka ila vyinji. **15** Nkushe inama libhayanje, "aje ani siganyobhe, nani wayo indi sehemu ya mbili," iyo seyibhubhomba aje husahabhe mu yi mbili. **16** Na nkesele ibhutwi libhanje anisindi linso ani sehemu yi mbili, "yo lyo seyihuyibhomba aje saga sehemu yimbili. **17** Nkushele numbili wonti bhubhabhe maso, handi hulihwoshi ubbahwumwwe? Nkushele ubili wonti bhubhe likutwi, Wenu uwanunsye? **18** Lakini Ungulubhi ahabhishile kila shilungo isha mbili amahali pakwe ndeshe shapanjile yuyo. **19** Nankushele vyonti vyahali ishilungo sheka, umbili hunibhuli hwi? **20** Ishi ivilungo vyinji, lakini umbili gweka. **21** Ilyinso selingubhuzya unkhono, "sindinuhaja nawe." Wa itwe selinga vibhuzya ivinama sindi ni haja nawe." **22** Lakini ivilungo ivyi mbipi vyevilo leha aje vili ni heshima hadodo vihwanziva hani. **23** Ni vilungo ivyi mbili yulola aje vili ni heshima hadodo tuvipela iheshima hani ni virungo vyitu yyesavili nu mvuto sevili ni haja iyapewe iheshima, kwa kuwa tayari vina heshima. Lakini Mungu ameviunganisha viungo vyote pamoa, hani ya vila vyeseviheshimiwa. **25** Abhabhomile isho ili pasahabhe nu lugabhangyo ulwi mbili ila ivilungo vyonti vitunzane hulugano lwa peka. **26** Lwe ishilungo sheka nkesha wvalala, ivilungo vyonti vivyalata au sheka nkeshitimwa iviungo vyonti visha peka. **27** Ishi amwi mbili wa Kilisti, na ivirungo kila sheka shene. **28** Na Umurungu ambhile mwikanisa abhande atumwa abhombili akuwa, abatu abhalimu, na bhala bhebhahomba amatendo amagosii, alafu ikalama izyauponwe bhala bhebhahwawa bhala bhebhahomba imbombo izyalongozye, na bhonti bhebhali ni aina mbalimbali izyi lugha. **29** Ati tenti bhatumwa? Ati tenti bhakuwa? Tenti bhalimu? Tenti tibhomba amatendo agimaujiza? **30** Je ati tili ni kalama iya uponyaji? Tenti tiyanga ilugha? Tenti titafsili ilugha? **31** Mwanze sana ikalama ingosi. Hani imbabhalolesye idala ilyinza hani.

**13** Tije huje iyanga ikabila zya bhantu ni zya malaika. Nkushele sindi ni nulugano indi shaba yillilila nuupatu wewavuma. **2** Na huje indi ni kalama iyi unabii nu ummanye uwilyoli zyeziyifishile na maarifa aje indi nu lwtiho ulwasamyne amagamba. Lelo huje nkesindi nu lugano na hamo ahantu. **3** Na tije huje imunya ivintu vyta ni na hubhalisyé apina na huje injifumya umbili gwani aje impye numwoto. Nkushe sindi nu lugano nahamo ahantu. **4** Ulugano bhujimba bhufadhili. Ulugano sebhuyitufya au huyilole. Sebhuli ni ngosi **5** au uwandilizi. Sebhuhwanza amambo gakwe, sebhulola ukhali haraka, wala sebhuhazya amabhibhi. **6** Sebhusha huwalangani. Badala yakwe, bhusha ni lyoli. **7**

Ulugano lujimbila amambo gonti luhwitiha amambo gonti, bhuli nu dandamazu humambo gonti. 8 Ulugano selumaliha. Nkushe huli na akuwa, bhanzashile. Nkushele huli iluga zinzashile. Nkushele huli na maarifa ganzashile. 9 Pipo timinye aje husehemu tibhomba ukuwa. 10 Lakini aje ila yiliho sikamilishe ila yesili kamili yayishila. 11 Le nahali mwana, nahayanjile ndeshe umwana, nahasbihilaga ndeshe umwana, nahamulaga ndeshe umwana. Nahamulaga ndeshe umwana, Leunahabha gosi, nahabbishile apatali amambo gishana. 12 Pipo isalizi tilola ndeshe hwigarasi ndeshe amaso huhihi, lakhini isiku lila tahayilolana humaso maso. Ishi imanya huje kwa sehemu, lakhini uwakati bhula nahayimanya hani aje shimanyihana haani. 13 Ishi amambo iga gatatu gadumu ulwitiho usubhizyo lyelihwinza nuu olugano. Lakini igosi hani ulugano.

**14** Uwanze ulugano na tamani tee ekarama zwa rohoni, zaidi tee mpata afumye ulukuwo. 2 Maana umwahale yayanga kuvahulugha sayanga na bhantu ayanga no Ngolobhe. Afwanajie nomo yahwelewa afwanajie ayanga amambo gagafishe katika Roho. 3 Lelo umwahale yafumya ukuwa, ayanga na bhantu na abhazenje abhapele umwoyo na abhafaliji. 4 Umwahale yayanga lugha ahwizenga yoyo, nantele umwahale yafumya ukuwa ashizenga eshibanza. 5 Eshi etamani aje amwe mwenti myanje lulugha lelo zaidi yego etamani aje mfumyaie ukuwa. Umwahale yafumya ukuwe gosi ashile umwahale yayanga hu lugha (au abhaje uwafafanule), ili aje eshibanza shipate azengwe. 6 Lelo eshi, kolu ni yilombo bhane nkenenze hwilimwe na ayanje hu lugha, embabhavzwe yenu amwe? Sebwezizwe, esipokuwa eyanga namwe hwidala elye ufunuo, au hwidala elye enjele au ukuwa au hwidala elye isambelezwo. 7 Nkashile evintu vyasevino womo nkashile efilimbi au eshinubi nkashile sezifumya izu zwazili payo, ibhamanyishewe aje huntushi hahhwanga? 8 Eshi nkashile ebhe endundwe ibhafumya izu lyselimiya ha ni shanamna wele umntu abhamanye aje muda wele ungwa hwilenganye ungwa hwibho? 9 Shesho na mwe. Nkamfumye humele izu lysaliliwazi ni kwa namna wele aelewae yamyanga? Mwabha myanga, na nomo yabhabhelewe. 10 Nemo ewasiwasie aje elugha nyinji aziminji munsi, na nemo hata emo yaselinemana. 11 Antele nkebhe semenye imana eyelugha, ambabhe jenyi hwamwahale mwene yayanga wape yayanga abhabhe jenyi hwiline. 12 Shesho na mwe. Afwatanajie mtamani tee alole ahavisye kikisyie wa Roho, anzi aje mzidi tee alizenje ibhanza. 13 Eshe, umwahale yayanga hu lugha na alabhe apewe afanule. 14 Nkashile nkendabha hu lugha eroho yane elabha

lelo enjele zwane sezinamadondo. 15 Embombe yenu? Embalabhe huroho yane, antele embalabhe hunjele zwane. Imbatele huroho yane na mbatele hunjele zwane antele. 16 Antele nkalombe Ongolobhe huroho mwene yalijenyi abhaweteshewe "Amina"nofumya emwasalipa, wakoti sazimenye zwoyanda? 17 Antele lyoli awe usalifwa shinza, antele ula uwenje sazengwa. 18 Ehusalifwa Ungolobhe awfatanajie eyanga hu lugha zaidi yamwene mwenti. 19 Lelo mwibhanza ni heri enjanje amanzu ngasanu hunjele zwane ili embamanyezwe abhaje, zaidi eyayanje enongwa kumi elfu hu lugha. 20 Nkolo no yilombo bhane, mgajebhe bhana katika asebhe hwenyu. Badala yakwe, mhwa vwanu nembibhi, bhanji neshi abhana abhela. Lelo katika asebhe hwenyu mubhe bhantu bhagosi. 21 Isibwilwe katika sheria hwabantu abhe lugha ezwamwao na humalomu agajenyi embayanje na bhantu ebha. Wala antele sebhanza novwe ayanga uGosi. 22 Esho enjango mboneso sio hwabhalinalyete hwa bhala bha sebhambolyete hwa afumye ukuwe mbonese yo hwabhablyete hwa elelo hwabhalo bhabhali no lyeteho. 23 Eshi, nkebhe eshibanza shonti shitangene pandwemo na bhonti bhayanga enjango na unjenyi na bbasebhalo nolyeteho bhinjie, je sebhanzayanje aje namna azimu? 24 Lelo nkebhe mwenti mfumya ukuwe yasali nolyeteho au unjenyi winjila abhavutwe nagonti gabhahovwe abhalongwe na gonti gagayangwa. 25 Esiri ezwe mwoyo wakwe nkazifunuliwa. Amantikeo yakwe, wenzagawa ahwina mehwinama na hupute Ongolobhe. Wenzaga humweteshe aje Ungolobhe alipamoja namwe. 26 Henu hahafwata eshi nkolo no yilombo bhane? Namtangana pandwemo shila muntu ane Zaburi, ana sembelezwo ane mbonezwo ane njango au afasiri. Bhombi kila hantu ili mlizerje ibhanza. 27 Nkashile kila muntu ayanga hunjango, bhabhaje bhabhele au bhatatu na shila muntu shatanilane na umuntu lazima atafasiri haha ya ngwilye. 28 Lelo nkashile nomo umntu wa tafsiri, basi kila muntu akhale kati mhati mshibanza. Basi kila muntu ayaje mwene hwa Ngolobhe. 29 Na akuwahbabhele au bhatatu bhayanje bhamwa bhatejelezwaje ili bhafasiri shashiyangwilwe. 30 Lelo yakheyenka wamwao ili aje shila muntu akezizwe afumye ukuwa amo baada ya wamwao ili aje shila muntu akezizwe asambelele na bhonti bhawezwe apati omwoyo. 31 Aftanajie roho eya kuwazili pansi ya bhenyezei bhabha kuwa. 32 Aftanajie se Ngolobhe uwemabhibhi, bali we amani. Neshe sheli katika amabhanza gonti age bhelyeteho, 34 Mhwanziva abhashe bhakhala je kati mwibhanza afwanajie sebhawanziva ayanje. Baada yakwe bhawaziwa abhe bhanyekevu neshe esheria seyanga. 35 Nkashile hahweli

hahonti bhatamani asambele, basi bhabhabhoziwaje alumebhabho amwabho awanaje soni hwa she ayaje mshibhanza. **36** Je izu elya Ngolobhe lyafumile hwilimwe? Je libhafishe amwe tu? **37** Nkashele omuntu ahwilola aje wakuwe au wa rohoni iwanziwa agamanya amambo gembasimbila agajedajizwo ezwa Gosi. **38** Lelo nkasagamenye ega hayaleshi agajetambuliwe. **39** Esho basi kolo na yilombo bhane, anzi tee afumye ukuwa wala mgaje huzubhile umuntu yoyonti ayanje unjango. **40** Lelo amambo gonti gabhombehaje huwinza na hutaratibu.

**15** Eshi embizusya bha kolo na mwailombo juu yizu lyana bhalombeleye amba mwaliposheyen hwemelele nalyo. **2** Katika izu eli mwaushe nkashele mubhalikhate imara izu lyanabhalombeleye amwe afanaje mwaheteshe wene. **3** Nkashele pawandilo shanaposheyen humuhimu naletile hwilimwe: neshe shehweli aje arengane ne nsimbo, Kristi afwiye kwajili yembibhi zwetu, **4** alengane nensimbo asyelelwae naje azwoshele isiku elyatatu. **5** Naje abhonesha bhwa Kefa, anteles hwabhala kumi na bhabhele. **6** Antele abhoneshe hwa wakati umo abhoneshe hwa kolo na hwayiombo zaidi ya bhantu mia zisanu. Abhinji bado bhali womi, lelo bhamo bhagonile utulo. **7** Antele abhoneshe hwa Yakobo, anteles abhonesha hwa tumwa bhonti. **8** Mwisho wa gonti, abhoneshe hwliline neshe shila hwa mwana yapepwe husiku zwasezilisawa. **9** Awanaje ane endi dodo hwa mitume. Sehwanzia akwiziwe mtume, eshabhanza esha Ngolobhe **10** Lelo hu neema eya Ngolobhe endi neshe shehali na neema yakwe hwaline seyali yewene. Badala yakwe nabhomibile ebidi ashile wonti. Lelo senaline ne bali neema eya Ngolobhe yeli mhati yane. **11** Eshi nkashile nene au bhebho ulombelela esho taminile esho. **12** Eshe nkashele Kristi alombele we aje asyoshele hwa bhafwe, ebhe hwele mubhabhabho muyigo nahumo azwoshe bhabhafwiye? **13** Lelo nkashele nahumo azwoshe abhafwe basi hata Kristi sagazweshele. **14** Na nkashile Kristi sagazwoshele esho alombelele hwetu hubhe hwewene imani yetu abhe yewene. **15** Na tipatihene aje bhashahidi bhwilenka ahusu Ungolobhe kwa sababu tishuhudie Ungolobhe sha hwisalo aje azwozwae Kristi wakati sagazwozwezwe. **16** Nkashile abhafwe sebhazwoha, U Yesu wape sagazwoshele. **17** Nkashile Kristi sagazwoshele ahwamini hwetu ni bure na msele mlimbibhi zwenyu. **18** Esho hata bhala bhabhafwiye katika Kristi bhape bhatejele. **19** Nkashele humaisha ega gene yaje tilinoujasili hwa wakati wa wayenza mhati mwa Kristi abhantu wonti, atee tibhalongwe zaidi ya bhantu wonti. **20** Lelo eshi Kristi azwoshele afume hwabhabfwiye, madodo agahwande gabhala bhabhafwiye.

**21** Awanaje efwa ehenzele ashilile umuntu, anteles ashilile mutu azwosyewe hwa bhabhafwiye. **22** Awanaje nkashele katika u Adamu bhantu bhonti bhafwa, esho nantele katika Kristi bhayibhombwa womi wakati ubhenze hwakwe. **23** Lelo kila muntu katika shapajile hwakwe kristi madondo aga hwande anteles bhala bhabhli Kristi bhayibhomba bhomi wakati uwahwenza hwakwe. **24** Ndipo waibha umalilo, pala uKristi nayibha akabidhi umwene uwa Ngolobhe uBaba. Ene pala nayibha akomesya oungozi wonti nemamlaka gonti ne nguvu zwonti. **25** Awanaje lazima atawale mpaka nayibhabhehe abhibhibha kwe pansi eye magagakwe. **26** Ubhibhi uamalishile uwnankayiziwe efwa. **27** Awanaje "abheshele kila hantu pansi pamanamagakwe." Lelo neyanga abheshele kila hantu ni wazi aje ene sehusizwa bhala bhabhabhehwelwe kila muntu pansi yakwe yoyo. **28** Wakati evintu vyonti vibhehwelwe pansi yakwe, anteles Umwana wakwe yoyo ayibhelwa pansi ya mwahele ambaye abheshele evintu vyonti pansi yakwe. Ene ebboneshe ili kwamba Ungolobhe uBaba abhe gonti katika vyonti. **29** Au nantele bhabhombe yenu bhala bhabhahozwe kwajili bhabhafwe? Nkashile abhafwa sebhazwoha tee, yenu anteles bhahozi wa kwajili yabho? **30** Naye nu tilimhatari kila sala? **31** Kolo na Yilombo bhane ashilile ahwisisu hwane katika amwe ambayo endinayo o katika Kristi Yesu Gosi wetu etangazwa eshe efwa kila lisiku. **32** Esaidila yenu katika enyelezwo ezwe bhanadamu nkashele nakhomene wanyama akhali ohwo hwa Efeso, nkashile bhabhafwiye? "Sebhazwoha leha basi tilyaje na mwele, awanaje sandabho taifwa." **33** Mganje akhopelwe soloilie amabhibhi gunankanya etabia enyinza. **34** "Mubhanje nekiasi! mkhala je katika lyoli mgaje ahwendele abhombo embibhi. Awanaje bhamobhamo kati yenu sebhanowelewa uwa Ngolobhe eyanga eshi kwa esoni zwenyu. **35** Lelo umuntu uhwenje abhayanje, Hwele abhafwe bhazwoha? Wape bhayenza neshe hwelebhwele nobele?" **36** Awe ulilema tee! shila shahatotile seshiwezizwe ahwande amele isipokua shifwiye. **37** Na shila shotota se bele amba gwaibha bali mbeyu yechi puye ahwezizwe abhengano au hantu ahamwao. **38** Lelo Ungolobhe ayipela ubele shasongwelwe umwahale na katika kila mbeyu bele ngwakwe mwenyewe. **39** Amabele gonti segelengene isipokuwa gahweli amabele gwa bhantu ubele gumo gwe makoko na ubele gumo wenyonyi gumo kwe samaki. **40** Antele gahweli amabele amwanya na mabele agapansi. Lelo uhwinza wakwe ubele ugwanwanya ni halimo nowa pansi hwenje. **41** Huli uwinza umo wisaya na uwinza umo wemwezi, na uwinza umo wentondwe awatanaje entondwe emo elegene nento ndwe uwinza. **42** Esho shashihweli nante

azwozwewe bhabhafwiye shitotwa shinanjija shashimela seshinanjiha. **43** Shitolilwe katika amatumizi agekawada shimezewa katika uwinza shitotilwa katika uswogusu shimezewa katika enguvu. **44** Shitolilwe katika ubele wa silishimezwa katika ubele ushiroho nkashile kuguhweli ubele ugwe asili gwape uwgreshiro guhweli. **45** Esho antelesimbiwilwe muntu uwa hwanda yuadamu abhombwelwe roho yekhala.” u Adamu uwamalisholo abhombeshe roho yefumya owomi. **46** Lelo uwe shiroho sagahenzele kwanza bali uwe asili napande uweshireho. **47** Umuntu uwa hwande wa pansi alengenyezewa humankondi. Umuntu uwabhele afumile umwanya. **48** Neshe ula yalenganyiziwe humana ondi shesho antelesbhala bhabhale ngenyewe humankondi. Nkashile ula umuntu umbinguni shahweli nantele bhala abhamwanya. **49** Kama ambavyo tumebeba mfano wa mtu wa mavumbi, tutabeba pia mfano wa mtu wa mbinguni. **50** Eshe embabhola kolo na yilombo bhane aje ubele nedanda seviwezizwa aghale umwene uwa Ngolobhe, hata uwanankaye uwaghale wasiunajha. **51** Enye! Embabhola amwe esiri eyelyoli: Hetaifwa ntenti bali tenti bhonti bhaigalunyiwa. **52** Taigalunyzwa katika uwa sizue na damlehwiiso katika endundwe eyahumalisho, afwatanale endundwe zwailila na bhabhafwiye bhaizwoha nehali eyesitenachishe. **53** Maana uu wananjishe lazima ukwate waseunanjija nogu wa fwa lazima ukwate wasegwa fwe. **54** Lelo uwakati owo wa nachishe wakwatiziwa sintenachishe huu uwafwe nkaukwate usintefwe, ndipo gwayenza enjango ambaio usibwilwe, “Efwa emililwe katika ashindwe.” **55** “Efwa umenezwe waho ulihwi? Fwa ulihwi ulwoyo ulihwi?” (*Hades g86*) **56** Ulyoyo uwefwa ni ubhibhi na enguvu ye ubhibhi ni sheria. **57** Lelo ehusalifwa Ungolobhe, atipela ate amene ashilile uGosi wetu uYesu Kristi! **58** Eshi bhasungwena bhakolo na mwailombo bhanji imara na mgaje ayinje. Antele yibhombi embombo eya Gosi, kwa sababu mumenyne aje embombo yenu katika Gosi sio wene.

**16** Eshi amasango hwa mwitu akristu, neshi shanalajizyaga humakanisa ga Hugalatia, muhwanziwa asanje. **2** Isiku limo hulungi shila muntu asanja ahantu hahonti abheshe habhe sango, aje nahaihwenza muhagaje sanguzanye. **3** Nihayinza, umuntu yayonti yamwaihusalula, ehaihutuma pandwemo nekalata eya sadaka zyamufumizye abhale nazyo hu Yerusalem. **4** Nkasheshashisho, tabhalaje tenti nabho. **5** Lelo nahayenza hulimwe, ni haishilila hu Makedonia. Maana naishilila hu Makedonia. **6** Ulwenje naikaikhala namwe mpaka ensiku ezisasa zimalishe aje muhanavwe hunshulo yane hwahwonti hwebhala. **7** Eshi sigaehwenza abhalole maana

esubhila ahwenze akhale namwe ensiku zyeninji hashe nkashele Ungulubhi wanavva. **8** Lelo naikhala hu Efeso mpaka ensiku ezye Pentekoste, **9** undyango ubaba gwigushe huliwe, na bhabha mvitwa binji bhabhampenga. **10** Eshi u Timotheo nawenza, mulole huje ali namwe bila ahwogope, abhomba embombo ya Ngulubhi, neshi shebhomba ane. **11** Umuntu yayonti asahazalaue. Mumwawaje mwidala lyakwe. Hulutengano, ili ayenze huline. Ane ehusubhila aje ayenze na holo. **12** Holo wetu u Apolo. Napiye umwoyo tee huje ayenze abhajendelele amwe pandwemo na holo. Lakinin aliamua kutokuja kwa sasa. Hata hivyo, atakuja wakati ana nafasi. **13** Mubhe maso, mwemelele shinza, bhombaji shilume, mubhe ni khone. **14** Eshi zyonti zya mubhomba mbhombaji nulugano. **15** Muyimenye ekhaya ya Stefana. Mumenye hujabhalibhakristi bha hwande hula hu Akaya, na huje bhahwibheshole bhibho yahbakristi. Eshi embabhula amwe, bhakulu na bhailumbu bhane, **16** mubhanje bhahogowe hwa bhantu neshi ebho, na hwa bhantu bhonti bhabhawawa embombo na bhala bhabha bhomba embombo nate. **17** Ensungwilwe pabhenzele a Stefana, u Fotunato, nu Akiko. Bhemeleye pa mwahanziwaga aje mwe melele amwe. **18** Kwa kuwa wamefurahisha roho yangu na yenu. Kwa hiyo sasa, watambueni watu kama hawa. **19** Amakanisa ga hu Asia bhatumile endamuhu hulimwe. U Akila nu Priska bhabhalamushe hwitawa lya Yesu, pandwemo ni kanisa lyalili munyumba yabho. **20** Akulu bhane na bhailumbu bhane bhonti bhabhalamuha mulamuanage. Hulunonelo ulwe mwoyo uzelu. **21** Ane, ne paulo, esimba eshi hukhono gwane. **22** Aje umuntu yayonti yasagene Ungulubhi amayeego gabhe nu mwene. Wugosi witu uYesu, enza! **23** Eneema ya Gosi witu uYesu ibhe namwe. **24** Ulugano Iwane lubhe pandwemo namwe mwitawa lya Yesu Kristi.

## 2 Abhakorintho

**1** U Paulo, utumwe wa Yesu hlugano lwa Ngulubhi, nu Timotheo uholo witu, hwubhibhanza isha hu Korintho, na hwa Kristu bhonti bhabhali humukoa gwanti gwa hu Akaya. **2** Ulusajilo no lusehelo Iwalufuma hwa Ngulubhi Yesu Kristu lubhe namwe. **3** Alumbwe Ungulubhe wa Gosi witu uYesu Kristu, umwene Ngulubhi welusajilo nantele Ngulubhi we luzinzyo lwoti. **4** Ungulubhi atizinzya ate humalabha getu, aje nate tibhazinyaje bhabhali mumalabhatibhazinyaje nabhanja huluzinzyo Iwatinzizye ate Ungulubhi. **5** Neshi amalabhi ga Kristu shagahwonjelela husababu yetu nu luzinzyo luhwonjelela hulite ashilile hwa Yesu Kristu. **6** Lelo nkativitamansiwa, titamansiwa hunongwa ye luzinzyo lwenyu nu wokovu wenyu, nkashele tuzinziwa, tizinziwa, tizinziwa hunongwa yeluzinzyo lwenyu uluzinzyo lwenyu lubhomba embombo pamuhweteshela amalabha galabaga uYesu namuvulila neshi patuvumillia ate. **7** Nu ujasili wetu hulimwe ulishinza, tumenye aje namwahitiishie amalabhi, muhweteshela nuluzinzyo. **8** Sagatuhwanza aje mubhe bhalena, bhalolo, gatalinago hu Asia. Tabbonelwe pakasetamenye huje taibhabhomni nantele. **9** Twali nulongwe ulwafwe eli lyatibheshela huje tusahwisubhile tete, aje tisubhilaje Ungulubhi yazyusya nabhfwe. **10** Atokoye nenfwa, abhatokole nantele, tibheshele uujasiri wetu aje abhatokole nantele. **11** Abhabhombe eshi neshi amwe namutaavva humputo zyenyu abhinji bhaayenza asalifye huniaba yetu hunongwa ye upendelelo lwe lusajilo humputo zyenyu. **12** Tihwisunrya eli, oushuha wiza amili yetu uwinza we mwoyo hwa Ngulubhi aje tajendeleye pansi, namwe siyo ne hekima ya munsi. Tumefanya hivi hasa na ninyi, na sio katika hekima ya ulimwengu, lelo hu neema ya Ngulubhi. **13** Setibhasimbila zyasiqamuzibajye abhazye awe ahwelewe. Endinoujasiri **14** kwamba kwa sehemu mutelewe nantele endinuujasiri aji isiku elya Yesu Ugosi wetu, taibha sababu yenu hunongwa ye mabado genyu, neshi shamwaibha hulite. **15** Nali noujasiri aje nahanzaga ahwenze hulimwe nasoti aje nkamwejelele efaida eyahwenze awe hulimwe ulwabhilli. **16** Napanjile ahwenze nanabhalaga hu Makedonia, ata nanawelaga napanjile ahwinze, nante amwe antume ane nabhalaga hu Uyahudi. **17** Nanasibhaga eshi, je, nalunzanyaga humwoyo? Je napangashibi nadamu huje eje "Ena, ena" ndadi, ndadi huwakati umo? **18** Lelo Ungulubhi shamwinza, setiyanga aja, "Ndadi" Awe "Ewa." **19** Abhe umwana wa Ngulubhi uYesu Kristu, u Silwano, nu Timotheo nanee tabhatangazizizye huje hwamwene tiyiga "Ena" au "Ndadi" hwa mwene tiyiga "Ena." **20** Maana ululagano lwa

Ngulubhi huje "Ena" humambo gonti, hwa mwene zyonti huje "Ena" mwamwenye esho ashilile hwa mwene tiiga "Amina" hutuntumu wa Ngulubhi. **21** Yu Ngulubhi yatihakikisyi ati namwe mwa Yesu aje atitumile. **22** Abeshele eshimanyilo (omuhuru) hulite nantele atipye no Mpepo wakwe mumoyo getu aje shibhe shilongolo shaitipela pamande. **23** Ehubhuzya Ungulubhi ambule zyasiqana henzeye hu Koritho, aje ensabhabidushile amwe. **24** Eli siyo huje tibhonesya sa aluhwanziwa ulweteshelo lwetu aje shalubhe, tibhombha pandwemo namwe hunongwa.

**2** Nahamuye nene huje ensahenzena hulimwe nemvitilwe.

**2** Nkanene nabhavisizye, eshi wenu yagansungwizya ane, eshi yayula yawavisizye ane? **3** Nasimbile neshi shanalolile huje isahawvalale na bhala bhabhasababisizye aje ensongwe. Endinoujasiri huje amwe mwenti aja uluseshelo Iwawi Iwalula Iwamwalinalwo namwe. **4** Shesho nabhasimbiye amwe afuatane na mayemba magosi na malabha gahumwoyo na mansoza gaminji. Sewahanzagaa huje embavisye. Nahanzaga aje mumanye ulugano Iwane ulahumwoyo hulimwe mulumanye. **5** Nkahweli umuntu yayonti yamvisizye, sigamviye ane, lakini kwa kiwango fulani bila kuweka ukali zaidi nemwene - abhavisizye nawe bhayo. **6** Eli isombo lya muntu hwabhinjiliyye. **7** Eshi badadala ya husomye musaaajile nahuzinzye. Bombi isho ili asahateeje nensebho enyiji. **8** Nane embabhasumbe pawinji namwaihubhombela uyo. **9** Nabhasimbiye huje embalenje aje muli nulwitishilo hushila hantu. **10** Nkamusaaajile umuntu yayonti nane ehusaajila umuntu uyo shila yenu mwemwe hunonongwa ya Yesu. **11** Tibhomba eshi huje ushetani asahatikhonele, ate setibhalema na mambo gakwe. **12** Ungulubhi ni guliye undyango nanahenzele alumbilile izu ya Yesu husi ya Troa. **13** Lelo sihali nuluseshelo humwoyo hunongwa yahajesenamwajile uholo wane u Tito, nabhaleshile nahawela hu Makedonia. **14** Asalipwaje Ungulubhi, ambaye katika Kristu mara zote htuongoza sisi katika ushindi. Yatibhomba aje timenaje na huje tinunshilaje ensi yonti. **15** Ate hwa Ngulubhi tilinunshili uwinza uwa Yesu bhonti bhabhawaulwa na bhasigabhabhawaulwa(bhabhateega). **16** Hwa bhantu bhabhatega nunshili wenfwa paka hwenfwa na bhala bhabhawaulwa nushiliwe womi paka nuwomi. Wenu yavibhajiye evi? **17** Ate setetetikazya izu lya Ngulubhi hufaida yetu. Lelo aye humwoyo uzelu ugwinza tiyanga mwa Yesu neshishatitumwa nu Ngulubhi.

**3** Mwie, twandile tandile awiawidhuvhe tubhene? Hatuwaza

kalata yachagulanye hulimwi amalwafume huli limwi khashele awadhuu, ishitu tuwanza? **2** Amwe mwi mwe

mlikalata yitu gachagulanye, gosi mbiha na manyilwe nawadhuwadhu waudhi. 3 Namubhoneha aje amwemlikalata afume wa Kristi. Iyafumiziwe nadhi, sangasihwa nakhono amanuwino ama uhala wa Ngulubhi umwumi hagaisibwa wiwimba zi mawe. Ama moyo gabhanadamu. 4 Ubhu udadamazu watulinao mwa Ngulubhi ubhu ajende ashizanye wa mwana usu Kristi. 5 Angahatuyani twithe awisyse hahuthi au hahafuma hulithi amanagakwe awi yamiwitu hufuma wa Ngulubhi. 6 Yu Ngulubhi watubhomba hunje tuwezye huuja awe tuatumwa vhindajizyo ipha izi ndajizyo saga kalata ilazya hala umwenye kalata ibhunda lelo uhala aleta uumii. 7 Ishi imbombo yifwe iyihali ipuzwa mmasimbo mwanya mmawee ihenza manyishiheza manyi manyi shisisya bha mu Israeli sahenya lwuthi lwuthihata maso wa Mose. Phipo yisysya wimaso gakwe, usishwa bhulafi filanga. 8 Ishi imbombo yahala saga ihabha nu mwamu sana katika usisya? 9 Lwali lelo hala hahafanyilwe usisya Iwawandilo haga nuubhusisya hataishimaine ahadodo! 10 Khamba hala hahafanyilwe usisya Iwawandilo haga nuubhusisya hataishimaine, ahadodo! 11 Khamba hala haha winza hagosи hashila hali nubhusishwa uwaubhuza wabhushe la wawa hali uwahweza khashele wilawila sha nushishwai. 12 Khatu hwitiba esho, tunighuvhu sana. 13 Sagatuli ni Mose, ubha uje tubhanje waze wila na wila pamaso gakwe, huje abhadhu mulraeli bhasiwe Iwudti uwa humalishila hu thithya bhulawahepanga. 14 Lelo thibho zyabho zhapi nyibwe, pakaisiku Iwawaze bhubbula bhusagalashila isha manyile ulufingano Iwihali. Shabhi bhiwilwe shilwe wazi, piphо uKristi mwene iwefewa hutali. 15 Lakini hata thanyunu lwa Iwunthi uMose sha manyilwa, Iwawawazhe lukhala amwanya moyo gao. 16 Lelo umntru pagoluhana wa Bwana, ulwa wanze lufewa. 17 Eeshi Bwana uhala. Apa pa linu hala wa Bwana, hubha nuwaushe. 18 Eshi anthi nthi tubhepa palishimo na maso gasawanza ulwauweze tuula unthithwa uBwana. Tuwadhuhanu mhathi shila shitukufu afume ubhutukufu afume engiga emo utukufu wa Bwana ya mwao, nashi shashishi afume Bwana, amashi pa Roho.

**4** Pipo tuli ni mbombo ene, khashele shishili tuiposhile, huluma satubhkhate etamaa. 2 Pamandi yakwe, tukhanile amadala ngantughensonvi vyubheele hatukhala na malibho, satibhombela shibhibhi izyo lwa Ngulubhi, awasilisye lwa lililyoli, tuwibhonesyatete zamila ya kila mutu witaziilya Ngulubhi. 3 Nkasheli alumbilele hwetu hwobheele, iyabhele hwabhalu bhene bhabhatega. 4 Asalule hwabho Ungulubhi winsi ene abhapofo la enjele zyabho zyasazihweteha hahafumila habhawezya aloe ulukhozyo ululambilelo umwamu wa Kristi, wali fwano gwa Nngulubhi.

(aiōn g165) 5 Afwatanaje satu hwitangazya tete, ila Ukristi uGosi, natite nashi patubhalongozya hunongwa ya Yesu. 6 Afwatanje yayoyo ayanjile, "Ulukhozyo lwa ikhola afume nkisi. "Aitangazyeze moyo getu, afumye ulukhozyolwenjele yiutukufu wa Ngulubhi ubhoneshelo wa Yesu Kristi. 7 Lelo tubhuto muvyombo vilongo ili nkebhoneshe nguvu ingositee ya Ngulubhi sagayetu. 8 Tutamyashila halisagati khophelwa tulola u wasi wasi ila satukata tamaa. 9 Tuyimba hatu bhombilwe tutagwapansi satuhwangamila. 10 Insikuyonti tinyemula mubele gwetu enfwa ya Yesu, aje uwomi wa Yesu uubhonehanaje mmabele getu. 11 Ati tatuli bhomni insiku zyonti tefeziwe afwe hunongwa ya Yesu, aje uwomi wa Yesu ubho neshe mumabele getu gishibinadamu. 12 Afatanaje, ifwa ibhomba ibhomba imbombo muhati yetu. 13 Ila tulinabho Umpepo alengane na Iweteshilo alagane na shila shashandiwe, "Iheteshele, esho ehayanjile." Ate nantele tuhwiteshela anteleytiyanga. 14 Tuminye aje ola wazyonsezye Ugosi uYesu nantele ayituzyo syaate pamo numwhiale, tumenya aje ayituleta ati pamo namwe nubhoneshelo wakwe. 15 Shila hantu hali kwa ajili yenu aje, neema shiwenela hwa bhantu abhinji, ensumbezyo zizi daje ahwonjelele umwamu uwa Ngulubhi. 16 Esho satu hwanza ahwolowe. Ijapo hunzi tukulupa muhati tubhombwa shipya kila lisiku. 17 Hushipindi ishi ishi ufupi amayemba yalisya ati huwomi umwamu wauzida ivipimilo vyunti. (aiōnios g166) 18 Afwatanaje satizama hu vintu vyavibhoneha bali vyasagavibhoveha. Ivintu vyatigawezya avilole vyesavibhonehana nya wiwila; (aiōnios g166)

**5** Timenye ekhaya eyensi yatikhala omu ena chiha yatizinga afume hwa Nglobhe. Nyumba yashele selenganywa, namakhono agabhantu. Eyo nyumba eyewila eya mwanya. (aiōnios g166) 2 Omwaputile omu, tibhawa tinyonywa akwatisiwe, ekhaya yetu eyamwauya. 3 Tinyonywa hweliakwate setilola ajetiliwelele. 4 Hakika natili mhati mwihemeli eli tibhawa natamenwa setihwanza ahwabhlwe badae yamwene. tihwanza akwatisiwe aje hala haliafwiye hamilwe no whomi. 5 Ula yatibheshetele huhantu eha yo Nglobhe yatipie Ompepo nashi endagano nashihala hahayenza. 6 Mbhanje bhadandamazu ensiku zyonti. Mbhanje maso na mlkhaya hubele tilhutali no Gosi. 7 Afateje tijenda hulweteho saga uhwalole wheshotili bhadandamazu. 8 Shinza tibhahutali afume hubele nekhaya pandwemo no Gosi. 9 Hwesho tibhomba aje hwilengo lyetu nkashelletili akhaya olwenje hutali tikhondezye omwene. 10 Eshi lazima teuti tibhohajje whitagali whitango lyalo njele elya Kristi. Aje shila mntu abheapsheyeha hala hahawhanziwa humambo gaga bhombeshe hubele shalishe nkasheli

minza olwenje mabhibhi. 11 Eshi eshamanye owoga owa Gosi, tibhasoha abhantu shila satiweli gabhoneha waziwa Nglobhe. Esobhela ajegahoweha humoyo genyu. 12 Setilenga bhakopelele amwenantele. Natirole atenashi abhelyoli. Ebadala yakwe tibhapela amwe hwilole wetu, ajembanje namajibu hwabhalo, bhabhawilola aje bhebho lelosehahala hali mhati mwemwoyo. 13 Nkashele titomoshwe ne njele, kwa sababu ya Nglobhe. Nkashele tilinehakiri zyetu zyazinyinza, kwajili yetu. 14 Fataneje olugano olwa Kristi abidizye, fatanejetilinelyoli aje: omntuomo afwiye hubhautu bhonti, wheshobhonti bhafwiye. 15 No Kristi afwiye whabhantu bhonti aje bhala bhabhakhalo bhakkalaje bhewe wha mwene. Lazima bhakhale hwa mwene yafwiye nantele azyoshele. 16 Wheshi ahwande eshiahwendelele setihulonga omntu alengane neshawhelii eshabhantu, afwatanafe epo hwande tamwenyezyaga oKristi sashiliehi. Lelo eshi setihulonga omntu yoyonti whesho nantele. 17 Eshi nkashelle omntu alimhati mwa Kristi, oyohabhombe ahapya. Amambo egehale gashilie. Enya gali mapya. 18 E vindu vyonti vifumilawa na Nglobhe. Atikhamenyte ate hwa mwene yoyoashilie wha Kristi, atipiye embomba iya bhabhonganye. 19 Esho huyanje hwa Kristi, Onglobhe alinolulenganyo mnsi yakwe yoyo, sagaabhzaye amakosa agabho. Abheshela hulite izu elye olenganyo. 20 Hwesho tisalulwa awakilisey whaKristi, aje Onglobhe abhombaga olufaa Iwakwe ashilile huliti tibhasunda amwe wa Kristi mlenganywe no Nnglobhe!" 21 Afanyile oKristi abhe sadaka himbibhi zyetu. Omwene yayoyo sagabhbombe embibhi abhbombe esho aje atetibhe nelyoli eya Nglobhe hwa mwene.

**6** Whesho abhombe embombo emo tibhalabha amwe msaheje eneema eya Nglobhe bila yagafumila. 2 Eshi ayanga, "Ensiku zyazyahetewe ezyensi ehali makini hulimwe, "Enya" ishi lisiku lyalyeteweh. Enya eshilisiku elyafyolwe. 3 Setibheha iwe elya zижewitagilalha mntu yayonti, afataneje sagatianzila embombo yetu, aje eletwe husifa embibhi. 4 Ebadala yakwe, tibhilola tete humbombo yetu yonti, ajetili bhaputi bhaNglobhe. Tilibhaputi bhakwe najimbilile, mateso, taabu, okhome wekhalo, 5 akhomwe, apinywe, owandizi, abhombe embombo hubidii, otulo no siku nenzala, 6 huzelu enjele, ejimbilile, owinza, hu Mpepo ufunjile, oluganano lyoli. 7 Tilibhaputibhakwe wizueliyoli hunguvu ezia Nglobhe. Tiline nendoso eyahaki eyekhono olelo no mongo. 8 Tibhomba embombo nenshishi na zalauliwe, neukhali no winza. Tikhatwa aje tilibhlenka wakati tilibhe kweli. 9 Tibhomba embombo nashiaje setimanyishe tisele timanyishe shinza. Tibhomba embombo nashibhabha

fwilye enyatiseteikhana, tibhomba embombo nashibhanha somba humatendo getu sionashi bhabhalongwilwe nafwe. 10 Tibhomba embombo nashibhabhaswiga, lelo insiku zyonti. Tisongwa tibhomba embombo nashi apena, lelo titajilisyabhinji. Tibhomba embombo nashiaje setipata ahantu nantele tetitabhalo kila hantu. 11 Tiyanje elyoli hulimwe Owakorintho, namuyogetu giguliwe hubaba. 12 Amoyo genyu segazigwa nate, mziga nensebhzayenu mwemwe. 13 Eshi akalaneye huhaki eyanga nashiabhana iguli - amoyo genyu mwoubaba. 14 Osabhwowauti nabhalo bhavebhaputa. Tilinsepaponshi nabene katinelyoli nebhbibhi? Natale hulinsepamonshi umwanga ne nkisi? 15 Meteshelanonsi Okristi awezizye abhenayo usoetano? Olwenje yahweteha alinosanguzanyonshi nola yashele saheteshe? 16 Huliolwetehanonshi Iwalueli enyumba eya Nglobhe neshifwani? Atetili nyumba ya Nglobhe. Yali mwomi, najendenabo embabhe Nglobhe ayanyinjile. Embakhale nabhene najende nabo embabhe Nglobhe wabhobhape bhabhabhe bhantu bhane." 17 Esho, "Epiphwabhene mubagushe hwabhene, ayanga Ogori. "Osapala mansye ahantu ahachafu, embabhakalibize amwe. 18 Embabhe babahulimwe namwe mbabhe bhanabhane alume na abhases," ayanga Ogori o Mwenyezi.

**7** Bhakholo bhane, kwa kuwa tihandiwe eshi, tihiyozye tete huu nongwa zyazitibheba aje tibhanje bhagwenyu humoyo. Twanzaje ouzelu huhofu ya Nglobhe. 2 Bhombaji eli sehuje embauna afuatenaje aje muli mumoyo getu! Setivisizye omuntu nkoma. Setifaidishe hufaida ya muntu wowonti. 3 Eyanga eli sehuje embauna afuatanaje aje muli mumoyo getu, ate hulite afwe pandwemo akhale pandwemo. 4 Endi no ujasili winji mhati yenu, ememile luzinzanyo. Ememile lusongwo hata mumayemba getu gonti. 5 Tahenzele hu Makedonia, amabele getu segali notoyo. Baada yesho, tapele etabu hunamuna zyonti na khomwe evita upande wa honze ne hofu upande wa muhati. 6 Ila Onglobhe, wabhawafaliji bhawo lowe, atifalijile Iwa henzagha o Tito. 7 Sehwali huhwenzelo hwake tu aje Onglobhe atizizya. Yali pia efaraja zila Otito zyaposheye afume hulimwe. Omwene atibhozye ulugano Ogori Iwa mlinanaloy, ozugumizu wenyu, mwamwali no wogawoga kwa ajili ya huline, shesho mzdile awe no lushto tee. 8 Hata nkashelle eshitabu bhabhbombe no lu sikitih, ane seusebhebhelela. Iakini esebehelela nanahenya ovalaka owu wabhabhbombe aje mzugumile. ila mwalino zugumizu humuda ododo. 9 Eshi sendi ne laha, sehuje mwali ne shida, afuatanaje azugumile hwenyu hwa bhaletile mtoba. Mwapete ozugumizu weshi Nglobhe, shesho mwayembele se hu

hasara kwa sababu ya hulite. **10** Afuatana je oluzugumilo lwe shingolobheuleta etoba ambago gukamilisha uwaushe bila abhe na malabhawa. Uzumizu wa munsi, ata sheshi galeta enfwa. **11** Enyaji ehuzuni yeshi ngolobhe ehapapa azma anshi engosi mhati yenu. Namna wele isebehewe lelo lyaliligos i mhati yenu lya goloshe aje semwali ne hatia. Kwa jinsi gani uchungu wenu ulivyo kuwa mkubwa, hofu yenu, matamanio yenu, bidii yenu, na shauku yenu kuona kwamba haki inapaswa kutendeka! katika kila jambo mmethibitisha wenyewe kutokuwa na hatia. **12** Pamoja naje nawaandishiye amwe, sehuje mwali na makosa, wala sehu muntu wayembele ne mbibhi embatishiye aje ogosu we moyo genyu gajulihane hwa limwe hu maso ga Ngolobhe. **13** Aje esababu yeshi aje tifarijha. Enyonje zya ye luzinzyo lwetu, tete, tisongwelwe hata ashizanye kwa sababu ye lusho lwa Tito, afutanaje ishiroho shakwe shi burudisiwa namwe mwenti. **14** Afuatana nanshi sana hwiyyowwezye alengane namwe, senali nesson. Shingunga shakwe, nkashale izu lyata yangile hulimwe lyali lye lyoli, ahwiyonve hwenyu ahusu mwe hwa Tito gatigolosya aje lyoli. **15** Olugano lwakwe hulite gosi sana lakini nakomboha olweno Iwenyi mweti, shila shamwakalibizize omwene huwoga na hwogope. **16** Ensongwele afuatana je endi nenguvi kamili muhati yenu.

**8** Tibhanza aje mumanye, kolo no ilombo, ahusu eneema yo Ngolobhe ila yefumile humakanisa ge Makedonia. **2** Owakati amayemba amagos, owinji ulosongwo lwabho olwonjelelo lwa apena bhabho upepe outajili ogosi we mpiana. **3** Afuatana je endolile aje bhafumizye alengane shabhaftishiye hata ashizanye shabhaftishiye. **4** Humoyo gwabho wewo na tilambe ohwimji bhatilabhi ashiriki embombo hwa puti. **5** Ene seyafumile nanshi shatategemeye. Badala ya kwanza bhahwifumizye bhembho hwa Ngolobhe. Alafu bhahwifumizye bhibho hulite no hunsongo zya Ngolobhe. **6** Esho tabhozezye o Tito, wali ayanjisizye embombo ene, alete muogolosu enongwa ene yempiana ahusu amwe. **7** Amwe mlinavyovinji kila hantu hulweteshelo, hujango, hunjele hu njimbizyo na hwomvano hulete. Esho mhakikisyaje aje mubhanje no winji we mpiana. **8** Seyanga eli aje lazima. Baadala yakwe, eyanga eli ili apime oupendo wenyu alenganisyen na bhantu abhanje. **9** Afuatana je ehwelewa eneema yoya Gosi wetu o Yesu Kristi. Hata nkashle alitajili, husababu yenu ali pena. Ili ashilile oupena wakwe mwezye abhe bhatajili. **10** Hwijambo eli embabhapele oushaulii wawaibhavwa. Omwaha gumo gwa shilile semwahandle wene, abhombe ijambu. Esho mwazilishe abhombe. **11** Esalazi likamilisya nansi samwahali nehamu eyabhombe, je, mwahenzakaga aliwezye alilet hugolosu, alangane

nashamgaweza. **12** Alengane naje muli nehamu eyabho ijambu eli ni jambo linza lyalhwetehwa. Lazima lyemele huhantu ha kila muntu hali naho, sio aje nashi hasagali naho omuntu. **13** Afuatana je embo ene sio aje wamo wapataje ounafuu aje amwe mtingwile baadala yakwe abhesawa. **14** Owinji weselazi ubhatiwikwe hwa hala habhahwanza. Ene yayeyo aje owinji uwezye ahwawve ama hitaji genyu, na aje hubha wasa. **15** Ene eli nanshi sayahandihwe, omwene wali nevinji sagali na hantu nkahamo haha sagali wope wahahali nevidodo sagali notolwe.” **16** Lakini ashimihwaje Ongolobhe, wabheshele mmwoyo ogwa Tito omwoyo gula gwahwitume na sajile amboyo endinayo sababu yenu. **17** Afuatana je sio tu aje aposheyen amaoombi getu hwope omwene alinabidii ahusuane amaoombi ego ahanzele hulimwe humwoyo gwakwe yoyo. **18** Titumile pamoja no holo wetu waho vwewa muhati mumakanisa vhwa ajili yembombo yakwe aliyanje izu. **19** Se sheshi tu, hwope bhasaluye wema kanisa ashole nate alengane nalinyemle ibhombo eli lyempena ene sababu yeumwamu wa Ngolobhe yoyo na ehamu yetu ya hwawve. **20** Tihwiye fwa uwezekano waje wawonti ahwanziva alengane nate alengane no upyana ou watiusbebebile. **21** Tihwenye abhombe kila lyalili linza, sio tu witazi lya Ngolobhe, hata witazi lya awantu. **22** Nantele tihutuma oholo wamwabho pandwemo nabho. Tipimile hinji, tilole aje alinehamu humbombo inyinji. Hata sheshi alinebidii ashizanye awfatane naje ujasili ogosi wali nawo muhati yenu. **23** Hunongwa zya Tito, ali mshirika wa mwetu huline ali ahomba mbombo husababu yenu nanshi hwa holo bhetu atumwa na makanisa. Bheheshima hwa Kristi. **24** Shesho bhalangaji olwomvwano Iwenyu mubhonesyaje humakanisa sababu ya hwiyomvwe lwetu esababu yenu.

**9** Ategelane ne huduma awfatane na bhoziwa shinza sana hwilini abhasimbile. **2** Emenye husu eshauku yenu ambaya nahwivuniye hwa bhantu abha hu Makedonia. Nabhabholele Akaya elitayali afume hu mwaha gwagushilile. Ehamu yenu ebhapiye umwoyo abhiji abahale abhombe. **3** Esho embasontezwezwe aholo ili eshi ahiwilole hwetu ahusu amwa gagaje wene, na eli anteles handa mwabhangatayari, neshe shenayajile handu mwanga. **4** Antele nkashile umuntu yayonti uwa hu Makedonia nkayenze pandwemo nane nabhaje semlitayari tenzaga alole esoni seyanga lyalyonti ahusu amwe awfanaje endi malidadi tee atoka ne mwane. **5** Esho nalolile yali mhimu abhalabha aholo ahwenze hwilimwe na alenganye amipango hani kwa jili yezawadi zwa mwala genye urusayo. Nate tilineshe ahantu hahabholelwe. **6** Esebho zwazwezi omuntu yatota hasha wape aivuna hashe

na yoyonti yatota hwilengo elya lusayo wape aivuna ulusayo. 7 Basi kila muntu afumye shasebhale humwoyo gwakwe. Basi agajefumye eshakongobhale kongobhala wala agaje fumye alazimizwe awfataneje Ongolobhe ahusongwa ola yafumya no lusayo. 8 Ongolobhe aewezizwe humwonjezwe kila baraka kwajili eyahwilmwe, antale shila lisiku amambo gonti, muwezwe agaje gonti gamuhwanza anteles yayibha aje muwezwe ahwonjezwe kila tendo ilinza. 9 Neshe shesimbwilwe: "Anankeny utakili wakwe na aufumye hwapena elyoli yakwe ekhaye wilawila." (aiōn g165) 10 Wape afumizwe embeyu hwamuntu ni mbumunda kwajili yeshalwe nantele aifumya na hwonjezwe embeyu yenu kwajili eyatote. Umwahale ayonjezwa amavuno agelyoli yenu. 11 Mwaitajilishiwa hwashashonti shila ili nantele muwezwe abhe bha nepyana enebhebhete abhe nesalifwo hwa Ngolobhe ashilile hwiliti. 12 Esha bhombe ehuduma ene sio aje ebhapalamazwa amahilaji gabhoziwa bhene. Antele ehwonjezwa amatendo aminji agahusalifwe Ongolobhe. 13 Antele apime hwenyu na aha kikiziwe kwa huduma ene anteles mubha hutelele Ongolobhe humwogope na humueteshe hwenyu izu elya Kristi. Antele mubhahutelele Ongolobhe hupwana uhwe karama zwenyu hwava hale hwashila muntu. 14 Bhabhatamani, na bhabhalabha kwajili yenu bhabhombo eshi kwa sababu eye neema engosi eya Ngolobhe yelipandwemo namwe. 15 Esalifwo zubhe hwa Ngolobhe hu karama yakwe yaseyajia!

**10** Une ne Paulo, nene ebalabha huu nyenyekevu na uhugowe uwa Kristi. Nane endihogowe wakati nkendi hwitagalila Iwenyu, Nina umalidada hwilimwe wakati nendi uhutali namwe. 2 Embalabha amwe aje wakati nehwendi pandwemo namwe, sewanza abhe malidadi na hwiyamini hwilini nene. Lelo esebha ewanzza abhe malidadi wakati embakhoma bhala bhabhasebha aje tikhala jinsi eshebele. 3 Antele nkashile tijenda katika belesetikhomana ibho kwa jinsi eyebeli. 4 Antele endoso zwatilumila akhomani se zwebele. Antele zilina maha ageshi Ngolobhe anankanya engome zwa zihwefwa tee mijadara yetezwa. 5 Antele tinankanya kila chenyen mamlaka gagahwinula ashile amataifa aga Ngolobhe. Tibhomba atekaye shila sebho eyogope hwa Kristi. 6 Tipewewe utayari uwa kuadhibu kilo matendo lyasa lihopa mara tu utii abha kamili. 7 Enya shila shashiliwazi hwitagalila Iwenyu. Nkashile yoyonti yasohwa aje umwahale wa Kristi, na hebu ahwikumbuzwe yoyo mwenyewe aje tu shahweli wa Kristi, esho shatili ate anteles tili shesho. 8 Afwanaje hata nkembahwirole hashe tee ahusu mamlaka Ugosi agafumizwe kwajili eyahwiliti abhazenje amwe na sio

abhana nkanye sembalole esoni. 9 Sehwanza eli libhone aje embogofwe amwe hwu nkalata zwane. 10 Shila bhamo abhantu bhayanga, "Enkalata zwane hali na zilinamaha, lelo eshebele umwahale zaifu. Enjengo zwakwe sezihwaziwa atejelezewe." 11 Umba abhantu bhenamna enyo bhelewe aje shila shatiyanga unkalata wakati natili hutali, ni lyolilyoli tilishalipandwemo namwe pala. 12 Setibhale uhutali tee ahwibhonganye tete au ahwialangisye tete na bhala ambao bhuhwisifu bhebho. Lelo nabhahwipama bhebho nab shila muntu wao salinejele. 13 Ate hata shesho setibhalwivune, ashele empaho. Badala yakwe tibhabhombe shesho tu mhati eye mpaho ambayo Ungolobhe atipimie ate empaho yefiha utali uwenyu shauhweli. 14 Afwanaje setahwiyonjizwezwe. Tete natabhafishiye amwe tali bhahwande afishe uhutali neshe uwenyu ewilombelelo iya Kristi. 15 Selihwivunile ashile ampaho ahusu embombo ezwa bhanje. Badala yakwe titegemela neshe ulyeteho lyenu shalukula aje ieneo lyenu elye mbombo libhapanushe tee, anteles bado ibhabhe muhati eye mpaho eye lyoli. 16 Titegemela huveli aje tiwezwe alombele endombelelo hata hwenye mikoa zaidi yenu. Setibhahwikune ahusu embombo yebhombe kaatika sehemu ezwamwao. 17 "Antele yoyonti yahwiola katika Gosi." 18 Hwa maana siyo yola yahwisibitisya yoyo asibitiziwa. Isipokuwa, yoyo ambaye Ugosi ahusibitizwa.

**11** Esebha huje mwenjeshelanaje nane humambo egeshilema hwahuje lyoli muhwenjeshelana nane. Hwa huje endinokelo namwe. 2 Endinokelo ogwa Ongolobhe humbombo yenu, awande isiku palwafishile hulimwi ulwegano ogwa lume omo. Naidie abhatwale amwe hwa Kristi nashi walendu amwiza. 3 Lakini ewhogopa huje engabhomba nashi ezoha ehahopeye o Eva hwhengi iyakwe esebho zyenya zigabhatyeza hutali afume mubada shesho nyiza hwa Kristi. 4 Hwa huje ufwani gwa muntu uwenye ageza huhombelele uYesu owamwabho Owenjenola watalumbeleye. Hushifwani huje mwaposhela opepo Owenje nula wamwaposheyeye nashi ufwani huje mwaposhela izu elyenje nalila lyamwahoyezye. Mwanjimba goti ego huje huiyee! 5 Hwa huje anesendingene nabhalo awantu bhabhalo bila hantu bhala bhabha kwiziwe antumi ahhwiza. 6 Ane nemwene nomowandogozezye afumwe amazyu, sagaendiesho hunjele hwalyolyoti lila tilibhomble humanishe hwenyu. 7 Je nabhomble mbibhi ahwishes nene ilimwe mubhe amwanya? Hwa huje nalumbelele wenee izuu elya Ngolobhe awahulimwi. 8 Nafyulile amabhaza gamwabho naposhele wanavwize afume amwabho huje embweye abhalishe amwe. 9 Panali namwe nalihali eyeupena

lakini saganalabhile hohonti, eshida zyane zyanjiye aholo bhahenzele afume hu Makedonia. Kwa kila hantu nahwizijile nene esibhelizigo hulimwi, embawendele abhombe shesho. 10 Nashi elyoli sehweli mhati yane, ohu ahwintofye hwane senai pomezewa katika ensi iya Akaya. 11 Yenu? hahuje sembagene? Ongolobhe amenye huje embagene. 12 Lakini lilalyebhomba, embalibhombe na engalibhomba huje ewhiziye omwoyo hwabhala bhabhaziliih umwoyo nashi satihweli galagala gabha sobhela. 13 Hwa huje bhala bhatumwa bhilenka bhabhomba mbombo abhilenga bhahwigaluza huuje bhatumwa bha Kristi. 14 Neeli sagaliswijisha hwa huje uSetano ahwigaluzanya yuyo nashi ohala uzelu nu bhozyo. 15 Eli sagalitisha hwaa bhabhomba mbombo bhakwe aigaluzanye bhabhe nashi abhombe mbombo bhelyoli omwishi gwabho gwaibha nashi amatendo gabho gawaziwa. 16 Eyanga nantele agaje abhe omtu wowoti wasebha huje ane sagaendini njele. Lakini kambhombe, nejeleli ane nashi olema nane ahwintuntumule hashee. 17 Lila lyeyayanga ahwintuntumile naajivune hagale gwa nu gosi, lakini eyanga nashi ulemaa. 18 Hwa huje abhantu abhinji bhahwilola hubele, embahwintutumle nane. 19 Hwa huje mwakhatene huhwinza nuubhibhi, amwee namwee muhwisize! 20 Yenu mhatana numuntu kabheshe mmateso nashi samnyapana kati yenu, nashi abhabheshe bhabhomba mbombo amwe hufaida yakwe, nashi ahwibheshe humwanya mhala, au kashile abhabhome humaso. 21 Embayanje nesoni huje talibhahwinu sana abhombe eshoo. Nabandonkashile aweli wahwilola— eyanga nashi olema— nane embahwilole. 22 Je, abhene Bhayahudi? Nane endishesho. Je abhene Bhaisraeli? Nane shesho. Je, abhene bhatumwa bha Kristi? (Eyanga nashi umuntu wezyepile enjele zyane.) Ane sananyene. Endinashi pambombo ehome sana uhutali sana ugaga endimchabho, ashilile ahomwe naashilile ahomwe, apalamile ehatali enyinji hata afwe. 24 Afume hwa Bhayahudi eposheyeye malahasanu, abhomwe mala alobaini afume limo.” 25 Mala hatatu nabhomwilwe nendesa. Mala limo nabhomwilwa amawe. Mala hantatu nanusulisse mumeli ejendile nusiku na pasanya mbahali wazi. 26 Naliinee safali izye wilawila, nehatali ezya mmeze, nehatali ezya ambuda, nehali ezya fume hwabhantru bhanenene, nehatali zya bhantu hwimataifa, nehatali iyammeze, nehatali iyamwipoli, nehatali iya mwiwaa, nehatali iyafume waholo bhane adodo. 27 Endi mbombo ehome namaisha amakhome lumo lumo etoloha nu siku sagagona nashi ezala nahomelwe, mala nyinji afunje, lumo embe welele nisasa. 28 Hutali na hantu hohoti, naliwahitume kila lisiku naline wasiwasu namabhaza. Yonanu

obhinu nanene saga endibhinu? 29 Yonanu wasababisizye omo agwe mbiwi, nane sembile mhati? 30 Hwahuje nane ewhivuna, na embahwivune ahusu nahabhonesha ubhinu wane. 31 Ongolobhe nu Daada owa Gosi uYesu, oyo umene atufiwa wenee, amenye huje ane sekhopela. (aiōn 165) 32 Hula hu Dameski, ugosi uwe mkoa pasi ya mwene aleta aliagudima omji gwa Dameski huje ahante. 33 Lakini abhehwele mshikapo, ashilile mwadirisha na mlubhomba, nanusulisse akhatwe mmabbona gakwe.

**12** Ilazimisa awivhune, lelo nahamo haha wonjelela nilwo. Ishi iwendeleta insivhozanyi na gafunuliwe afume humwanya wa Bwana. 2 Uhumannya muntu omo katika Kristu unu amaha kumi na naganji ganni gagashi shilile kashele shimbele au huzi yebele, anisi minye, Ungulubhi amenye iyanyakulima humwanya wingo imwanya iyatatu. 3 Namanya huje umuntu onu khamaimba shimbeli— au hunzi anisaiminye— 4 afhulilwe abhale humwanya hadi mupaladiso na nahuve amabhwu amiza sana bha bhantu yayandi agayanje. 5 Wali kwa ajiyayo ivuna. Lelo khanine nimwe nesivuna. Lelo alingane nusafuwani. 6 Khashelle iwaza vivune, aghashelle iwaza vivune, sanabha lema eshomana ninzanga ayanje uwanaluuoli. Lelo imbaleshe evune, asiwepo uwansivhila shinje wigo gabhoneha muhati au gala gabhabhuvwa afume hulini. 7 Sigaiza vivune alengane nengoo gaga vfumile ighafwananana na manjele. Wisho sagaimbavhe mbili gwani ihabhomba nusentano ashambulila ani, aje engande galuhane insawivune. 8 Mala hatatu ihapepeha wa Bwana wili, angadahavhe wao, wavhe nashani. 9 Wope ahambula, “Uwhaziwa niwani uyile kwajiliyaliiwe, wahuje inguvhu iwo bwa huwinu. Isho, ihazasana awivhune elingane uwinu wanii ili ishi uwezo wa Kristi uwezye akhale pamwanya palini. 10 Phepoiwezya kwaajili ya Kristi, awwatane nuvhinu namaligo, naimba nishilavhe, nishishisiliha winu, ante imba nguvu. 11 Anindilemai amwe mwa mwa mukandiniye shijanja, wagawe isumwangwa namwe. Pipipo nsali mwanasana wio awawitwa vhatumwa— wiza, hata kama anisaga initwe hantu. 12 Ishi manyilo shalwoli shatumwa nzyambishe pahati napati hati pinyu na hutabhu, imanyilo namanjele ni mbombo ingosi. 13 Nishibhu nri mwali bha muhimu bhansi hani kulinko umwafutile umwasagile, pipi lelo sihali lizigo hulimwi? Mu hobhoshe hwiwo! 14 Enyi! ane inditayali awhinze hulimwi mala yatatu. Sihabhzigo hulimwi, pipi siwanza ahantu hahonti hulimwi. Iwaza aje amwi. Pipo awana hawaziwa abhavishe bhunto kwa ajili ya pafhi. Bhabha mbawanzawa abhishe imbuто. 15 Ihaimoga hani etumile natumilwe kwaajili yimoyo nginyu. Khamba imbaganile hani iwaziwa angane

hashe? **16** Lelo nishi shashirire, sigaiha wilishile. Lelo pipo indijanja sana, ani nihakhente amweindhi nishi yabha gahusovhusana, ani nibha khite awe ishi indhi nishi yabhajile hujanja. **17** Ishi ehejile wibhombele faida wayahyuthi witumile hulimwi? **18** Imwinishe u Tito ahweze hulimwi, ihi hatuma uholo uwinihi palishimo nao. Lelo Tito awa bhabha mbela faida amwi? Lelo, satajenda lafila? Lelo satajenda na magaga getu gagala? **19** Mumanya isho huje awalilo hanti iha tawiyumilaga ntinti hulimwi? Witalila lwa Ngulubhi, na katika Kristi, talitu yanga shila siku shila wa muntu twabkulanga abhamanyizyezye amwi. **20** Lelo ibhogopa huje piha iinza ama izha ibhaga amwe nishi pinsu ngwa. Lelo ibhogopa uje mugawezya asinte nanaje aani ni nishi pamusungwa. Iso gaishiwogopa huje hugawa nayangane, ukelo ulipuhaniyoyo anyonwe zya munyipuya ubima afasi amaseho ivigosi namao. **21** Iwogopa huje piihuya na tena Ngulubhi wani agawezya eniswe witazi Iwinyu. Iwogopa ingawezya avitililwe nahwinji ihi mho abhombabbivhi shahusili ishi. Nio bhasambile i vantu, nu malaya agabhomba.

**13** Ine mala yatatutu abheze hulimwi. "Shila lyalitakwilye lazima lizegwe nu hakika uwashaidi bhabhili au bhatatu." **2** Imalile ayanje ibho abhomba imbibhi shalisi abhana wanji bhutyi lyulyo pihali bhubho imala ya bhili iyanga natena pihayinza na iyele: Sagaiba vumilila. **3** Imbabhula amwe ili kwa sababu muwanza uketi huje uKilisti ayanga ajendele ane. Umwe itaga yuganu hulimwi, badaya mwene umwene wikhone muhati mulimwi. **4** Pepo bhasubisyia payuganu, lelo alimwomi wikhone ulwa Ngulubhi pipo natitiwaya tulibha yuganu muhati mwakwe, lelo tuikhala nabho wikhonelwa Ngulubhi. Pepo natyi tu ndani yake twaikala muhati wikhone ilwa Ngulubhi. **5** Wiyenyaaji mwemwe muwiyyenyne khashhele muliniamani. Muvi pimaje mwemwe. Hamungundula huje UYesu U Kilisti? Ali mhati mulimwi, umwene mwawili khasashashisho itamwakiswaga. **6** Ini ujasili huje mwaigundula ahuje ate satakhanilye. **7** Ishi tulavha wa Ngulubhi huje munganda abhombe tyi abhibhi. Silabha huje tunje abhoneshe huje sagatupitile injelo, badayakwe ilabha musabhombe hahotyi shishiza, ingawa tugawezwa abhoneshe tumenilye ni njelo. **8** Pipo ati zaga tubhajile abhombe hahotyi shingunga nilyolyi, lelo kwajili yilyo lyitu. **9** Lelo tumojela patubha bhayaganu amwe mubhanikhone. Tulabha pia muweze abhombwe mlilikamili. **10** Ingasimba amambo iga pala pindi hutali namwe, ilipimbonishe iganje abhonesye ukhali hulimwi. Saga iwanza atumile amamulaka uBwana aphile ane abhazenje wala si abhananganye panzi. **11** Lelo mwalume na mubhashimonjelaji mumbaje imbombo

kwa ajili yalejesye, mupewe umwoyo mutihane mwe kwa mwe, mukhale huwaushe. Nu Ngulubhi uwilugano nuwaushe abhe palushimo namwe. **12** Lamuhanaji kila muntu hu mbusu inyinza. **13** Abhamini bhalamuha. **14** Umwene wa Bwana Yesu UKilisti ulungano ulya Ngulubhi na ubhushilika uwi Roho umwinza bhuvhe palishimo namwe.

# Abhagalatia

**1** Ane ne Paulo ne mtume. Anesendi mtumwa afume whabantu wala ashilile wabantu, lelo ashilile wa Yesu Kristu no Ngolobhe oBaba yavyose seyafume wabhaftwe. **2** Pandwemonaholo bhontinani engandishi amakanisa aga Galatia. **3** Owene obhenamwe nolutengano waufumile whaNgolobhe oBaba wetu no Gosi oYesu Kilsti, **4** yawifumizye yayo awataane nolugano Iwangolobhe wetu no Baba. (aiōn g165) **5** Whamwene hubhe otuntumu owawilawila. (aiōn g165) **6** Eswiga aje mgaluhana nanaliwiziyenje eswiga aje mgaluhana hutaliwanomwene. Yabhakwiziyye huwewe wa Yesu. **7** Nalimoziyyenje lelobhalibhantu bhabhanankanya amwe mayemba agalulanyeizulya Kristu. **8** Hata nkashele tete olweuje ohalao zelu, afumemwanya abhalombelele hulimweizu shenje nashilya tibhalombeleye hulimwe. **9** Nashisatianjile awandile neshifyanga nautele nkasheleumtu abhalombelele, hulimweizu lyalilishenje, "nashila mwaliowweze oyo na ayejewe." **10** Eshi ehwawa osimishizyo owabantu olwenje wa Ngolobhe? Ehwanzaje embasongwezye abhantu? Nkashele iwendeleta abhasungwezye abhantu? Anesendi mtumwa wa Kristu. **11** Bhaholo ewanzaje mmanye aje izulyehabhalombeleye selyafumile nabantu. **12** Sihapetefume whamntu wala sehafundizizye badala yakwe. Ehali langouwa Yesu Kristu wane. **13** Mwovwe ajeolwizyolwane olwahunyuma Olwahunyuma olwediniye Kiyahudi, shehali panga amayemba hukhali ikanisa lya Ngolobhe sana ashileeshipimo na nyangamizye. **14** Ehendeleye hudini Eyekiyahudi sana aholobhane abhinji abhayahudi ehalinebidii sana notupango otwababa bhane. **15** Lelo Ongolobhe asungwelwe ansalule ane. Afumemwanda mwamate. Ankwizizye ane ashilile huwene hwakwe **16** ahubhoneseye omwana mhati mwaline, aje ehulombelela omwene mwabantu bhashele sebhahuputa. Nantelesehanzile owajenshe owebele ni danda **17** sehzubhile abhale huYerusalemu wabhala bhabhali watumwa kabuyaline. Saseleomwene ehabhalile Uarabuni pamande ehawhuyle hudemesi. **18** Pesho humahagatatu ehazubhile abhale hu Yerusalemu ahujendele oKefa, nakhalanawo nakhalananawo. Ensiku kumi natano. **19** Lelosehalolile otumwa abhamwabho ila O Yakobo oholo wakwe no Gosi. **20** Enya hwitagalila elya Ngolobhe sekhopelawhalilalye hwandiha hulimwe. **21** Nantele ehabhalile humikowa aga Shamu nahu Kilikia. **22** Sehabhonehaga humaso aga hwikanisa lya Uyahudi gala galaga Kristu, **23** lelohalibhahowwa wewe aje yatiyenvaga eshi

alombelea olweteho yanankanyaga." **24** Bhahusombezya Ongolobhe awande huline

**2** Afume amaha kuminanne na bhabile habhili muYerusalemu peka nu Barnaba. Pia nahamwejihe u Tito nabhalile pipo Ungulubhi ayimanyisishye huline aje ihwanziwa imbole. **2** Nahabhisihile mwilongolela lyabhoizwi lye mlumbileye hubhantu abhinsi. (Lelo na yinje hwa hwifise yalolosya jobhalongozi kamili). Nabho mbile iishi aje imanye aje sinshimbila pamo senashimbiye lwene. **3** Lelo hata yu Tito, ahali peka nani, yahali mu yahali Muyunani, alazmisizwe atahiliwe. **4** Ijambo ili lyahafumiye pipo ya holo abhilenga bhebhahinzile hufiso apelelezye uwabhushe wetulinawo mwa Kiristi Yesu. Bhanyonyilwe aje tibhe bhatumwa bhindajizyo. **5** Setwa yifumizye hubhitishé hata hwi saa lyeka, huje izwi ilyolyi lisyle bila agahuhake humwuyu. **6** Lelo bhala bhebhayangwilwe aje bhahali bhalongozi sebhasanjiye hohonti huline honti hebhobho mbaga seshali shi maana huline. Ungulubhi sahvitiba uupendeleo wa bhanadamu. **7** Pamandi bhahandola initihwilwe alumbilile izwi hubhala bhesaga bhatahiliwe. Ihali ndeshe u Petro alumbilile izwi hwa bhalasaga bhatahiliwe. **8** Ungulubhi yayibhombile imbombo muhati uwa Petro hwa tumwa bhebhatahiliwe ahabhombie imbombo hati yani na mubhantu abha munsi. **9** Lula u Yakobo, nu Yohani, nu Kefa, bhaloleshe aje bhahazienjile ishibanza, bhahaminye uwene wenapewilwe ani bhatiposhile hushibanza ani nu Barnaba. Bhabahombilishi aje tibhale hubhantu abha munsi nkebhahale hubhala bhebhatahiliwilwe. **10** Tena bhatwanzile ati hubhakumbushe apina nani wayonahasungwizye abhombe imbombo iyo. **11** U Kefa na ahinza huAntioquia, nahankhanile waziwazi pipo ahakosiye. **12** Kabla yi bhantu bhano afume hwa Yakobo na bhantu bhinsi. Lakini abhantu bhala ne bahrainza ahaleshile na sogole afume hwa bhantu abhinsi. Ahogopaga abhantu bhebha hwanza itohala. **13** Tena Abhayahudi bhamo bhaha bwagana nubhunafiki peka nu Kefa. Amatoke gahaliishi hata yu Barnaba ahinjiye mubhunafiki uwo. **14** Lakini Iwenalolaje sebhahifwata ibhangili ilyi lyoli nahamuzizye u Kefa pamaso gabho bhonti amwe nke mwe Bhayahudi, mlinitabia zya bhantu bhi mataifa badala yi tabia zyi shiyahudi?" **15** Ati twebhayahudi apapwe se bhantu bhi insi abhi mbibhi" **16** mmanye aje numo yahbaziwa ilyoli humatendo gisheria. Badala yakwe bhabhaziwa ilyoli muhati mwa Yesu Kilsti, twahonzile nulwitiho muhati mwa Yesu Kristu. Ili huje tibhaziwe ilyoli hulwitiho muhati mwa Yesu na siyo amatendo gi shelias. Humatendo gishelia nagumo umbili gwewayabhaziwa ilyoli. **17** Lakini nike tihumwanza

Ungulubhi atibhazizye ilyoli, muhati mwa Kilisti tiyilola tiniti aje tilini mbibhi, je uKilisti abhombilwe ntumwa wimbibhi? Seshi nisho! **18** Nkenazenga usubhilo gwani adime ishelia isubhili lyenaluyu injilosya nini aje imvunza ishelia. **19** Asilile musheha mfwie mushelia kwahiyu uhwanziwa akhale munyobhe zya Ngulubhi. **20** Injimbihe peka nu Yesu. Senini habhili yikhala ila yu Yesu akhala muhati muline. Amaisha giakala aga mumbili inkhala hulwitiho. Muhati mwa Ngulubhi ya njiine ani ahayifumya kwajili yaline. **21** Tejelezya uweene wa Ngulubhi nkushele ilyoli yaliho ashilile nasi uYesu handi afwiye bure.

**3** Bhagalatia mulibhalema lisowele ibhibhi lyalibhanankenye? Antele uYesu Kilisti saghwibhonezweze aje agogwilye hwitagalila humapo genyu? **2** Ane ewanza aje emanye eli afume hwilumwe. Je mwahambiye Roho humatendo age bele au alyeteho wla lyumwahovzwe? **3** Antele amwe mlibhalema paka esho? antele mwahandile hweshi Roho ili mmale eshe bele? **4** Antele mwalabhole humbo aminji wene, nkashile lyoli galigewene? **5** Antele umwahale afumizwe Roho maha kati ya bihwilimwe na bhombe amatendo agamaha kati ya hwilimwe abhombo humatendo ageshelia au ahowwe pandwemo no lyeteko? **6** U Abrahamu amweteshe Ongolobhe abhaziwe aje welyoli". **7** Sheshile manyaji aje bhalo bha bhahumweteha bhana bha u Abrahamu. **8** Ensimbo ya kuhwilwe aje Ungolobhe abhabhazizwe elyoli abhantu bphasebhaputa hwidala elyelyuteho pawandilo bha Ebrahimu: "ashilile awe bphasebhaputa bhonti bhayisayilwa." **9** Hwitagalila bhala ambaio bhana lyeteho bhabarikiwaje pandwemo no Abrahamu ambaye alinolyeteho. **10** Bhala ambaio bhategemela amate ndo age sheria bhalipansi pamakhosi antele isimbwilwe alinamakhosi shele muntu yasalipandwemo na mambo gonti gagasimbiwe mshitabu eshe sheria, agabhombe gonti." **11** Eshi huliwazi hwa Ngolobhe semuhaziwa elyoli hata amohwidalo elyresheria awanaje yalinelyoli bhakhala hulyeteho." **12** Eshelia sefumilana nolyeteho badala yakwe "Antele abhomba hwahusheria aikhala kisheria." **13** U Kilisti atauye ate afume mumakhosi eyesheliya antele abhombeshe makhosi kwajili eyahwiliti antele isibwilwe aje shele muntu alinamakhosi ya khomelewé pamwanya eyikwi, lyalilaje." **14** Ilengo lyalilajye usayo Iwalwali wa Ibrahimu zigezele hwabhantu abhema taifa hwidala elya Yesu Kilisti, ili liwezwe aposhele ehadi eya Roho ashilile hulyeteho. **15** Bhaholo eyanga hushibinadamu. Hata wakati ilagano elyeshibinadamu limalishe abhehwe imara nomo yagawezwa alipuzwa wala ahwunjiezwe. **16**

Eshe ahadi zyayanjele hwa Ibrahimu huvikholo vyakwe. Sayanga, "aje evikholo" amarusye awingi. anteles ambaye yo Kilisti. **17** Eshi eyanga eshi, esheria yehenzeleamaha 430 sehwefwa ilagano elyahwisalo lyalyabhehwelye no Ngolobhe. **18** Antele kashile ulugano ugenzele hwidala elyehadi. Eshe Ungolobhe afumizwe wene hwa Ibrahimu hwidala elye ahadi. **19** Yenu eshi esheria bhayefwinzwe? yalongozyeze husababu eyemakosa paka eshikholo esha Ibrahimu ayenye hwabhalo ambaio hwabhalo bhalagene. Esheria ehabhehwelye neshinikizo ashilile u malaika hukhono gwa upatanishi. **20** Eshi upanyi amanisa tee muntu umo, Ungulubhi ahomo mwene. **21** Eshi je esheria ehwelishinyume neahadi zwa Ngolobhe? atahashe antele nkashile esheria yehali ifuiziwe yalinamaha agaleti owomi, lyoli agapatihene usheria. **22** Antene badala ye nsimbo lifunjele amambo goti pasi yembibhi. Ungolobhe abhombie esheili ndagano zwakwe zitaule ate ashilile hulyeho iyu Yesu Kilisti iwezehane apatihane hwabhalo bhabhetishe. **23** Antele sabhasele aweteshe hwa Kilisti sahenzele talitifungwilye anabhe pasi yesheria hadi hwenze ufunuo wa lyeteho. **24** Eshe eyo esheria yabhombile olongozi wetu hadi Kilisti ahenzele ili atele tubhaziwe elyoli nolyeteho. **25** Eshe abhe ulyeteho lyenzele setihweli pansi ya mwenyelezi. **26** Eshe amwe mwene mbhana bha Ngolobhe ashilile hulyeteho lya Kristu Yesu. **27** Bwonti bhabhozwe hwa Kristu mkwete U Kristu. **28** Momo UMyahudi wala UMyunani, mtumwa wala umwaule, ulume awanaje amwe mwenti mliomohwa Kristu Yesu. **29** Nkashile amwe mlibhe Kristu, basi mlishikholo sha Ibrahimu, wagali alenganise nendagano.

**4** lyanga aje abhanadamu upyani yu mwana, sagaali nuutofauti numtumwa, Gata nkesho tabhale wishoma shonti. **2** Ibadala yakwe, ali pansi yisimamizi na bhabhaghatiilye hadi umda gugubheshewelwe nobaba wakwe. **3** Shesho natee, Iwatali bhana, talemwilwe nu utumwa wikanuni zya humwanzoni zya monsi. **4** Baada yimuda gugulisahihi afishe, Ungolobhe atwalile umwanawakwe, wapapwilwe noshe, upapwa pansi yindajizyo. **5** Awomble eshi ili ahubhagombole bhala bhabhali pansi yindajizyo ilitipewe ihali yabhe hansi bhanabhawke. **6** Eshi aje amwe mulibhana, Ongolobhe atwalile upepo wamwanawakwe mhati yimoyo getu, upepo, alia, "Abba, Baba." **7** Hunamuneyo awe siguli mtumwa natena eshi ulimwana. Nkeshi uli mwana, eshi awe ulipyani abhilile hwa Ngolobhe. **8** Hata shamumbele, humano Ungolobhe, mwali bhatumwa hwa bhala bhi asili saga bhalongobhe nzela. **9** Eshi isalezi huje mmenye Ungolobhe, au huje mmanyishe no Ngolobhe yenu muwelela

tena mkanuni ziubhinu zya humwanzoni zyasagazili ni shoma? Eshi muhwanza tena abhe bhatumwa? **10** Mulema huwenyelezi insiku lilsalu lilwe, utukulo lwimwezi, amajira, na maha. Ihogopa kwa jili yenu. **11** Ihogopa hunamuna emo injiyanzizye shaha. **12** Imbabhalabha, bhaholo mubhe hansi shindeho, indi hansi shamuleho. Sagamwakoseye. **13** Eshi immenye aje yaali kwajili yimpongo yembele yaje natangawaga iizu humwenyu humala ya hwande. **14** Ingabha ihali yane yembele yabhabhesheli hwalenjewe, saganza yanye au huhane. Ni badala yakwe mwamposheleye hansi uhala uzelu wa Ngolobhe, hansi aje nali Kristi Yesu yoyo. **15** Eshi luhwi alosongo lwenyu? awfatanaje imbasimisize humwenyu aje, nkiwezehana andi mwasenya amaso genyu nahumpele ane. **16** Nebho saba, Eshi indi aduwi wenyu awfatanaje ihubhawola iyoli? **17** Bhananza shushomela ila saga huminza. Bahnwanza hubhatenganisy e amwe nane ili mubhafwate. **18** Shinza sana wila abhe ni shomela husababu zilishinza nasagagumuda tougwanalinamwa. **19** Bhanabhane mubhadodo, imbinile inkuni kwa ajili yenu hadi uKilisti aumbishe mhati yenu. **20** Andinasongwa abhe pamoja namwe isalezi na badilisye isauti yane, kwa sababu indinamashaka juuu yenu. **21** Mbozi, amwe mmunyonywa awe pansi yindajizo, sagamwevvazye indajizo yiyanja? **22** Iyandihwilwe aje u Abrahamu alina bhana bhishilume bhabhele, weka hola onshe umutumwa na uwamwao hashe umwaushe. **23** Hata shesho, ola umutumwa apapwilwe hubele tou, ila ola oshe umwaushe apapwilwe huusobhizi. **24** Amambo ega gawezehana ahelezwe hwatumile atenganisy, awfataje abhashe ebha bhalengana na mapatano gabhele. Limo afume hwigamba Sinai. Lipapa abhana bhabhalibhumi, ono yu Hajiri. **25** Eshi u Hajiri ligamba Sinai lelelehu u Arabuni. Lilenganisiwa ni Yerusalemu yisalezi awfatanaje mutumwa palishimo na bhana bhakwe. **26** Ila i Yerusalemu oleho pamwanya yiwaule, nene ndiyo yumaye wetu. **27** Awtanaje isimbiwilwe, "Songwaji, "awe nshe uligomba awe wasaga upapa. Gholaga iholo na ghomaga ihalanga hwasongwe, awe wasagaulinuuzowefu wa pape. Eshi abhinji bhanabhakwe wali gomba, hani ya bhala wola wali nunume." **28** Eshi bhaholo, amwe mulibhana hansi u Isaka, amwe mulibhana wilosobhizi. **29** Whinsiku zila ambawe mumuntu apapwilwe humjibu wembele anyanzizye ola wapapwilwe humjibu wimpepo hata husalezi huli shesho. **30** Izi liyigawele? "Mwefwe oshe umtumwa pamoja nu mwana wakwe wishilume. Awtanaje umwana washe umtumwa sagaipyana pamoja nu mwana washe umwaule." **31** Eshi, bhalolo, ate sagatibhana bhanshe mutumwa, ila tilibhana bhanshe umwauzi.

**5** Afuataneji Kilisti atipiye owaule nkativhebhau, eshiemeleli shinza nantele mgaje khatwe na mabhibhi agamsi. **2** Enya anene Paulo emba bhola aje nkasheli mubhatahilwe uKilisti sabhabho mbele nalimo lila. **3** Nantele ehubhonzye olumeyatahilwe aje ahwaziwa awitume hudajizo zyoti. **4** Bhabha bheshele hutali no Kilisti, bhala bhoti mwamubhaziwa elwoli hundajizo mugwiye patali no wene. **5** Nantele hidala elwapepo huwiza tigolela odandamu awe lyoli. **6** Nashi Okilisti o Yesu atahilwe nasintetahilwe nemo amana gagati yimani nyeno ye bhomba embombo ashelelee olugano humanye ahatu." **7** Mwali mtumba shinza yo nanu gobhahwanileasinte yagope elyoli? **8** Asohwe na bhombi ezyo sahu fumu hwamwene omweneyabha kwizye amwe. **9** Okhali nashe unankanya unankenye ahatu noti. **10** Edinenso bhezyo namwe ashilile o Gosi aje semuhasebhe hwidala elyamwabho lyalyonti yayuti ola yandabhataye adanyemle edongo yakwe yuyo mwene yayotiela. **11** Mwaholo nkashe ehwendelela alombelele etohala, yenu nantele eyemba? Hwiswali elyo halahahali hiza pi khobhe hanye handawe zye anankanye. **12** Ejango zyane aje bhala bhabhalongozo shibhibhi bhandahwiyefwe bhene. **13** Ongolobhi abhakwizizye amwe mwaholo huwaule muganje autumile owaule wenyu nashi olweteho humbele. Nanantele hwakwe hulugono mwawwanuje mwemwe hwahwe. **14** Hwehube edajizo zyoti zikamili she hunyomezyo emo yope ene. "Lazima agane yapalemene nawe ashiwewe humwene." **15** Nantele nkashe mlumana na lezane mhwiyenye nkashele mhwinankonye mbhehwe mbhena. **16** Eyanga jedaji na mpepo nantele sambha malezye enyonyo enzymibile. **17** Nkashile ambele guli enyonyo engosi ahwe njelele hapepo no mpepo ali neyyo ngosi ahwenjele le mbele ezi zikhomania kila muno wamwene. Gaga pamiye aje semu bhomba evitu vya muhwa za abhombe. **18** Nantele nkashile ompepo abhalongola amwe, sagamhwe semheli pasi ye dajizo. **19** Eshi embombo eye belee ephoneha. Yope yayene ohuni, ogwenyusu, mwibha, **20** emputo eyeshifwani itonga, mtuyasaga, mhovwana, ibho, malibho, enkuni, ashidane, malongono, abaguahane humabanza, **21** evubhi, omwezi, olyavi na gamwabho gamiji gagalinashego. Embasuda amwe nashi sana shasudile olwahwande, aje bhala bhabha bhombombo nashi ezyo sagabhai gala oumwene wa Ngolobhi. **22** Nantele idondolo elya Mpepo olugano, ashime, owiza, avumilie, owatu owiza, ahwamini, **23** ohogowe hashe, nazimo edajizo zyezhkhana enongwa nashiezyo. **24** Hatabhali bhakilisti uoyesabtaguyevyeze obeleepamono sudozyobho enyonyo zwobho embibhi. **25** Nkasheli tidela huMpepo nantele tibhajende nu Mpepo. **26** Mugaje ahwivume,

tigaje ahwandizanye kilamtu nowamwabho nantele tiganje  
alolane evumbi

**6** Holo, nkashe umuntu akhetwe nembibhi, amwe mwamli  
bhe shiroho, mhwanziza ahugwezye oyo oholo humwoyo  
gwehogowe. Ohu mhwiyenaye mwemwe aje msahajelwe.  
**7** Mwejelajaze amazigo, mwaimezemewa nendajizyo zya  
Kilsti. **8** Omuntu wawonti nkahwilola aje mwinza oyo  
nomo ahwikhopela yoyo. **9** Kila muntu ayenye embombo  
yakwe ndipo nkanzabhe na hantu hahwisombezye, bila  
ahwilenganisye no muntu owenje. **10** Afuatanaje kila muntu  
ayenyemula izigo lyakwe yoyo. **11** Omuntu wafundiziwe  
izu lye womi ashirikisyaje ogosi wakwe aminza. **12**  
Mganjeakhopelwe. Ongolobhe sazalauliwa. Omuntu hala  
hatota hahala haiyuna. **13** Kila muntu watota embeyu hubele  
aivuna amabhibhi, omwene watota embeyu huShiroho,  
avuna owomi wewiilawila afume huShiroho. (aiōnios g166) **14**  
Tigajealite abhombe aminza, afutanaje taivuna huwakati  
wakwe tashe nkashe setaizilamwa. **15** Esho basi nkashe  
tiwa no muda, tiwombe aminza kila muntu. Tiwombe aminzo  
sana hasa bhabhalí wapufi bhabhalí mlwetesholo. **16**  
Enyaji nugosi we barua yensimbile no khono gwane nene.  
**17** Bhala bhabhahwanza abhombe eminza huwenyowe  
bele bhabhebho wahomezya atahiriwe. Bhabhomba esho  
nkabhaganje hunjile mmanyemba ge shi khobhehanyo  
sha Kilsti. **18** Afuatanaje ebho bhabhatahiriwe abhene  
sebhashirika endajizyo. Wahwanza amwe mtahiriwe mkaisha  
hwiombezyaje amabele genyu. **19** Chaganjebhoneshe  
ehwiyomwva ila hushi khobhehanyo sha Gosi wetu oYesu  
o Kilsti. **20** Afuataneje seshihwelehwehwa atahiriwe au  
asintenatahiriwe aje hantu baada yepo empampo empye  
mhimu. **21** Afuataneje wonti bhabhaghala namna ene,  
bhabhe ne lusho na sajilane ibhe humwanya yabho wonti, na  
pamwanya ye Israeli ya Ngolobhe. **22** Esalezi eshi omuntu  
wawontiasantamansye, afuatamaje nyemuyeechapa zya  
Yesu mbele gwane. **23** Eneema ya Gosi wetu oYesu Kilsti  
ebhe ne viroho vyenu, bhaholo. Amina.

# Abhaefeso

**1** U Paulo, utumwe wa Kristi Yesu whagane no Ngolobhe, whabhabhehwelwe kwajili ya Ngolobhe bhabhaleho hu Efeso na bhali golosi mwa Yesu Kristi. **2** Ibule naibhe humwenyu jwinza yifuma hwa Ngolobhe u Baba wetu na ugosi Yesu Kristi. **3** Ngolobhe na Baba wa Gosi wetu Yesu Kristi alumbelelwe. Yeo watisaile katika insayo zyamumoyo, katika apantu pahumwanya mhati mwaKristi. **4** Shahusele umbwe ense, Ungolobhe atisaluye ate tete wheteha katika Kristi. Atisaluye ate ili tiwezye abhe tagolosu tasagatilalamishiwa whilongelela lyakwe. **5** Katika ulugano Ungolobhe atisaluye hwandilo whahuteje hansi abhanabhakwe whidala lya Yesu Kristi. Awombile ishi whisababu aganilwe awombe shila shanyonyilwe. **6** Zizifumila mkwakwe huje Ungolobhe awhinuliwa whiweneyi tuntumu ebhi shosho atishiliye wene whidala lya lugano wakwe. **7** Alengane nu ganwe wakwe, tilinuwaushe ashilile mwidanda lyake, ukhowoshe wimbibhi. Tilinayo eli husababu utabhzivibile yakwe. **8** Awombe wene ene abhe nyinji kwasababu yetu huhekima ni njele. **9** Ungolobhe awombile ieleweshe humwetu ela ilyoli yiyothele humipango, alingane ni hamu yayaloleshe mhati ya Kristi. **10** Umda gwimida gwasagakuli na mapongosoga kamilisheha mipango gakwe, Ungolobhe ayivibheha peka kila shintu shahumwanya na shaihumwanya yense muhati ya Kilisti. **11** Mwa Kristi tali tisalulilwe na hutikusudile hata kabla yimunda. Ene yali yatokeene nu mpango wawomba ivintu vyonti whikwei Iwimagano gakwe. **12** Ungolobhe awombile osho ili tiwezye abhe na huylile nutuntumusi wakwe. Talibhawhande abhe nuda ndamazu muhati ya Yesu. **13** Yali whida lya Yesu aje mwahe vwezye iizu lilyoli iizu lilokole wenyu whidala lya Yesu. Yali whamwene aje mweteshe na bheshe we umhuji gwa pepo ufinjilwe watawe umhusi gwa pepo ufinjilwe watasobhezelwe. **14** Upepo ndo dhamana yiupzano lwetu hadi atab Hale lwalwaipatihana. Ene yahuilole nutuntumusu wakwe. **15** Alengane neli, afume umuda gwa nahevvesye aje ulweteho Iwenyu muhati mwagosu i Yesu na ahusu iagano Iwenyu whabhalo wonti bhategwilve kwajili yakwe. **16** Sigindeshile ahunsalifwe Ungolobhe kwaajili iyenyu na hubhatashe mu mputo **17** llabha aje Ungolobhe wa Gosi uwetu U Yesu Kristi, ubabu wituntumusu, wituntumubu, aibhapela umoyo gwinjele, amakwinkule givfahamu wakwe. **18** llabha aje amaso genyu gahumoyo gabhewhe ulukhozyo. Ohame amanye uwhi udanda mazu wakwiziwe whenyu, ilabha aje mumanye utabhzao wituntumu wapyane whakwe bhalipeka na bhala bhabhabheshelewelwe kwaajili yakwe. **19** llabha aje umanye ugosi uuzidile engovu yakwe mhati yetu

yatiheleha. Ou ugosi ufuma na nawombe imbombo mongoro zyakwe. **20** Ene ngovo yayawombie imbombo muhati ya Kristi wakati Ongolobhe Iwazyoseze afume whazimu na hukhazye munyobhe yakwe yahundelo paapli pamwanya. **21** Akhazizye UKristi pamwanya uhutali mugosi, imamulaka, ongovo, pakhale, na kila litawa lyaitawha. Akhazizye U Yesu sagatu hwakati ou hata humuda gogowehenzu. (aiōn g165) **22** Ungolobhe avitabhye ivintu vyonti pansi yimanama ga Kristi. Amombile umwene abhe litwe pamwanya yivintu katika ishibanza. **23** Shibhanza lilibele gwakwe, ugolosu Iwakwe lolo lumenuy ivintu vyonti mumadala gonti.

**2** Shila shamshili shilasha mwafwile hutula nongwa nzyenyu ni bhivyi zyenyu. **2** Ishashahali huje iga awande mwajendaga afhatane nabhalilo kinsine. Mwali mjenda adaje uwatabhile wimaha gimwanya ine ya pepo yakwe yibhomba imbombo wala atulano nongwa. (aiōn g165) **3** Natiwayo pahosi ipo twaliibho asawa mwintiha. Twabhombanga enamunayinyonyo zibhivhi izyemabile getuu, twali tubhombazyai ganile manbiligitu shata nmenye twinte. Lelo Ungulubhi mwinjii wipwa na phipo yilungano olakwe ulugosi Iwahatugana athii. **4** Lelo Ungulubhi mwinjii wipwa na phipo yilungano olakwe ulugosi Iwahatugana athii. **5** Ahabhalilo atalibhaafwe mumbivhizyatu. **6** Unguluvhi atuzyuswa palisimo natubhombe akhalepalishimo mahali pamwanya muhati yakwe iya Kristi U Yesu. **7** Abhomba ishi habhalilo habhalilozyanzi awezye ni bhoneswe ukabhi ugosi uwihazi wakwe atulanje anti idala atulanje ili idala liwemavu awakwe muhanti mwa Kristi U Yesu. (aiōn g165) **8** Humwoy abhagombulewi dalayilyinteho naishisashamile hulinti yu Ngulubhi atusuntile. **9** Hagaifumila nimbo ahahafumila agandabhe umo uwasumbe. **10** Huje anti tulimbombo ya Ngulubhi tuumbelwe nu Kristi uYesu abhombe amizha imbombizya Ngulubhi aliapanga awande ulwinje lwehali huno gwayetu ilitujendaje muhapango. **11** Mkumbushe epo ulwenje mwalibhantu bhapanzii ishifwa tanebhabili. Muwitwa "salmlivhizha shila shashihwita shizha ishibhelye shashibho bhwa nakhono gamuntu. **12** Muhanti mhwo mhwo amwe mwabangulwee nu Kristi mwalibhajenyi wa bhathu Israeli. Mwali bhajenyi hulu fingoo Iwakhoshelene munziumuu. **13** Leloo eshi alanganaje uKristi uYesu namwe rula nnihali mwalihutali nu Ngulubhi widanda IwaKristi. **14** Nphipo umwene abhahabbawilye abhiha omoo. Eshibhelengwa hwe amanganya ulumba lwa pahenye. Uoolugu. **15** Phepo akomesya mambo gamulile nupango iliaumbe mutu uomoo upya muhati yakwe. Afanye uwaushe. **16** Aomba ishi apatanisyu eviphugavhili vyabhadyu abhi ligalu

vhadhu bhigamo wa Ngulubhi alangane shivikonhehayo widalalyishikhoehanyo aguzolo thezya uluvisanyo. 17 Usu ahadha nawaule mubhe ahaushe amwiumwa lihutali nuwaushe wahwa ahali nuwalishe waghene vhala vhaliphephe. 18 Ishi widala lwa Yesu atii tuvhawile tunifwasi wagula umwoyo gumo awinjile wadada. 19 Ishirelo amwii muwantu mwaliwapazi samulibhajezhi nabhajenyi anteleshi mrikhaya pamopene nabhala bhabagulwa hunongwa Ngulubhi nabhombi munyumba mwa Ngulubhi. 20 Muzenjilwe mulwata lwatumwa na kuwa UKristi UYesu yuyo alilingaga igosi lwapanshirne. 21 Umwene inyumba yundhi iyunganiziwe palishimo nabhve nyumba mwaputile muhati mwapapa. 22 Muhati yakwe amwe na mwezengwa palishimo ni maha pakhale Ngulubhi mwahala uzuli.

**3** Afuatane naje nini, Paulo, nempinywa wa Yesu Kilisti kwaajili yinyu mubhinsi. 2 Imanya aje muvvizye hunongwayi mbombo yi wene ila Ngulubhi yahampiye kwaajili yinyu. 3 Ihubhasimbila afumilane shezili ugubulwo sheubhugubulilwe lyenahandishe hufupi wikalata ilyingi. 4 Na bhazya iga ungamanya uwinza wani mulyoli ubhu wewuyifisile hunongwa ya Kilisti. 5 Hu mpapwo inzyinji ilyoli ili sewabhbombilwe bhulooleshe hu bhana bhabantu. Ila kwa sasa umewekwa wazi kwa Roho kwa Mitume waliotengwa na Manabii. 6 Ilyoli lyleyafisile huhuje abhantu abhi insi bhape bhaahli amwetu na ajumbe bhamwetu bhabhili tilipeka ni ahadi ya Yesu Kilisti ashilile izwi. 7 Hwihi imbombishe mbobhambombo humpeysa ya weene ya Ngulubhi yampiye anि ashilile imbombo yi nguvu zyakwe. 8 Ungulubhi ahafumizye impesa ini huline hata nkushe anि indi dodo hubhonti hubhala bhabhabaguliliwe hunongwa ya Ngulubhi. Impesa ni huhije ihwanziwa hubhalumbilile abhimbi izwi lyelili nu tabhazi wesebhuleleha kwa Yesu. 9 ihanziwa hubhalumbilile abhantu bhoti aje umpyango gwa Ngulubhi uwisisili. Umpango ugu gwahafisilwe amaha minsi gegashilile nu Ngulubhi ya vibhumble ivintu vyonti. (aiōn g165) 10 Ili lyali aje ashilile ishibanza agosi bhoontu abhapamwanya, bhamanye iseheemu inyinji izyi maandi izyi hekima ya Ngulubhi. 11 Iga handigafumiye ashilile umpango wa wila wewukamilishe muhati mwa Yesu Kilisti gosi wetu. (aiōn g165) 12 Pipo hwa Yesu tilinudandamazu nu uweso uwabhe nu dandamazu hwi dala lyi lwtu hukwakwe. 13 Ilishi ihumbalabha ingaje azila mwe humayimba gaa kwaajili yinyu, iga tuntumu winyu. 14 Afuatane ni shi insugamila hwa ngosi. 15 Hwa mwene kila bhantu abah humwanya na bhantu abhapamwanya pansi, likwiziwilwe itawa. 16 Ilabha mubhapele uweene afumilane mutabhazi wituntumu wakwe abhabhishe (abhagomye) hu nguvu ashilile hwa Mpapo

wakwe, yali muhati mulimwe. 17 Ilabha huje UKiristu muhati mmoyo ginyu ashilile ulwitiho. 18 Ilabha huje mubhe ni shinanu umusingi gwi lugano lwakwe mubhe mwigano lyake nke mumanye ahwelewe, peka na bhantu bhebhamwitishe mupana na mutuali ni kimo ni kina shi lugano lwa Kitisti. 19 Ilabha huje mumanye ugosi wi lugano lwa Kristi lwe lushilile ifahamu. Mubhombe izi nke mumemwe ugolosi wonti uwa Ngulubhi. 20 Ishi hwa mwene yangabhomba ijambo lyoyonti zaidi ya gonti getilabha na getigasibha ashilile hu nguvu zyakwe yibhomba imbombo muhati yitu, 21 hwa mwene hubhe nu funtumu mushibanza hwa Yesu Kilisti hu mpapo zyonti wila na wila. Amina (aiōn g165)

**4** Antele nkashile yagaliliwe hwa jili ya Gosi, embalabhe mjende shinashinzna na uwite ambao Ungolobhe abhakwizizwe. 2 Mukhale esha wishindishe eshi Gosi no hogowe no ujimbi. Mwejelanaje esha ganane. 3 Umbaji ajimbizwe na bheshe umaja uwe Roho katieshefungo eshe lyeteho. 4 Huli ubele gume ne Roho emo neshe shamli anteleswali mkwiziwe eshi uhakika upambamle umo uwewite wenyu. 5 Ugosi aliumo ulyeteho lumo, ulwuzwo lumo. Ungolobhe omo 6 na uBaba wabhonti. Umwahale we mambo gonti na gonti gali mhati yakwe. 7 Shilo muntu apewewe eshipawa awfatane neshipimo esha pawa esha Kristi. 8 Neshe nsimbo shaziyanga: "Alushile amwanya eshi alogozwezwe abhe pinywe uwe utumwa. Afumizi evipawa wa bhantu." 9 Yenu emana ya, "Alushe," isipokuwa ahishile epande zwonti ezwa pasi pa dunia? 10 Umwahule ahishile yoyola umuntu ambaye nantele alushile patali juu ye mwanya zwonti. Abhombie esho ili abhehwakwe uwe kati evintu vyonti. 11 Kristi afumizwe evipawa kama neshe asontizi akuwa abhanjilisti, adimi, amwalimwa. 12 Abhombie eshe abhawezeshe abhalyeteho ili embombo eyuzeje ubele ugwa Kristi. 13 Abhombe eshi hadi ate tentifishile undwemo uwe lyeteho na amaalifa aga mwana wakwe Ungolobhe. Abhombie esho hadi tiwezwe akhome neshe bhala bhabhafishie ekimo kamili esha Kristi. 14 Ene antelesigaje bhebhana sigaje ruswe ruswe ohu no hwo ili sigaje ahwegwe na kila aina eye hala elyefundisho, age hila ezwa bhantu hu njelenje uwa khopehanye wautejile. 15 Eshi tiyanje elyoli eye lugano nakule zayidi hwidala lyonti mhati yakwe itwe yo Kristi. 16 Kristi abhonganisizwe pandwemo ubele ugwa bhoziwa guunganisiwe ubele gwonti gukwe nazenesheshe gwogwo hulugano. 17 Antale eyanga eli, embalabha hwa Gosi: Mgaje ajende anteleswali abhantu abhamataifa wabhajenda muubatiuli uwenjele zwao. 18 Bhaponyizwe enkisi museo zwao bhatagwilwe afume huwomi

uwa Nglobhe hulema wauli mhati yao kwa sabu ya ukhome uwe moyo gao. **19** Sebha hwiyowa esoni bhahwikabizizwe bhebho huntavu humatendo gao age ntavu, kila aina ya uwimi. **20** Nantele eshi seshasho shamwanyiye ahusu Kristi. **21** Elola anteles wovzwe ahusu umwahale elola aje mwali mmanyiziwa hwamwahale neshe elyoli yilimuhati ya Yesu. **22** Lazima mwaule amambo gonti gagajendelela ne njendelelo zweyu ezwe mwaha, uuntu uwemwaha uuntu uwemwaha waubhola afwate ne tamaa ezwe hopelo. **23** Auli unto wenyu uwemwaha ili nkaombwe shipya huroho eye njele zwenyu. **24** Bhombi eshe muwezwalane no Nglobhe. Ubhombwelwe hehaki eye uzelu uwe lyoli. **25** Eshi bheshi patali ukhopelaji. "Yangaji elyoli, shila muntu no jirani wakwe," afwanaje tili bhaputi aje shila munti hwa wamwao. **26** Mbhaje ne nguru, lelo mgayeeswe sumlinazwe nguru zwenyu. **27** Mganje hupele usetano moyo. **28** Yeyonti yahwibha lazima gajewibhe anteles. Badala yakwe lazima abhombe embombo. Abhombe ambombo efaida humakhono gakwe ili aewewe humwawwe umuntu yalineshida. **29** Ekauli embibhi egaje afume mumalomo genyu. Badala yakwe enongwa lazima gafume mumalomu genyu abhapele efaida bhala bhabhahawa. **30** Nantele mgaje hunkungubhazwe Roho ufije uwa Nglobhe hwa mwahale mubhehwelye muwaule hunsiku eye waule. **31** Lazima mubheshe hutali ukhali wonti, nelyoyo ne nkuni ibho na endigo pandwemo na shila namna eye mbibhi bhaji bhinza mwemwe hwa mwemwe. **32** Mubhanje ne huruma msajilana je mwemwe hwa mwemwe, neshe shila Unglobhe ashilile Kristi shabha sajiye amwe.

**5** Amwe mubhe bhantu bhahulowdozye Ungulubhi, muli bhana bhakwe bhabhagewe. **2** Mujendaje mulugano lwakwe, neshe uYesu natiganile ate, ahwifumizye yuyo husababu yetu umwene ali sadaka nedhabihu, abhe nushili nyinza yahusungwezye Ungulubhi. **3** Oumalayano uchafu ne mbimbi ezyamwo ziganjetambulwe hulimwe, neshe shashihwanziva hwa bhabhamaminile, **4** emvisyo zisahatambulwe, enjango ezyeshilemalema, au entanilo ezyakenyensanye, ego segali sawa nafuu asalifye. **5** Muhajije abhe no uhakika aje umuntu yalimalaya, yalichafu, nuyazilha, uyo apuuta shifwani siga alinougale wowonti hwa Ngulubhi. Umuntu hwa Ngulubhi. **6** Umuntu yayonti asabhakopele nenongwa zyakwe, hushali ye mambo ega eloyolya Ngulubhi lihwenza hwa bhana bhasebhahweteha. **7** Eshi usakundane nabho. **8** Maana amwe emande mwalinkisi, eshi muli mulukhozyo hwa Yesu, mujendaje neshe abhana bhabhal mulukhozyo. **9** Amatunda gamulukhozyo gabho ngenye uwinza wonti, ehaki nuukweli. **10** Anzaga haalo hahahusungwi zya Ungulubhi. **11** Huganjebhe ahwawwanwe

nezya hunkisi zyasenynza, epoawe bhehaga embombo enyinza. **12** Maana embombo zyabhabhombela hunkisi zyensori ata huziyanje. **13** Amambo gonti gagavundulwa nulukhozyo gabha pazelu, **14** shila hantu hahavundulwe nu lukhozyo habha mulukhozyo, nayanje huje, bhuha awe wugowa utulo, bhuha afume hwabhfwe UYesu abhahukhozezye ulukhozyo." **15** Mubhanje bhazingatizi pamjenda, siyo aje mubhanje neshi abhantu bhasigabha nerjele mubhanje neshi abhinjele. **16** Musahalembele mukhalaganaje ensiku ezi zyembibhi. **17** Musahabhe bhalema mumanyaje aje zyasungwa Ungulubhi zizyalihu. **18** Musahakholwe, ehombwa ehulongola umuntu humbibhi nu nanzi. **19** Afazali mumenye Umpepo Ufinjile mumoyo genyu. Yangajishila muntu nuwamwabho muzinzanyaaja, ne ng'oma, zyazigwizya hwa Gosi. **20** Ensiku zyonti musalifyaje Ungulubhi mwitawa lya Yesu Kristi nu Ngulubhi uise witu. **21** Hwfumyi mwemwe shila muntu nuwamwao hunshinshi ya Yesu Kristi. **22** Mubhashe muhwifumiaje hwa lume bhenyu neshe hwa Yesu Kristi Ugosi. **23** Ulume litwe lya she wakwe neshe uYesu shali litwelyi kanisa ulume fyulwe wa beeble gwashe wakwe. **24** Lelo neshi ikanisa shalili pansi pa yasu, namwe mubhashe shamubhanje hwalume bhenyu kwa shila hantu. **25** Mubhalume, mubhaganaje abhashe bhenyu neshe U Yesu shahaliganile ikanisa ahafwiye hunongwa yakwe. **26** Abhombie esho ahanzaga aje libhe lifinjile. Alyozize nalizelusye na menze mwizu lyakwe. **27** Abhombie esho aje ahwitwalile yuyo ikanisa ituntumu lyaselili na makosa nkagamo wala embibhi zyazyonti na hahahonti hahlewigenlelego lyali lituntumu nuzeluwonti. **28** Shishila, alume bhope bhabhaganaje ashe bhabho neshe amabili gabho bhebho, yahugana ushe wakwe ahwigawa yuyo. **29** Nkumo umuntu yaguvitwa ubili gwakwe pavonti agutunza nagulisyne nagugane, neshe uYesu shaligene ikanisa lyakwe. **30** Ate tiibhashirika bhakwe nu bili gwakwe. **31** "Hushauli ene olume aihuleha uise nu nyina wakwe aibhala nushe wakwe nakhale nawo na ebho bhabhili bhaibha muntu umo". **32** eli lihwifisile leloane eyanga ezya Kristi ni kanisa. **33** Lelo, shila muntu agawe ushe wakwe neshe shahwigawa umwene, wope ushe ashinshimaje ulume wakwe.

**6** Mubhana bhogopaji apafi bhenyu hu shi Nglobhe afuatana je ene ye lyoli. **2** "Obhonje ne neshinshi hwa isewaho na hwa nyina waho" (Afutanaje ene ndajinzyo eya hwande yeli ne ndagano), **3** "nkasibhe nafu hulimwe nkamukhalaje olwizyo otali munsi." **4** Amwe mwa baba, mganje bhavisye abahna bhenyu na bhasababisye ilyoyo, baada yesho, walelaji na bhasunde hundajizyo zya Gosi. **5**

Amwe mwabhomba mbombo bhogopaji agosi bhenyu wepa pansi neheshima engosi na yinje no owoga wawafuma. mumoyo genyu mubhewoga hwa bhene nanshi satihu mwogopa omwene Kilisti. **6** Uwoga wenyu usahabhe pala tu agosi bhenyu na bhabhenya na wasovye. Baada yakwe, mubhanje woga nanshi atumwa bha Kilisti. Bhombaji zya songwa Ongolobhe afume mmoyo genyu, **7** bhabhombeleji hu moyo genyu gonti, afuatana je mhubhombela Gosi wala se bhantu, **8** mhwanziwa amanye aje kilo libhombo omuntu lya bhomba, aipata e zawadi afume hwa Gosi, atabhe tumwa au mwigule. **9** Namwe mwagosi bhombaji shesho hwa tumwa bhenyu. Mganje abhogofye nkamumenye aje Ogosi wabhonti yayola waliwanya. Nkamumanye aje na humo apendelele mhati yakwe. **10** Esho mubhanje ni lyomi hwa gosi mvuwezo wilyomi lyakwe. **11** Kwati esilaha zyonti zya Ngolobhe, ili nkamuwezye ahwemelele shingunga sha setano. **12** Afuatana je ibhoo lyetu seli danda ne nyama, huli zaidi ye umwene noutawala we roho na tabhala bha munsi bhe mabhibhi ne nkisi, shizanye empopo hu sehemu ya humwanya. (aiōn g165) **13** Eshi kwati esilaha zyonti zya Ngolobhe, ili nkamuwezye akhala sawa ashi zanye amabhibhi hunsiki ezi embibhi. Baada ya male kila hantu, myemelela sawa. **14** Hwahuje eemlelaji sawa. Bhombaji eshi afutanaje mfungwile nkanda ne lyoli pashifubha. **15** Bhombaji eshi mubhanje mkwete ouhaani mmagaga genyu walombe lele izu lye waushe. **16** Hu kila namna mweje engao ye Iweteshelo yayaihumwavva azimwe olutisyo lwa bhibhi. **17** Kwataji enkofilwa ye woziwa ni panga lye shoroho, ambalyo lizu lya Ngolobhe. **18** epo ne mputo zyayo ne dua. Putaji huu shirolo umuda gwonti. Enyenyo ene mubhanje bha hwenye muda gwonti hu uvumilivu wonti ne mpute zyabhaputile aputi bhonti. **19** Putaji sababu ya huline, ili nkepwe izu nihwigula ilomu lyane. Putaji aje nkenele zyaje huu huu dandamazu elyoli ehobhela yeyanjila olulombelelo. **20** Ashilile ululombelelo ane endibalozи nenfungwilwe amanyoro aje muhati enjanje no ujasiri kama nanshi sehwi yomvezye ayanje. **21** Amwe mumanye amambo gane shehwendelela, o Tikiko oholo wane owamwetu otumwa ohogowe hwa gosi, aibhabhonza kila hantu. **22** Entumwilye hulimwe hwi lengo kabisa, aje mumanye azizye amoyo getu. **23** Olutengano lubhe hwa holo, no Iwomvwano no Iweteshelo afame hwa Ngolobhe Ogosi oYesu Kristi. **24** Uwene nate na bhonti wagene ogosi oYesu Kilisti hulwo mwvwano lula wa saga ufwa.

# Abhafilipi

**1** U Paulo nu Timotheo abeshibha sha Yesu Kristi, hwa Bhaala bhabhabagulwe hushauli ya Yesu bhabhakhala hu Filipi, pandwemo na bheenyi na bheenyi adodo. **2** Eneema ebhe hulimwe nu tengane waufuma hwa Ngulubhe uise witu nu hwa Yesu Kristi. **3** Ehusalifya Ungulubhi wane shila pembizuha amwe mwenti. **4** Ensiku zyonti shila neputa embaputila, nu mwoyo gwane gusongwa nembatupila. **5** Endinensalifyo nyinji hushauli yelweteho mwibhangili ahwande isiku elyahwande paka sanyunu eshi. **6** Endi nouhakika aje umwene yahandile embobho enyinza hulimwe abhahwendelele aimalezye mpaka isiku lya Yesu Kristi Ugosi wetu. **7** Sawa huliwe ahwiyomvleshinza maana embabheshele humwoyo gwane. Amwe mulibhashirika bhamwitu mu neema mufungwe wawe nana litanjilaga ibhangili. **8** Ungulubhi keti wane, shembasukwilwe amwe mwenti mulugano lwa muhati mwa Yesu Kristi. **9** Awe elabha huje: ulugano lwenyu lwonjelele hahinji na munjeele zyonti. **10** Elaabha kwa ajili yeli aje mubhe ne njeele eyzapime na salule amambo aminza tee. Nantele embalabhlia huje mubhe bhinz bila ahwilonje embibhi humwoyo hwisikulya Yesu. **11** Nantele Ungulubhi abhamemye enyinza mu moyo genyu gagafuma hwa Yesu Kristu, no tuntumune nsumbo zya Ngulubhi. **12** Eshi bhaholo bhawé, ewhanza aje, mumanye huje, amambo gala gagfumiye hulimwe galikhonizye ibangili aji libhalaje hwitagalila. **13** Hashisho empinyo yaneya bhampinyile hushauli wa Yesu vimanyishe hwalinzi bha Gosi na hwa bhantu bhonti. **14** Na aholo bhinji hwa Ugosi U Yesu, hunongwa zye mpinyo zyane, abhantu bhalumbililaizi nkasaje nahamo nantele bila ahwogope. **15** Lelo bhamo bhahulumbilila u Yesu na moyo amabhibhi nibho nantele bhamo bha alumbilila na moyo aminza. **16** Bhaala bhabhahulumbilila uYesu hulugano bhamenye huje ane embehwelwe epa aje endyumile izu. **17** Nantele bhamo bhahulumbilila Ukristi hufaida yabho nu mwoyo ubhibhi. Bhaiga jee ane embapate amalabha nempengozya bhampinyile. **18** Eshi? Sesaga, nkahushibhibhi au shinza, Kristi alumbiliwa humadala gonti nanewayo esungwa. Pipo endimenye **19** eli huje lyaindetela ane huje eni gushu mufungwe wane. Elilyaufumila hunongwa yemptuto zyenyu nu musaada gwa Umpepo wa Yesu Kristi. **20** Afuatane nensubhilo ezyelyoli huje ane sehailola ensoni. Naibha nelyoo lyonti. Neshi ensikuzyonti neshi, esubhilahuje, U Yesu aihwizuvya hubili uwawe, nkashole huwomi au hunfwa. **21** Huline ane afwe shinza nakhale huline yu Kristu. **22** Lelo akhale nkahwinza hubeeli ehuletela Ungulubhi

embombo enyinza, mawy i sendimenye elyasalule. **23** Maana ebhuhwa tee nensebho zibhili. Esungwa aguleshe ubili ogu embale akhale hwa Yesu eho hesamani tee tee. **24** Hwope asagale mibili ogu shinza hushauli yenu. **25** Afwatane aje endinouhakika nelii, emeny huje nahaisagalal huje embanjese hwendelela akhale pandwimo namwe mwenti, hunongwaje itishilo lwinyu. **26** Neli libhelete uluseshelo ugusi hulimwe mwa Yesu Kristi, oluseshelo lwinyu lubhahwonjelele, ane abhe pandwemo namwe. **27** Muwanziwa ulwizyo lwenyu munjendo enyiza shalihwanza izulya Ngulubhi aje mubhalaje, bhombaji esho ili nkanayenza au nkasanayenza, ehonwaje aje mwe meleye, muli numwoyo gumo na lwenyu izu nulweteshelo lwenyu pandwemo. **28** Musahagundushe ahawtu hohonti hahabombwa na bhantu abhibhi bhenyu. Ezi mbonesya huje abhantu ebha bhananzi. **29** Lelo hulimwe mbowesoyze wokovu waufuma hwa Ngulubhi. Maana amwe mupewilwe kwa ajili ya Yesu se humwitishé wewe **30** lelo na malabhi hwa mwene. Maana mulinibho lilalila neshi lya mwalilolile huline nantele mwonvwezye hujebado endinalyo weshi.

**2** Nkashile huheli apewe umwovo nu Kristu. Nkashile luweli olusobhezyo lufuma mlugano lwakwe. Nkashile uhweli ulubhongano lwa Opepo. **2** Malezezi ulusovskyo lwane mbhaje pandwemo mbhanje nulugano lomo, nkambha pandwemo opepo, nabhenembombo emo. **3** Ugaje owombe umwene nahwilole. Mubhanje bhahwiyisye nkawabhalola abhanje huje bhinza ashile awe. **4** Omtu aagje wenye amambo gakwe yuyo ayenya je na aga bhanje. **5** Mubhaje numwoyo nashi Kristi u Yesu. **6** Umwene alisawa nu Ngolobhe sagahwibheshele huje sawa nu Ngolobhe hatu ahakhatane naho. **7** Lakini umwene abhiyisizye yuyo. Ahejile ubeleogwa hwitume ahwibhoneseyze pamaso gabhantu. Abhoneshe mwanadamu. **8** Umwene abhiyisizye nashi ikwii abhale afye afye pasihobhehanyo. **9** Pepo Ungolobhe asukyezye haanu. Apiye itawa igosi ashile amatawa goti. **10** Abhombole goti hwitawa lya Yesu kila lifugamo lifungamile. Amafugamo gabhantu abha humwanya na bhabhalu pamwanya pansi na bhabhalu bhilongo pasi. **11** Abhombole engo huje umele guyaje U Yesu Kilsti yugonsi nusisa owa Ngolobhe nu daada. **12** Hwahuje bhamwetu bhane nashisamhwina esinku zyosagahuje pewendi hata pendinomo bhombaji owaule wenyu mwemwe uwoga nayinganishe. **13** Hwahuje Ongolobhe abhombe embombo mhati yenu abhapela amaha agabhombe imbombo gala gasongwa umwene. **14** Hwombaji embombo zyonti wala mgaje munjunishe wala abwazanye. **15** Hwombaji shesho huje mgajeligwe na

mlibhana bha Ngolobhe. Usengerusu wasagali ni mbibhi bhombaji ego mubhanje lukhozwo pansi epapo eyamabhibhi na mabhibhi. **16** Khataji sana amazyi ega agewomi hujeembe wazo bhezewe isiku elya Kilisti embamanye huje sagananyilile wene saga na bhombile embombo wenu. **17** Mmenye huje bhantufya nashi esadaka pamwanya ye dhabihu nembombo eye Iweteho esogwa naesogwele pandwemo namwe mwenti. **18** Pepapepa namwe msogwelwe natele msogwele pandwemo name. **19** Ane itegemela hwa Gosi uYesu ehulanyizya hwa Timotheo hulimwi sheshi apepepe ewazahuje mpelee nane umwoyo nanaiaamanya amambo genyu. **20** Hwa huje sendinuwambaho uwawenye nashi umwene walinilyoli sababu yenyu. **21** Abhanje bhonti bhanagaga embatume abhene bhahwanza embombo zyabho ezyavene wene, nasagazyahuje zya abhombe embombo eye Yesu Kilisti. **22** Hwa huje mmenye egharama zyakwe, nashu umwana walelwa nushe wakwe papepo pahwombile embombo pandwemo nane alumbelele. **23** Hwahuje esobheye hutume halaka hulimwi ilikemanye henu habhfumile hulini. **24** Hwahuje endinuhakika hwitawa lya Gosi huje embahweze nene naihweza papapepe. **25** Endihwendala ewaziwa hugalusije hulimwi Epafradito. Umwene holo wane nantele bhomba mbombo tenti nane, naskari wamwetu umwene tumwa nantele puti wenyu kwajili ya vintu evyalini. **26** Alinowoga agene huje abhepandwemo namwe mweti hwahuje ahovyeze wamwabho huje bhinu. **27** Maana lyoli alibhinu shesho apululie afye. Lakini Ongolobhe asanjile ni pwana lyakwe hagalilie pamwanya yakwe. Umwene alipamwanya yane hwahuje ansibhe nahwisanje na hwisanje. **28** Hwa huje hehugalusya ninali amwenye lyaliwezeha na huje pamvahulele mwasogwe nana embave enefizye esebho. **29** Zobhelaji u Epafradito hwidal lya Gosi sogwanji huwiza woti muhiyishaje hwa mtu nashiyo. **30** Hwa huje alimbombo ezya Kristi apalamiye aafye apululilye amaisha gakwe sababu yawamwabha avombele amambo asaga waile ahwombe mmbombo nashieyo numo wowoti wahwombile nashiyo hutali nane.

**3** Sungwaji hwa Gosi. Sinzilola intamyo hubhasimbile habhili amazwi gegala amazwi iga gabhabhapele. **2** Muyogopaje ni mbwa. Muyogopaje na bhabhomba imbombo abhabhibhi. Muyogopaje na bhebhahuyitema amabhihi gabho. **3** Atwa tili tohara. atu tihumputa Ungulubhi hulwabhushilo lwa Yesu Kilisti. Yesetuli nu dandamazu mumbili. **4** Nkusheme hwali nu muntu uwahunsubhile umbili uguani handi imbombole isho haani. **5** Lelo natahiliwe isihu lya Gosi natili no Kelementi, pandwemo na atumwa abhamwabho abhagosi abhene, amatawagao gandiwhemshitatbu eshewhomi. **4** Whangosi ensiku zyonti. nantele embayanje, olusongwo. **5** Ohogowenyu bhubhonehaja hwa bhantu

Falisayo. **6** Hu nguvu zyani nalyimvizye Ikanisa. Ishibhanza aje tulitishe ilyoliyi sheria senahali ni lawama husheria. **7** Lelo katika amambo ganti gingalolile aje minza huline ni nahagabhzaya aje takataka pipo nahamminye U Kristi. **8** Hu lyoli ihungabhzaya amambo gonti aje hasara afumilane nu winza uwalamanye u Yesu Kristi Ugosi wani. Kwaajili yakwe indeshile amambo gonti ingabhzaya ndeshe itakataka ili imwaje U Kristi **9** iloleshe muhati yakwe sindini lyoli iyani ninini. Afume musheria ila indinayo ilyoli yifumilana nulwitho lwa Kristi Iwelufuma hwa Ngulubhi, umwene msingi ugwa mlwitaho. **10** Ishi ihwanza humanye umwimi ni nguvu iyizusye wakwe nu ushirika wi mayimba gakwe. Ihanza agalulanywe nu Kilisti hu shifwani shifwa yakwe, **11** hwashi imbe nusubhilizyo muzyusyo wa bhafwe. **12** Selyoli aje ingapiite amambo iga au huje indi nugolosu hwigo, ila injitahidi apate shila sheshipathiana hwa Yesu Kristi. **13** Bhaholo bhani simanya aje impite tiyali amabo iga. Ila ibhomba ijambu lyeka ihiwiwa mwisinda ihwenyeza mwilongolela. **14** Injitahidi afishile amalengo na makusudi ili impate ingiga ulukwizyo lwa Ngulubhi mwa Yesu Kristi. **15** Twenti twetikuliye ulokole tihwanziwa ahwanze ishi nkesheli umo abhasibhe hunamna tofauti ahusu ijambu lyolyonti lya Ngulubhi nantele abhalyigule hulimwe. **16** Hata huyo umuda nkewafihia tibhale shinisho. **17** Bhaholo bhwa mumfwate ani mubhenye sana bhala bhebhajenda hudadavu webhuli ndeshe ati. **18** Bhinji bhebhakhala bhebhala mala nyinji imbabhuzya na ishi imbabhuzya humanozo - bhinji bhakhala ndeshe abhalugu abhikhobhehanyo isha Yesu Kilisti. **19** Humpelela hwabho nanjis. Pipo Ungulubhi wabho vyanda, ni shiburi shabho nsoni zyabho. Bhasibhilila amambo agamus. **20** Pe ukhalo witu bhuli humwanya hwe tuhunsubhila ummulokozi witu uYesu Kilisti. **21** Abhagalulanye amabili gitu amabhinu ndeshe amabili gakwe utuntumu; hwunguvu zizila huvizibiti ivintu vyonti.

**4** Bhaya bhatikondenebhane, amwe nembagene, mshiyenetaji yane. Emeleli sawasawa Hwagosi, enyi bhamanyanibhembagena. **2** Ehuhbozya Eudia, nantele ehuhbozya awe Sintike, muwezye olwovwana olwinza kati yenyu. Afataneje amwe mwentibhabhele mwagenenogosi. **3** Nantele embabhozye nantele amwemwabhomba mbombo bhamwetu mbhavwe ebha abhashe afataneje bhatumishe pandwemo nane. Ayanje izu lya Gosi natili no Kelementi, pandwemo na atumwa abhamwabho abhagosi abhene, amatawagao gandiwhemshitatbu eshewhomi. **4** Whangosi ensiku zyonti. nantele embayanje, olusongwo. **5** Ohogowenyu bhubhonehaja hwa bhantu

bhonti Ogosi alipepe. 6 Ogande whianzye whijambo lyolyonti. Gamwhanza agenyu gabhonehanaje bha Nglobhe. 7 Olweteho Iwa Gosi, Iwalulilugosi ashile enjele zyonti ebhazije amoyo nensebho zyenyu olwa Iwa Kristi o Yesu. 8 Bhayu bhaholo bhane gasebhelelaji amambo gonti egelyoli, olwiho, ehaki, nowinza, uligano, nagala, aminza, gonti, galiminza, nagala, gagawanziwa, asalifye. 9 Gabhombelelaji embombo gala gamwamanjilaga gamwaposheyega mwahovwaganagalagamwa wetu oweminza abhabhenamwe. 10 Endinoluseshelo ogosi sana hulimwe na wagosi awfatanejje amwe mbhonesezye eniya yahwihusizye hulimwe eyemahitaji gane. Lioli epoimande mwagene ansajile humaitajigane engawa semwayajile enafasi eyansaidile. 11 Seyanga eshoaje ewhipe ahantu wavilavye hwanzaane ewhimazizye ayeehaliyonti. 12 Emenye eshakhale nehali eyapongeshelwe naehali ya bhene virtu, humazingila gonti ega ane emanyie wakati owakute no wakatiowahweshe, yani vinji vyehwanziwa. 13 Embwezizye abhombe ega ahwaviliwe nomwene yampela enguvu. 14 Hata esho, mwabhombole shinza ashilikiane nane amalabhadgane. 15 Amwe mwa Filipi mmenye aje ahwandlekzwu nehasogoye hu Makedonia, nalimo ikanisa lyalya navwizye humambo gagahu su apeli inaposhele, amwe mbhene. 16 Hata nehali hu thesolanike amwe mwantumie awawwohahinji humahitaji gane. 17 Seyangaje ewhanza evywene eyanga aji enyinza zyazileta efaida hulimwe. 18 Eposheye evintu vyonti, neshi ememezewa ne virtu evyenje eviji. Emposheye evintu vyenu afume wa Epafradito. Virtu vinza yyavinurishila shinza vyonti vihweteshelwa vyonti vye sadaka yehukhondela Onglobhe. 19 Kwesho Onglobhe wane abhabha memie gamuwanza agenyu utajiri wautuntumi wakwe O Yesu Kristi. 20 Eshi hwa Nglobhe nahwa Baba wetu obhenotuntumowawilana wila.

Amina. (aiōn g165) 21 Endamhozyau zifishile kila yaputa wa Kristi o Yesu aganwe bhendi nabho epa bhabhalamha. 22 Nantele bhabhaputa bhontiepa bhabhalamha. Hasabhalal ebheshikholo sha Kaisari. 23 Neshi eneema eyagosi wetu O Yesu Kristi ebhene na moyo genyu.

# Awakolosai

**1** U Paulo umtume wa Kristi u Yesu, shahuanza Ungolowe nu Timoti uholowetu, 2 hulweteho na huwaholo awagolosu hwa Kristi wawaleho Hukolosai. Uweene uwe humwenyu nu pumu, afume hwa Ngolowe Udaada weti. 3 Tihusalipwa Ungolowe, Udaada weti wa Yesu UKristi, tihuwalawila hani hani. 4 Tumvyenze ulweteho wamlinao hwa Yesu Ukristi nu lugano wamlinao hwa wantu wonti bhabhaguliwe awe hua Ngolowe. 5 Mli nulugano walioli uweshelwe humwanyae awe wenyu. Mwahomveye aje agole lioli, shalisele izwi ni injili, 6 eyo inyezelehu mwenyu. Inzwi lipapa amadondo liwala musimonti liwomba mhanti yentu ahuande isiku liamuahovyenye na manyile lioli uwene wa Ngolobhe. 7 Eli izwi lyammanyie afume hwa Epafra, ugawwe wetu, umuwomba mbombo uwamwentu, muomba mbombo ugorosu wa Kristi ubadra uwetu. 8 U Epafra auwombile uonehane humwenti uugano wenyu Hwampopo. 9 Huje ulugano ouu ahwandi isiku hatahahovyenye sagatilesile huwaputile.

Tilishatillawa aje mmeme injelee, ihekima yonti, injele yahupepo. 10 Tilishatillawa aje mjendaja na jimbé hwa Bwana hwidala lilipendezye. Tilishatillawa aje mpape amadondo shila mbombo inyinza munzawe ni njele iya Ngolowe. 11 Tilawa mposhele ingovu ni ngovu izyi tuntumu wakwe naje tijimbanje na jimbizanye tonti. 12 Tilawa aje mshanje tisalipua huadaada yawawombile amwe muwe wakwe hulweteho uselu. 13 Atikomboe afume huutawala wa nkhisni na hutusamizizye humwene wa Mwana wakwe uganwe. 14 Hwa Mwana wakwe tikomboliwe, tisanjiliwe hu mbiwi. 15 Umwana aliye yu Ngolowe yasagaawoneha, upapwe wahuande ya wumbe vyonti. 16 Umwene ivitu vyonti vyahawombwilwe izyahumisanya, izyamunsi vivololeha, visagaviloleha. nkayya enzi, nkavya tawale vyangovu vyonti vyahawubwelwe nu mwene kwaajili yakwe. 17 Umwene aleho wahuande kabla ya vyonti, umwene ivinti vyonti vihatene peka. 18 Umwene litwe li pele yaani ishiwanza, umwene wahuande, papwe wahuande afume mwawafye. Huje alini nafasi ya huande mvintu vyonti. 19 Huje Ungolobhe ahasongwelwe aje ufiniyile wakwe wonti ukhala mhati yakwe, 20 apatanishe ivintu vyonti hwidala lya Mwana wakwe. Ungolowe aahawombile upumu ashirile idanda lya mshikhomanyo wakwe. Ungolobhe ahapatanisizye wintu vyonti ivyakwe mwene. Nkha vintu vya munsi au ivintu vyahumwanya. 21 Amwe nantele mwahali wajenu hwa Ngolobhe mwahali wawiwi wakwe hujele na humbombo imbiwi. 22 Eshi awawonganyenye amwe hu bele wakwe ashilile afye. Ahawombile esho ili awalete amwe muwagolosu wasaga walimimbiwi wala

intavu hwitangalila lyakwe, 23 nkamuza jende mlweteshelo mkamilishe mlishinza msahasogole mdandamaje hunzwi. Hi ndio injili iliyotangazwa kwa kila mtu aliyeumbwa chini ya mbingu. Elino ane ni Paulo indi muwomba mbombo. 24 Eshi ishiye Iwpata amalawa kwa ajili yamwe. Nanee iwomba hubele gwane shishipungoha humatawa gane hwa Kristi hubele gwakwe, ishipanga. 25 Ane nimuomba mbombo wishipanga husawasawa ni mbombo nyimpewilwe afume Hwangolowe hwaajili yamwe, amyemye izwi lya Ngolobhe. 26 Ene iloli siri ifisilwe amaha minchi huvizazi. Eshi saga siri hwa wonti wawali nu Iweteshelo hwa mwene. (aiōn g165) 27 Ungolowe awazile wala wahwanza huwawonesha utaajiri wa utuntumu wa siri ya uliolii mhanti yawantu munsi zyonti. Huje UKristi aleho mhati yenu, udandamazu nu tuntumu uuhwenza. 28 Uno yuyulatihitengemela Tihusunda kila muntu, tihumanyizya kila muntu injele yonti, ili tulete kila muntu huungolosu hwa Kristi. 29 Ane ihujilavya na ikazana afuatane ni ngovu zyakwe zyaziwomba imbombo mhati yane nu ngovu.

**2** Dewaza huje mmanyie sendi namayemba humbombo yenu, wabhoti mwemli hu Laodikia na hwabhonti bhasaga bhandolile amaso gane hubele. 2 Ebhomba embombo amoyo gabho huje bhatetelwe abhahwishe pandwemo mlugano nabhe mtabhala zoti nuwinji ugwa lyoli uwenjele, aimanye esili eya Ngolobhe oyo uKristi. 3 Afumilane noyo enjele vifisilwe. 4 Eyanga huje umtu wowonti agabhabhombela imbibibi hunogwa enzwabhopole. 5 Hata sendinamwe pandwemo hubele, lakini endinamwe nupepo. Esogwelwe abhalole upanyihiho gwenyu gwizanidandi neulweteho Iwenu mwa Kristi. 6 Nashi samposheyeye uKristi Ogosi, jendaji mwidala lyakwe. 7 Mzengwe ashibile umwene, mzegwe numwene, mlwetebo nashi samwasundilwe, nakogwe husalifwo enyingi. 8 Mwenyaje umutu wowoti asibhateje hunjele enogwa zyezili wene mganje hopelwe na lengane namaposhelo gabhantu, alengane na mambo gapansi nasagagalengana nu Kristi. 9 Hwahuje ashilile umwene uwinza uwa Ngolobhe ghwope ahali mhati yebele. 10 Namwe mmemile ashilile umwene. Umwene litwe wihone ashile agosi bhontii. 11 Ashilile umwene mwatuliwe hutobala, sagaivobwa na bhantu awepe mbele gwenyama ashilile tohala ya Kristi. 12 Mwaselelwe pandwemo hudala lya hozewe hwidala lyeteho ashilile Ongolobhe wazwoshele afume hwabhfwe. 13 Napafwiye ashilile embibibi zyenye nasitetaliwe humabele genyu abhabheshele bhomi pandwemo natisajile embibibi zyetyi zyoti. 14 Atefwizye msebho ezya madeni zyahandihwe shenje nate ahefwizye goti nabhomele pa lukhobhehanyo.

**15** Ahefwizye idandi lyoti ilya gosi abheshele apazelu mgabheshe sikulukulu yeushindi hwidala likhobhehanyo lyakwe. **16** Hwahuje umtu wowonti asibhalonje amwe kwaajili yeshalye au amwele, ebhe shelehe au umwezi upya au isiku ilya tuye. **17** Ega gati mazwogoni gembombo yewenza hwahuje goti ego Kilisti. **18** Umuntu wowonti asifulye enjega yakwe agajezi lishe ayishe au hala uzelu umutu nashioyo awenya embombo yailolile abhopelwe ne sebho zyakwe ezya mbele. **19** Umwene sagakhatizya itwee. Hufume mwitwe nubele gwakwe namafupa akhatane nakhatanizye pandwemo akule na kulilo mwa Ngolobhe. **20** Nkashile mwafwiye pandwemo nu Kilisti humadala gensi, mmbona mkhala nashi abhe nsii: **21** "Mganje khaate wala antome wala msahapalamazy?" **22** Goti ega galapiziwe huje uhwihi uhweza na matumizi na maelekezo ne manyizyo izya bhantu. **23** Indajizyo ezi nenjele nedini zyezilenganyiziwe ahwiyi she na mayemba agebele. Lakini goti usuugwo ezibile.

**3** Nkashele Ongolobhe abhavyosezye pandwemo no Kristi, ganzajiamambo gamwauya gashele o Kristi akhala hukhono gwakwe ogwahushilome wa Ngolobhe. **2** Sebhaji amambo gagali amwanya gashelesegaoegenzi. **3** Afwatanaje mfwinye naolukhalo lwenyu gafisilwe pandwemo no Kristi hwa Ngolobhe. **4** O wakati o Kristi naibhoneha, afwateje lukhalo lwenyu, shashesho namwe nantele mwaibhonehana no mwene hutuntumu. **5** Esho gafisi amambo gagalipansiyai omalaya, ochafu, azilishe shibhibhi, eniyaimbibhi, nanyonywe, eyo mputo oilenka. **6** Afwatanaje amambo ega ilyoyo elya Ngolobhe libhenza, whabbana bhashesesebha whogopa. **7** Afwatanaje amambo ega amwe nantele mwajendilehwego nna mwakhalaga hwabhene. **8** Eshi lazima mgefye amambo ega gonti yau. Ilyoyo, enkuni enia embibhi, indigo, nenongwa embibhi, gagafuma mwilomulyenyu. **9** Msakhopelane mwewhamwe afatane mwabhue ubhuntu wenyu owehale ne mbombo yakwe. **10** Mkwate ubhuntu opya, wahwubhombashipyi nenjele afume no lengano whayola yabhomba. **11** Hunjele ezi nomo Myunani, no Mmyuhadi atahiliwe nasinte tailiwe, obhazo nosagabhabza otumwa yasagali tumwa lelopesho oKristi yomambo gonti wagonti. **12** Nkashele asalulwe bhangolobhe, abhoziwa naabhelwo vvano, hwikwattizi owhuntu owinza, epyana awhishe opole na ajimbe. **13** Ejelanaji mwemwehwamwe. Sajilanaji shilamuntu nowamwabho, nkashele umtu alamiha whawamwabho asajileshashila, nashi ogosi sabhhasajie amwe. **14** Ega amambo gonti, mganane eshoshenyezyo shegolosi. **15** E amani elya Kristi ebhalongozye amoyogenyu. Ehalishe enashe olweteho eli huje mwakwiziwe

hubelegumo mbhenolusalifo. **16** Izu elya Kristi likhale mhatiyyenyu hubhutajiri. Neshinshi yontii fundizanyaji na ajehane mwemwe namwe nahwembe, enyembo, ne nyembo zya humwoyo e, mbaji salifiaji amogogenyu wha Ngolobhe. **17** Hahonti hambhomba whizu olwe whitawailya Gosi O Yesu, peliensalifyo Ongolobhe oBaba ashilile whamwene. **18** Mbhashe ihaji hwalumebenyu, nashisasungwa Ogosi. **19** Amwebhalume bhagani abhashe bhenyu msabhebhakhali whabhene. **20** Wana bhogopaji apaji bhenyu humambogoti, eshosasungwa Ogosi. **21** Mwababa mgaje whandizye abahna bhenyu. bhasahilamwe. **22** Fasontezei bhogopji agosi bhenyu hubele na mambo gonti, saga huhuduma eyimasonashiabhartu. Nashi abhantu bhasombezye wene nahumoyo uwelwoli mwogopaji Ongolobhe. **23** Hahonti hambhomba bhombaji afume miyo genyu nashi Ogosi nate hwabhantu. **24** Mmenyeaje mbhapate etunzo eyatabhale afumeusha Gosi yo Kristi Ogosi yamhuputa. **25** Eshiawhonti yabhomba gasheleseminza abhapatte longwe hunjendo zya shelesenyinza gabhombe amnawhemele.

**4** Mwagosi, fumiwa sonezei enongwazalyali nenzya. **1** Mmenye aje mnawo ogosi humwanya. **2** Mwendelele abhe lyoli huputo. Khali masa hwelyo nasombezye. **3** Putuje pamo huaji yetu nantele, ena nantele Ongolobhi aigule alyango ogwizulyakwa, ayanji esili zwalyoli elya Kilisti. Hunongwa ene empinyilwe amanyolo. **4** Ejiga imputaje endibheshe pawalele, nashi sehwaziwa ayaje. **5** Bhalaga hunshinshi hwa bhala bhabhali ohoze, abhalenalinali nesiku. **6** Enangwa zyenya zibhene wene esiku zyoti, nantele gakhole omwoni esiku zyoti, emmanye she hwanzwa ahugalule omtu. **7** Hunongwazye zinazaane, O Tikiko adagabhombe gaga manyeshi hulimwi. Omwene holo mwe obhambombo umwinza no tumwi owa mwetu tenti hwa Gosi. **8** Ehutu mahalli mwe hweli nkamumanye enongwa huliti ate nantele aje mmanyane abhapele omwoyo. **9** Ebatumabhoti na Onesimo, oholo wetu organwe omwiza omo owenyu, bhazabhabhule kila mtu hahafule epa. **10** Aristarko, opinye owamwetu, abhalamha, mweti no Maliko oyala wakwa Barnaba yamwahambilile alongozi afume hwa mwene, "Nkashele aiyenza hulimwi mwambilili," **11** Nantele o Yesu yabhaiga Yusto bhabhene bha tahilwe bhabho mbambombo bhamwetu hwa mwene wa Ngolobhi. Bhali luzizyo hulin. **12** Epafra abhalamuha. Omwene alipaka nate nantele tumwiwa Kilisti Yesu. Omwene abhomba nali nali huputo nantele nkawezye ahwemelele shishiza ahakikizye owiza ashelele amiza gote aga Ngolobhi. **13** Hwahuje ejelezyezye, aeje abhomba embombo nalinli hwajili yenu hwabhala

bhabhali hula Laodekia, na hwebho bhabhali Hierapoli. **14**  
Luku ola oganga ya genwe nu Dema bhabhalamuha. **15**  
Bhabhalamuha aholo bhane bhabhaahwo Laodekia, na  
Nimfa, neshi bhiza shila sha shili ohwo munyumba yakwe. **16**  
Ikalata eli palyaibha limanyelye mwebho namwe emanyilwe  
hwi bhaza elya Laodekia. **17** Yaga hawa Arkipo, “enya ala  
mbambo ela yamwa hambile Ashelelee Wagosi aje onwaziwa  
amalezye.” **18** Idamuhoene eu hu makhono gane nene -  
Paulo. Gakomboshi amanyolo gane. Owene ubhenamwe.

# 1 Abhathesalonike

**1** Paulo, Silwano nu Timotheo wishivanza lya Tethesalonike pipo ungelubhe uDada nu Gosi u Yesu U Kilsti. Wene nu waushe bhumwe. 2 Tufumwa ulumbizyo wangulubhe habhili aje yinyu mwinti palatuntabula hunyibutozyituu. 3 Tubhabuha witagalila lya Ngulubhi nu Dada witagalila lya yinyuu yitwiha, ubhovi lyi lungano, unkumbelezyo wuli nuda damazu uwami wapamandii uliwadada uYesu Kilsti. 4 Mwamittu mwaganilye nu Ngulubhi, timanyile akugwe winyuu. 5 Ni ishi izyo lyituu shalyaheza hulitii sigawino ngwatuu, wikhone nupepo usangalusu. Lelo wiisho ishawahenza mmenye atii twali bholii muhatiye yinyuu lihabha lyalimwi. 6 Mwalibhantu wejesheli atii nungosi, nishi pamwoshile izyo namaimba nubhosu uufuma upepo usangalusu. 7 Agabhoneha mwabhashimanyilo wautii Makedonia Akaiya ibhawitishe. 8 Pipo izyo lya Ngulubhi lyenilemwutii sana wa Mekadonia na Akaiya bhene. Nantele yititiolyi nyulwa Ngulubhi humanishe woti. Efumeiepo hatuwanza Eyanjehahonti. 9 Phepovhio awene bhatazwa uvhoneshelo witu wali bhulili namwe, bhayangasha mwagalushila Ungulubhi afume humazimu na bhombele Ungulubhi umwumwanalyoli. 10 Bhafumizye inongwa aje mugula umwana wakwe humanya, yazyuzyusiwe afumehuzimuu. Yunanu yu Yesu yatubhiha baushe afumee wilyoyo lyalayinza.

**2** Amwe bhaya, mmenye mwemwe huje ate natahenzele hulimwe setahenzele wene. 2 Mmenye huje ulwahwande talabhiree nantele bhatibhombeye embibhi enyensoni hula hufilipi, amwe mumenye. Lelo tawikazile hwa Ngulubhi ayanje ibangili lyakwe pamoja na mayemba aminji. 3 Ate ensundozye tu sezyafumene nembibhi, wala muntavu wala mumwoyo ubhibhi. 4 Ate neshi ateteshe Ungulubhi na hweteshelwe mwibhangii enzyo zyatiyanga. Tiyanga siyo huje tibhasungwezyaje abantu, tihusongwezya Ungulubhi. Ungulubhi mwene yasepa amoyo getu. 5 Ate setayanjile enongwa enyahwilleye hulimwene, Neshi shamumenye, wala ate setatumiyi ewongwa ezyensinjizizo zye nzilaho, Ungulubhi keti wetu ate setahanzalaga uttuntumu hwa bhantu. 6 Wala afume hulimwe au hwabantu abhanje. Handatibhajiedai apendelelewue huje ate tilibhatumwe bha Yesu. 7 Lelo talibhahogowe hulimwe nensi umaye shazinzya abhana bhakwe yuyo. 8 Hu namna ewe tali niganwe hulimwe, ati tali tayari abhashikisy e siyohuje ibangili lya Ngulubhe lyene lelo na maisha getu tete kwasabu mulibha mwetu. 9 Amwe bhaholo muhwizuhu embombo na mayemba getu. Na tabombaga embombo nu siku

na pasanya aje tusahagwe melele umuntu yayonti. Uwakati uwo, tabhalumbelye ibhangililya Ngulubhe. 10 Amwe mulibhaketi bha Ngulubhi, Nufinjile nantele bila ya fujinjile nantele bilaa ya muntu atilulumwe, takakhile shinza namwe mwamumweteshe uYesu. 11 Shesho huje mumenye aje shiliwele shila muntu umoumo, neshi ubaba shalihina bhana bhakwe tabhapelie umwoyo na bhasubhizye na hwilolele. 12 Aje mwahanziwaga ajendelele weshi ulukwizyo Iwenyu hwa Ngulubhi yahbakwizizye humwene nu tuntumu wakwe. 13 Kwa sababu tihusalifya Ungulubhi shila wakati neshi shamwahejeleye afume hulite enongwa zya Ngulubhi mwazyejeleye siyohuje nongwa zya bantu. Mwazyejeleye huje nongwa zya bhomba embombo hulimwe mwamulyeteshe. 14 Eshiamwe bhaholo, mubhebhantu bhafuatizye amakanisa ga Ngulubhe gagali hwa Bhayahudi mwa Yesu Kilsti. Maana namwe mwayembele humambo kagaala afumehwa bhantu bhenyu, neshi gagali fume hwa Bhayahudi. 15 Bhaali Bhayahudi bhabhaagojile uYesu pandwemo na aakuwe, Bhayahudi bhabhaatibhenjele tifume hwonzesebhahusungwezya Ungulubhe nantele bhabhibhi hwa bhantu bonti. 16 Bhatizijiye huje tisahaya nje na bhantu bhasiga Bhayahudi, aje bhope bhaposhele uwokovu. Afume epo abhantu bhawendelela ne mbibhi zyao, mpaka amakhome gabhenzela. 17 Ate bhaholo, talehene namwe hashe shebele, siga talehene shiputi. Taabhombole hunguvu zyetu nahunziliho engosi, abhalole amaso genyu. 18 Pepo tahanzaga ahwenze hulimwe, aneene Paulo, nahanzaga ahwenze lumo nu Iwa mwao, lelo usoetano anzigiye. 19 Ahwilole hwetu pamande hwaibha yeenu au nuluse shelo, au fwalo gwataivunila hwa gosi uwetu uYesu naayenza? Eshi semwemwe neshi shabhali abhaje? 20 Hwa huje amwemulituntuntu wetu nuluseshelo Iwetu.

**3** Natalije, setiweza ajimbe hauj tasebheleje whalishinza asagale hula waasene tibhene. 2 Tatumiile oTimotheo, oholowetu obhomba mbombo wangolobhe widalaiyeizu lya Kiristi, abhapelu. Enguvu na bhapomezye, awatawe nolweteholwetu. 3 Twabhombole ega afataneje asahabhe yayonti, owayete afatajwe, amayemba ega aje mwemwe mmenye aje tisaluliwe whelii. 4 Lyoli natalinatali pandemo namwe tatalile bhabhozye, ajetalipepe apate, amayemba Ego yafumiele nashisammanya. 5 Nautele nehalije sembewizizye ajimbe, ehatumile nkemanyeaje olweteho Iwenyuaige abhajelile nahwashi. Abhajelile nembombo yetu yabshawene. 6 Lelo o Timotheo ahenzele hule afume hulimwe, atiletela enongwa enyinga. Enzyewomi noluganano Iwenyu, atibholeleje, mlinekombosyo. Enyiza

enzyetu, naje mgeneandole nashi ate, nate tizilishe abhalole amwe. 7 Afatane esho bhaholo tawisobhezye tee, namwe awfatawaje olweteho lwenu, netabu namayemba getugonti. 8 Wheshi tihwizya nkashemewemelee shinzwagos, 9 Eshi tisombezye nsombeshi tipele, Ongolobhe hulimwe huluseshello lwonti hatilinaho: witagalila lyangolobhe pamwanya yenyu? 10 Tibhalabha sana osiku napasanya aje tiwezye agolole amasogenyu nabhonjezye hahatapuohe hulweteho lwentyo. 11 Ongolobhe wetu no Baba oMwanesho, nogosi wetu oYesu atilongozye idala lyetu lyonti. tifishehulimwe. 12 Ongolobhe abhabheshe mwonjelele nameme hulugano nkamganana nabtagane abantu bhonti nashisatibhabhombela amwe. 13 Naabhombe eshi agapele eguvu amoyogetu gashanombuno uwinza witagalila lya Ngolobhe wetu nashi nayensaogosi wetu oYesu pandwemo na nagolosu bhakwe bhonti.

#### 4 Waholo tihuwapela umoyo tihuwalawa hwa Yesu uKilsti.

Shila shatiyene imposheyе afume humwanya aje hulite shihwanziwa ajende, husaye Ungolobhe, idala elioliamuwalaje hani. 2 Mumentye ziatiwawozieze ashilile hwa Yesu aje zyenu. 3 Ego miza hwa Ngolobhe: Huyozye ahane izinaa, 4 Wekaweka amenye akhale nushi wakwe mwene hummoyu uzelu ni shishi. 5 Usahawe nushii wanyonywe nubele (nazi awatu wamusi wasaga wamwenye Ungolobhe). 6 Asahawe umuntu wowonti yanzyafemele impaho ziahukosele uholo wakwe, nunongwa ene. U Bwana yuyo asomba isiasa shonti na huwawozye. 7 Ungolobhe sagaahatukwizizye aje tiwe ni ntavu. Ahatikwizizye tiwe numoyo uzelu. 8 Eshi yakhanasangakhana watu ahukhana yu Ngolobhe, yahupela Umpepo Ufinjile wakwe. 9 Hunongwa zya ulugomo waholo waho sagaihusimbila awaamanyizizye Ungolobhe agan'ane tete kwa tete. 10 Imenye mwahawombole egagonti hwawaholo wawaleho hu Makedonia wonti, Eshi tihuwalawa muaholo muombe shinza hani. 11 Tihuwalawa mnyonywaje akhale musi nupumu humbombozyenu, na wombeji imbombo hunyowe zyenye, nazishatiwalajizizye. 12 Wombaga ega nkujendaje sheinza ni shishi hwawantu wawalihonze wi lweteho, usahagaye liolionti lila. 13 Sagatihuanza amwe aje msahamanye muaholo aje ewowagonilegona msahazugumile lihwenza. 14 Nkatihweteha aje u Yesu ahafiyе nantele ahazyoshele, Ungolobhe aiwatwala peka nu Yesu wawagonile hwitawa liakwe. 15 Tihuawozya amwe hwizwi lya Bwana aje tiwatutilwomi Iwhaiyenza u Bwana sagatahaiwatangalila wala wagonile ufwe. U Bwana yoyo ahaihiwa afume humwanya. Ahaiyeza peka ni palapanda ya Ngolobhe, wawafwinye hwitawa lya Yesu wahaizyoha. 16 U Bwana

yoyo ahaihiwa afume humwanya. Ahaiyeza peka nuhala uzelu ugosi peka ni palapanda ya Ngolobhe, wawafwinye hwitawa lya Yesu wahaizyoha. 17 Awomi wawasageye wahaisangana humawengo peka wahainyanyela u Bwana humwana tahaiwa nu Bwana isiku zyonti. 18 Myanganaje amazwi ega Mwe, mwe, mwe.

#### 5 Sheshi entumi esalezi nezi hale, bholo hagamne haja eyabhandishile abhantu hohoti amwenyu.

2 Hwahuje mwemwe mmenye ahwenza ongonsi nashi omwibha nusiku. 3 Pala pavayinga apinza na pinza pagahwenza amabhhibi gabhenzela nanali, nashi guhumwenzela omaye wali ni vyanda abhantu sagabhaipona hwidala lyolyoti. 4 Lelo bhaholobhane sagamlimnginsi hatalyenze insiku nashi ahweenza umwibha. 5 Hwa huje amwe mwenti mli bhana bhasihozvo nantele mlibhana bhasanya nantele sagatili bhana bha musiku wala mnginsi. 6 Esho tinganje gonele nashi wamo sabha gonera tibhanje masho nantele bhasovu. 7 Hwahuje bhabha gona bhagona nusiku bhabah kholwa bhaholwua nusiku. 8 Hwahuje ate tili bhana bha pasanya nateletibhe maaso, tikwate nkewla nulweteho nu lugano, nenkofilwa iyenjela agatibhiha pinza ahwaushe hunsiku zyezihweza. 9 Hwahuje Ungolobhe sagatisaluye huwandilo hujeali nenkuunii, hwahuje tipete ahwaushe hwidalaelwa goosi uYesu U Kilsti. 10 Yuyo atifweleye huje nkatibhe masoo au tigonele talhala padwemo enawoo. 11 Hwahuje yanganaji nazenganaji mwemwe hwa mwemwe nashi sambhomba. 12 Holowane tibhalabha mubhamanye bhala bhabha twumwa mhati yenu bhabhalu pamwanya yenu hijio ogosi, nabhalu abha pansi bhabha sunda. 13 Tibhalabha nantele mubhamanye nabhaapele usalifyo mulubhonganlo lwenu mwemwe. 14 Tabhalajizya bhaholo mubhasunde bhala basaga bhabhalu wolowolo bhabeli umwoyo bhabha hwizirile bhawwanji apena mntukumile hwawontie. 15 Enyaji asahabhe omuntu wawonti yasovyaya amabhhibi hwamabhibi hwamantu yoyonti hwahuje bhombaji gagali minza hwamantu omo omo na bhonti. 16 Sogwanyi ensiiku zyonti. 17 Puntaji ensiku zyonti. 18 Salifyaji Ongolobhe hwahantu hohonte hwahuje gonti lugano lwa Ngolobhe huliwi nu Yesu U Kilsti. 19 Msahazimwe opepo. 20 Mganje hunshente onkohwa. 21 Lengani amambo gonti mkhataje elinza. 22 Mwepeshe hubhoneshelo owaubhibhi. 23 Ongolobhe ovalutengano abhashimizye huwogolosu opepo omwoyo vibhahwe bila sebho ahwiize hwakwe ogosi wetu uYesu Kilsti. 24 Ola wabhwizizye mwaminifu wope abhomba. 25 Bhaholo tipuntilaji tenti. 26 Bhalamhanji aholo bhonti nayailane ouzelu. 27 Embabholu hwitawa lya gonsi huje ikalata eeli limanyilwe

hwa holo bhoti. 28 Ewenee iya gonsi wetu U Yesu Kilisti  
abhe nate ntenti.

## 2 Abhathesalonike

**1** U Paulo nu Silwano, nu Timotheo, shibhanza mwa Nglobhe nudada wetu nu gosi uYesu Kilsti. **2** Uwene ubhe hulimwi nurutengano afume hwa Nglobhe udada uwetu nugosi uYesu UKristi. **3** Ihwanziva husalifye Ongolobhe ensikuzyoti hulimwi bhaholo. Eshisashi hwaziwa hwahuje mkula mlugano lwenyu hwa wowoti mwonjelelaje owinji. **4** Ntente tiyanga ahvilole mmabhanza ga Nglobhe. tiyanga entumi eyewene yamlinayo eyemayemba gonti tiyanga enongwa enzya mayemba gamvumilila. **5** Evi vifyani efya logwe nalyoli nu Nglobhe ashilile ega mbhaziwa ahwinjile bhuumwene waNglobhe husababu yamwene mpate amayemba. **6** Hwahuje halali alipwe nu Nglobhe abhapele amayemba bhala bhabhaye nya amwe, **7** nabhapele asogwe amwe mwemyemba pandwemo namwe aibhomba ega paibhoneha Ogosi uYesu paifuma amwanya pandweemo nuhala uzelu neguvu zyake. **8** Mhanti yaluhozwo abhabha sombe ashisasi bhala bhabhasaga bha mwenyenye Ongolobhe nabhala bhabha sagahozya iiuzu ilya Gosi wetu U Yesu. **9** Bhaipata amayemba nabudwe wilawila bhezabhe hutali nugosu otuntumu ni ndandi lyakwe. (*aīōnios g166*) **10** Aivomba ensiku lyaihwina ayemeshelwa navantuvakwe vvaisagogawotu bhabhaposhey. Nulusimisizyo Iwake Iwamanyishe hulimwi. **11** Hwahuje tibhaputila ensiku zwoti tilabha huje Ngolohe wetu bhabhaziwe huje bhamanyene akwiziwe. Tilabha huje ubhombe ahantu ahinza nambombo iyewene nenguvi. **12** Tibhalabha huje lyemehwaje itawa ilya Gosi u Yesu tilabha huje ayemewaye umwene mwenee Ongolobhe nu Gosi U Yesu Kilsti.

**2** Eshi ahunze hwa Yesu uBwana wetu U Yesu UKiristi awunganya, tikhale peka numwene: tihuwalavya amwe muwaholo wetu, **2** aje msahatamiwe nantele msahayaziwe nalinali hu Mpapo au hunongwa, hukalata, yilolehana aje isiku ilia Bwana tayari lyezeli. **3** Umuntu asahahopela hwidala lyolyonti sagalihueza lila lyagwe umuntu wimbiwilifumile shoti awoneshe, uola umwana wi mbiwi. **4** Uno yuyola azinjila nantele ahiulola hahonti hahaputwa. Hahafumila epo, akhala mshiwamnza isha Nglobhe ahuilolesya umwene awanji yu Nglobhe. **5** Mwe, saga mkumbuha aje Iwanahali namwe nahawawozyeze humambo eegaa? **6** Eshi mmenye shishi huzuwiла aje aoneshe isiku ziakwe Iwaliafia. **7** Isiri yula umuntu wimbiwi awomba imbombo eshu, aleho yajijila eshi mpakalwa haiipa mwidala. **8** Oula umwi Iwhaiwa pazelu ubwana Yesu ahaibuda nu moyela wilomu lyakwe. UBwana ahaimwomba awe saga hantu hohoti nufunuo

wahuenza hwakwe. **9** Ahunzeala umwi ihaiwa mbombo ya shetani hungovu zyonti, ishiwonesho, na amawonesho gilenkha, **10** ilenka lyonti liwalangani amambo eego gahaiwa hwa wala wawate ujile, huje sangawaposhey ulugano wa liolioli sangawakombolelwe ewo. **11** Shesho Ungolobhe ahuwapela imbombo yili ni mbiwi aje weteshe ilenka. **12** Haha fumila epo huje wahailongwa, wala wasagateshe lioli awene wahasongwezye uwalandangi. **13** Eshi ihuaziwa husalipye Ungolobhe hani amwe muwaholo mganilwe nu Bwana. Huje uBwaan ahawasaluye amwe muwe wahuande akombolewe kwa uwoziwa wa Umpepo nulweteho wa lioli. **14** Eli lyahanawa hakwizizye amwe ashirile izwi muwajie akawe utundumu wa Bwana Yesu UKristi. **15** Mwe wahalo, emelelaji shinza umanyaji ulautamaduni mmanyiziwe hwizwi ni karata zyetu. **16** Eshi, U Bwana witu U Yesu UKristi yeyo mwene nu Nngolobhe, udaada wetu yatuganile na hutipele uwila nudandamazu uwinza uwakhale uuhuenza ashilile wene, (*aīōnios g166*) **17** awasoweleyze na gombe amoyo genyu, ashilile inzuri ni mbombo inyinza.

**3** Iishi bhiholo tulabhilaji huje ezyo lya dada liwezye abhale wonti nabhwimishilye shalishili payoo hulimwi. **2** Labhaji aje tukomboshe afume humbiyyi nabhantu ambambiyi wahuje sagabhunti abha ulyeteho. **3** Lelo uGosi ahwitishilya, wayisisimizya amwa nagulila afume mwola ubhiyyi. **4** Tulinguvhu nuGosi ulemwe aje abhomba mwayendela abhombe antele mwayendelela abhombe egatubhalajizya. **5** Ugosi awezye alongozye amoyo ginyuu mlugano wijiyyi ubhuu waKilsti. **6** Eshitubhalajizya, bhiholo mmuli tawalyakwe uBwana Yesu Kilsti, huje mmwepushe ula uholo ula akhala maisha igiwo lo sagiisho gagafumina nahapango hasa mwa poshile hulintee. **7** Phipo amwi mmirye huje mwigajegatubho mbaanti. Hagatakhala pokanamwe nishibhala bhasabhanishoga. **8** Hagatalyanga ahatolu hammuntu yayunti hagatasombelega afumeepo twabhombagya embombo usiku na pasanya humbo hummwile lishile umuntu amwe. **9** Twabhomba esho hagahuje satani lyawamle twabhomba esho ili tubheshineshe luhulimwi mutudaje ati. **10** Lwatwali pamopenena mwitwabhalajizye, "Khashele umuntu ayasabhomba embombo angardeelye." **11** Muhati umuo tuhuvhwa ajee bhamoo wawilibha bhalinuwolo pomlisho amwe habhabhomba embombo wantu mbaatiho. **12** Iishi bho tuvhalajizya nasamizye Bwana Yesu Kristu, ilazimihahuje ulamtu abhombaje imbombo na pummemeyee na lye shalye shao vhivhoo. **13** Lelo amwi, bhiholo, mungande azilishe amoyo abhombe ganalyoli. **14** Khashele mutu yayunti hagawanza ehuvye izyo Iwitu umu mkalata ene.

Muvhe maso nawo mugande sangane nabhi ili akenye. **15**  
Muganda humwejеле ajelugu lelo msundaje nishi hwiholo.  
**16** Ugosi uluvyano nyunyo apele lubhano pahati amadala  
gunti Ugosi avhe na mwe mwenthì. **17** Ululamuho Iwani ni  
Paulo hukhono gwani nene, ambashoshimanyilo hukalata  
ishi simba. **18** Mwoyi ngwadada wetu U Yesu Ukristi iwezye  
abhenamwe mwindei.

# 1 U Timotheo

**1** U Paulo, Utumwa wa Yesu Kristi, alengane ne ndajizyo zya Ngolobhe watokoye ate O Yesu Kristi wali jasili wetu, 2 hwa Timotheo omwana wane welyoli hulweteshelo lwa lufuma hwa Ngolobhe o Baba no Kristi oYesu obhwa wetu. 3 Nashi sanabhozyeze nanasogolaga abhale hu Makedonia, osagala hu Efeso ili aje owezye abhabhozye abhantu aje waganjefundizye enongwa ezyenje. 4 Nantele bhaganje tejezye enongwa zye vilale ne ozoza zye shikholo zya sezili no mwisho. Ezyo zileta amabisanyo ashile awawwe ahwengwa Ngolobhe gwe Iweteshelo. 5 llengo lye ndajizyo ezyo luganano lwalufuma humoyo aminza humwoyo ogwinza na hulweteshelo lwe lyoli. 6 Abhantu wamo wakosile shashahanziwaga bhazileshile endijizyo ezi bhagulishiye enongwa zyabho endema ndema. 7 Bhawanza aje bhabhanje waalimu bhe ndajizyo, lelo sebhawelewa habhayanga au habhasimisizya. 8 ila tihwelewa aje endajizyo nyinza hwa muntu waizufumila sawasawa. 9 Tehwelewa aje, endajizyo sezya bhehwelwe kwa ajili ya muntu we lyoli ila hwa bhala bhabhana na nkanye endajizyo na bhe mbibhi, abhantu bhabsehputi abhe mbibhi, nabhasebhali no Ngolobhe nabhe mbibhi. Etungwilwe hwebho bhabhahudu ababa na maye bhabho, hwebho agoji, 10 kwa ajili yamalaya nebho awantu azinzi, nebho bhabhateka awantu nabhabhombe watumwa, sebabu yilenka, na shahidi bhilenka, na bhonti na bhonti bhabhali shingunga ne nongwa yenpiana. 11 Enongwa ezi zifumilana izu lye umwamu wa Ngolobhe welusayo na ambayo hwego bhanimirile. 12 Ehusalifya o Yesu Kristi Ogosi wetu. Ampiye enguvu abazizye aje aje endi mwaminifu, na wambeha pambombo yanewe. 13 Nali muntu wemasola, watese na we wibho. Lakini ansajije afuatana je na bhombile bila amanye siyo senaputaga. 14 Eneema ya Ngolobhe wetu imemile Iweteshelo no Iwomvwano wawuli hwa Kristi oYesu. 15 Enongwa ezi zya hwetehwe na ahwanziwa aposhelewae nabhantu whonti, aje Okristi oYesu ahenzele munsi ahwokole bhe mbibhi. Ane endi bhibhi ashile wonti. 16 Lakini ake napewilwe ehuluma aje mhati yane ake, awande gonti, oKristi oYesu awonesezye ou vumilivu wonti. Abhombile esho nansi omfano gwa wonti bhabhai humweteshela omwene ashilile owomi wewilawila. (aiōnios g166) 17 Na esalezi omwene wasagali no umwisho, wasaga afwa, wasabphoneha, Ongolobhe mwene, ebhe heshima no umwamu wewilawila. Amina. (aiōn g165) 18 Eweha endajizyo eli witazi lyaho Timotheo, mwana wane. Ewomba eshi alengane no kuwaa wawahepere epa kwanza elengane nawe aje obhe nawe muvitu evinza. 19 Obhombe

esho ili nkobhe no Iweteshelo no mwoyo ogwinza bhamo bhamo wakhene ega walutezya ulweteshero. 20 Nashi shila ohemenayo no o Alekizanda ambaao upiye o setano aje awafundizye bhaswilije.

**2** Hubhe emade gonti, ehwanza eputo ne shiputo na putilwe na salifwe hwa bhantu bhoti, 2 huje amwene bhoti bhabhali muu gosi aje timanye adele husiku enyinza abhatauwa bhoti abhe shishi. 3 Eli linza nantele lihwete wa hwi tagalila hwa Ngolobhe ofwozi wetu. 4 Omwe ansongwa aje abhantu bhonti bhafwolve nantele bhaimanye elyoli. 5 Hwa huje ahweli Ongolobhe omo, nantele ali okhomanyi omo owa Ngolobhe na bhantu yali Kilisti oYesu. 6 Ahwfumize mwene afidiye hwa bhonti, gagalolile hunsiku zyezibhalile. 7 Nantele ake nemwene eha bhombile abhe jube eyangalyoli sagaeyanga ilenga. Ane edi manyizi hwa bhantu bhasebba puta hunyinza zyalwoli. 8 Nantele uhwanza alume papoti bhapute na bhosye amakhono amiza bila avitwe nasanje. 9 Shesho nantele abhashe bhabwikwatiye amendega gahwetewa hushishi nahizije. Bhaganje bhene nsisi zyazitawilwa ne zahabu, ne Lulu, na menda agehele engosi. 10 Nantele ejigabhakwale amenda gaga hwanzia abhashe bhabhahwete oputi Ashelele embobo enyiza. 11 Oshi ahwimanzye abhe shibhatama nantele neshishi yoti. 12 Ogaje huluhusu oshe amanzye nantele abhe gosi pamwanya palume nante akhalemye. 13 Nantele oHadamu abhombwelwe ahwade nantele oEva. 14 O Hadamu sagakhopelelwe lelo she akhopelelwe tee nashi abagulwe. 15 Hata eshi awfolwashilole apape abhana nkashelебhai yedeleta ashilele owinza no lugano na lwozwo nenjele enyinza.

**3** Enjango ewe ehwaminiha: nkashelебai umuntu asongwa abhe Mwemelezi, ahwanza embombo enyinza. 2 Omwemelezi lazima asabhe ne mbuno. Lazima abhe lume owasheomo nautele abhene kiasi, epyana, yali no utalatibu, opezi. Lazima abhe no uwezo awafundizye. 3 Agajebhe wamwele evikali, asibhe wibho, abhe hogowe, abhe no lungano. Lazima asabhe wagane ehela. 4 Ebhanziwaje abhemelajae shinza abhantu abhakhaya yakwe, na bhana bhakwe, ewhanziwaje bhogopaje no Iwiho Iwanti. 5 Nkashelебai omntu samenye abhemelajae abhantu bhakhaya yakwe yoyo, abhasonjewole ikaisa elya ikanisa elya Ngolobhe? 6 Asabhe puti opya, asahenzeaga hwiyaula nagwe naibongwe nashi obhibhi. 7 Lazima ne njendo enyinza wabhalo bhonti bhabhali hwonze, asahenze agawga akenye no tego ogwa bhibhi. 8 Ashemansi shesho, ewhanziwaje bhabhe ajimbe nehema, bhasabhene nijango

embibhi. Bhasamwele evikhali ashile ekawaida olwenje abhenetama. 9 Abhewawute humwoyo uginza gula ogwe lyali ne imani yehifhinguliwe. 10 Bhabhe bhenyezewe nasoti, alafu bhafunzizye awfatane sebhali ne mbumo. 11 Abhashe sheshobhabhe no Iwiho. Bhasahabhe bhasinjizi. Bhabhe hashe no waminifu hu mambo gonti. 12 Ashemansi bhabhe bhalume ebhebhashe omo omo. Lazima bhabhemelalaje abhana bhabhowekhaya ziabho. 13 Bhala bhabha bhombashinza bhapata olwemelelo olwinza nodandamu ogosi, hiyimani yeli hwa Kristi oYesu. 14 Ehandishe amambo ega hulimwe enzhawenze hulimwe sheshi karibu. 15 Nkashe nolobhela, esimba omanye eshabhale hunyumba ya Ngolobhe, yashelelili likanisa lya Ngolobhe, yali mwomi owemelelo nwelioli. 16 Nasagahakhanwa aje lyoli eyebhuNgolobhe wawiguliwe ognsi: "Abhoneshe hubele, wazibitiza neRoho, wabhoneha wantumi, watangaziwa mwamwabho abhensi, bhasongwa ensiyonti, bhamwega amwanya hutukufu."

**4** Eshi Opepo ayanga pazeluzelu huje ehale zihweza bhamo bhaileha apinza nabhe maso atejaze opepo ezilenka na manyizye nuhala omwilu gagaifudiziwa agilenga malibho 2 esedbo zyabho zyaigaluzanyiwa. 3 Waiwazijila aweje naposhele evyale huje Ongolobhe abhombele vitumishe asalifye wamo bhabho bhaposhela nabhe bhamenye lyoli. 4 Kila hatu hahahweli Ongolobhe abhombelehiza. Nahamo hasatiopshela asalifye hahahwazihwa akhanwe. 5 Hwa huje shibhozewa ashilile izu lya Ngolobhe na hudala elya eputo. 6 Kashile ubhagabheshe amanongwa ega hwitagalila lya aholo, obhabhe tumwa omwiza wa Yesu Kristi. Kashile bhaleviziye hunongwa ye winza nahuje amanyizye aminza goga fwata. 7 Lakini zihane evilale vya msii vila vyeviganwa na bhashe agogolo afumepo manyila wewe owiza. 8 Hwa huje amazoezi agebele gawaziwa hashee huje uwinza gawaziwa eshihumambo goti. Abheshe ahadi husiku izya sheshinagala gagahwiza. 9 Amazu ega gaposhelelwe uwaziwa ahwiteshelwe hanii. 10 Hwa huje diomana titeseha natibhomba embombo ahwitume sana hwahuje tilinao odandamazu ashilile Ongolobhe alimwomi omwene ofyozi wababantu bhoti, lakini huje bhabha huposhela. 11 Ogayanje na abhamanyizye amambo ego. 12 Omuntu wowonti sahwaziwa ahwisyе osahala waho. Afumepo obheshilole zyo hwabhonti bhabha huposhela, katika ayanje, ajende, aganane, owinza na ahwiyozye. 13 Mpaka penaihweza Khalaga amanyile naasundane, naamanyizye. 14 Ugajehwewe eshibhonesyezyo sheshili mhati yaho huje wapewilwe ashilile okho wa huje abheshelwe amakhono nazee. 15 Ogenye amambo ega. Ukhale katika

ego akule hwaho hubhe wazi hwababantu bhonti. Oyenaje sana idala lyabho na manyizye. 16 Khalaga mamambo ego. Maana pobhombesho obhahwifyole umwene na bhala bhabha hutejezya.

**5** Ugajehudamira ulume umzee. Bali upele umwoyo neshe uyise waho. Ubhapele umwoyo asahala abheshilume neshe aje bhaholo bhaho. 2 Upele umwoyo abhashe ashikolo kama neshe anyine bhaho na abhashe alenduneshe ayilombo bhaho huhuwinza wonti. 3 Uubhaheshimu afwele bhala bhabhali bhafwele lyoli lyoli. 4 Lelo nkeshele ufwele anabhana au namama ubhaleshe bhahwifunza abhonesye eheshima hwabantu bha mnyumba yao bhebho uleshe bhabhasaidile aise bhabho. Aminza afwanaje ene nyinza hwitagalila elya Ngolobhe. 5 Lelo ufwele uwelyoli lyoli yayola yalehwilwe mwene wope abheshele na pambo male hwa Ngolobhe. Esiku zwonti aputa nalabhe esala usiku na pasanya. 6 Hata esho ufwele ula yakhala netuma afwiye lwapo mwomi. 7 Na ulombelele ege amambo ili kwamba bhagajebhe bhahwiune. 8 Eshi nkashile umuntu sabhalela ahoru bhakwe, tee bhala bhabhalimwao alaniwe na akhene ulyeteho na bhibhi ashile yasalinolyeteo. 9 Basi ushe gasimbisiweje abhe fwele abhaje namaha gasegaposhe sitini, abhanje fwele yali nolume umo. 10 Lazima abhanje amanyisye humatendo aminza abhanje abhalelile abhana bhakwe abhanje anepya hwanjenyi au abhanje abhasaidi aputi bhamwao, au ahwifumizwe humbombo yeyonti enyeza. 11 Lelo hwabhalbala afwele alendu ukhane abhabheshe hudadi yefwele kwasababu nkabhakhatwe ne taama agebele bhawanza ahwengwe, hwidala eli bhahwinjila matama agebele zidi ya Kristi bhawanza ahwengwe. 12 Hwidala eli bhahwinjila mhatia bhabudulanya hwifumye hwabho uhwelyoli. 13 Nantele bhahwiyinjizwa humazowea. Eye wolo abhahale bhazwogola khaya kwa khaya siyo aje bholo tu, bala anteles bhabha bhasenkenyaji bhabuhwinjilile abhale abhahale bhayanga amambo gasehwanziwa agayanje. 14 Eshi ane ewanza abhashe alendu bhengwaje bhupapaje abhana, basimamilaje enyumba zwao ili bhagaje hupele ubhibhi enafasi ya tilonje kwa abhombe embibhi. 15 Kwa sababu bhamo bhao bhagulusi usesano. 16 Nkashile ushe yayonti uwelyeteho ana fwele, basi awawve ili eshibhanza shigaje alemelye ili libhasailadiaje bhala bhabahli bhafwele lyolilyoli. 17 Basi bhala agosi bhalongozwa shinza mubhaheshimu aje bhawaziwa abaheshimu marahahinji hasa bhala bhabha hwishuguliswa amwanzywe izu elya Ngolobhe. 18 Afwatanaje amasimbilo gayanga ugaje hufunjie eng'ombe elo mu nalya eshalye ubhomba mbombo

ahwanzivo ushala wakwe.” 19 Ugaje aposhe mashitaka hwagosipokua bawahweli ashahidi bhabhele au bhadatu. 20 Ehulajizwa ubha nkhanne hwitagalilo elyebhantu wonti ili abhanje bhasageye labda bhagayeta. 21 Ehulujizwa kwa thati hwetagalila lya Ngolobhe, na hwitagalila ya Kristi uYesu, na bha malaika aleule aje uzitunze endajizwo ega bila asalulanye yoyonti na aije uganje abhombe ejambo lyolyonti apendele. 22 Ugaje hubheshele umuntu yoyonti okhono nanali ugaje ashiliki ibibhi zwa muntu uwe je uhwanziva ahwilinde wewe mwenyewe ubhaje mwinza. 23 Sehwanziva amwile amenzegene. Badala yakwe, unywelaje mvinyo hashe kwajili yevyanda nempongo yaho ye mara kwa mara. 24 Ibibhi baadhi ezwa bhantu zibhoneha wene zibhatagalile hundongo lelo baadhi ya bibhi zwa bhantu bhamo zibhafwata. 25 Hwisalo shesho baadhi ya yembombo enyinza zihwelewe hwa pawelele lelo hata zimo sezwaifisiba.

**6** Bhala wonti bhabhali pansi yijoko hansi abhatumwa bhabhajele agosi bhaos hansi bhi iheshima zyonti, bhahanziwa awombe esho ili itawa lya Ngolobhe na amanyizyo gagajialigwe. 2 Abhatumwa bhabhali nu gosi bhabheteshe bhangajehubhasyosele kwa sababu abhene holo. Badala yakwe bhabhatumishile harri. Kwasababu agosi bhabhahawwa imbombo zyawo bhabheteshe nabhaganilwe. Fundizyaga na lumbelele amambo ego. 3 Nkesho umuntu omo amanyizya whateje na sagahugeteha amaelekezo agetu gawhaminishe, gagali mazu ga Gosi wetu uYesu Kristi, nkasagabahahulyeteha imanyizyo liliongozya hugolosu. 4 Umuntu oyo ahujidai sagamenye hohonti. Badala yakwe nu pezu namadalihanyo pamwanya yinjago, injango ezi zipapa uwivu, iwo, indigo, ishauku imbibhi, 5 nu pezu wimara kwa mara kati yi bhantu bhe njele zizinanjishe bhasebha aje uwutanwa lidala lyabhe bhatabhazi” 6 Eshi uwugolosu nalizishe faida ingosi. 7 Kwa sababu sagatahenzele na shoshonti panse. Wala sagatiwezya aheje shoshonti afume panse. 8 Ibadala yakwe titosewe ni shalye na menda. 9 Eshi ewo bhabha whanza abhe ni ntabhazi bhagwa hunjelo, katika umtego. Bhagwa huukwelengusu umwinji ni nyanyu imbibhi, na hushintu shoshonti, shishihubhawomba abhantu bhadwine na maangamizi unanganyi. 10 Afwatanaage asongwe ihela ni wandilo wiaina zyonti zimbibhi. Abhantu ambaobhanyonywa eyo, bhateywiwhilwe uhutali nulweteho na bhajoshizye bhene nsewo inyngi. 11 Eshi awe wamuntu wa Ngolobhe, gashembele amambo ego. Fwata ilyoli, ugolosu, uwinza, ulugano, ujivvi, nuu pomakati. 12 Khoma iwo ilinza lilweteho. Lemelela uwomi wiwila wakwiziwilwe. Yali husababu ene aje ufumye usimishizi whilongolela lya

simishizi abhinji whalila lililinza. (aiōnios g166) 13 Ihapela indajizyo ene whilongolela lya Ngolobhe, wasababisa ivantu vyonti akhae, na whilongolela lya Yesu Ukristi, wayanjile yili lyoli wha Pontio uPilato: 14 Yibheshe indajizyo whilyoli bila amashaka, hadi Ugosi wetu lyayihenza uYesu uKristi. 15 Ongolobhe ayidihilisyua ulwenzu lyakwe umuda gog-Ungolobhe, Unsaiwe, engovo yene, umwene watabhala, ugosi walongozya. 16 Mwene akhala wila wakhala mu mwuzelu wosojelelwa. Nomo umuntu wawezya hunolo wala tete humwenye. Hukwakwe ibheheshimu nuuweno wiwila. Amina. (aiōnios g166) 17 Bhawozye atabhazi monse omu bhangajihiyituntumule, na bhangajitegemele uwutabhazi, wuwuli sagawiuuhakika. Ibadayakwe, bhahanziwa ategemele Ongolobhe. Waliutipela utabhazi wonti wilyoli ili tisongwe. (aiōn g165) 18 Bhawozye bhawombaje aminza, bhatajilishe humbombo inyinza, bhabhe bhabhe bhakalibizi numutayali wafumye. 19 Whidala elyo bhanzahujibheshe umusingi umwinza humambo gagawhenza ili bhawezye akhate ukholo wowo. 20 I Timothewo, ulinda shila shupewilwe. Jefwe namapanjizanyo gishikwelengusu amadalihanyo gahujikhane gagali gilenga gahwetwa njele. 21 Baazi ya bhantu bhahugatangazya amambo ego nesho bhakosile ulweteho. Ineema ibhe pamoja nawe.

## 2 U Timotheo

**1** U Paulo umutume wa Yesu kristi sha hwanza Ungolobhe, sawasawa nu Ngolobhe shahaidile uwomi uuli mhati ya Kristi Yesu, **2** hwa Timotheo umwana yaganilwe: Uwene nu pumu afume hwa Ngolobhe udaada wa Kristi Yesu U Bwana wentu. **3** Ihusalipyia Ungolobhe, yihumwombele shilola shinza nanzi shahawa wombile awadaada wentu, lwihwizuba ane iputa daima pamunsi **4** ishasenya inyonywa alelo aje imemeje asongwe. Ihwinzuha amazonzi gaho. **5** Indi sihuzusya ahusu Iweteho waho lioli, owo ulwahwande wahakheyne hwa bibi waho u Loisi nu manye wano Uyunisi. Imenye aje ulweteho uwo ukhalamhanti yaho. **6** Eshi ane uhuhuzusya azinjizye ishipaji sha Ngolobhe shishileho mhati lyaho hwi idala lyaweshelwe inyowe zyane. **7** Uno Ungolobhe sanga ahatupiye impepo lya wonga, ila ngingovu na yilugano ni shinshi. **8** Awe usahailolele insoni yahunyanje uBwana wentu, nu wahuline ane ni Paulo impinyilwe nao. Huje indeho humalawa yii inzwi sawasawa ni ingovu zya Ngolobhe. **9** Yu Ngolobhe yatukomboye na hulukwizye huu winto ugołosu. Saga ahawombie esho afuatane ni mbombo izyentu ila alengane nuweene na umupango ugwanke yonyo. Ahatupiye amambo ego hwa Kristi Yesu ghangasele omasala ahuenze. (aiōnios g166) **10** Lakini eshi ukombolwe wa Ngolobhe ulipa zelu uwahwenze umlokozi wenti uKristi Yesu. U Kristi yakomesha ufyne na alente uwomi wasanga uduga huu zelu winzwi. **11** Aje ane nahasaluliwe awe nombelelo, mtume na umwalimu. **12** Ane ilawa nantele, ila sagailola insoni maana imenye umwene yankombonye. Isimisizye aje umwene alini ngovu huhutunzye hala hahaweshele kwa ajili ya isiku lila. **13** Uyuzushe ifwano yi nongwa ya ugołosu uuhoyezye afume huline. Peka nu Iweteho na ulugano ulelo mhanti ya Kristi Yesu. **14** Gaweshe amambo aminza gapelite Ungolobhe ashilile upepo ufinjile uhale mhanti yetu. **15** Umenye aje wonti wawakhala huu Asia wahaleshile. Hwikundi eli waleho Figelo nu Hemogene. **16** U Bwana aisajile inyumba ya Onesiforo amasala minchi ahanghelezeye sanga ahandoleye insoni umnyololo gwane. **17** Badala yakwe Iwahali hu Roma ahanazile hani na ahanajile. **18** Ungolobhe amwavyaje apele irehema afume humwakwe isiku lila. Umwene ananavyinze Iwanahali hwa Efeso, awe umenye shinza.

**2** Ishi mwana wane, upelwe ikhone huwaushe uwauli muhati muliwe mwa Kristi u Yesu. **2** Ni mbombo uzuyuvhizye kwangu muhati mwa keti awinji, ubhatwalile wabhamtu abhawaminha ibho bha wezizye amanyizye abhanji. **3** Nimana amayimba palishimo naani, nishi sikali

umwema wa Kristi Yesu. **4** Numo usikali uwa tumiha lwlwlo uwabhombimbombo zikawadi zyamuzihihinhe izikhaloubhu, ilaje aphendezye ubosi wakwe ugosi. **5** Nantele muntu uwashindananishi abhanji zanya, hagabha ngiga khasaanyilile adanje uataratibu. **6** Ni lazima huje uwalima bhanje wawi bibidisye abhale poshele inguru yima vuno gakwe. **7** Nalamba huje iyanga huje uBwana aligane ni mbombo zhyunti. **8** Mwizuhaje uYesu Kristi, afume ishikholo sha Daudi, ola azyuha afume wa bhafwe. Hi alingane zinazyoizya nu mbelele, **9** huje isho shashintesa hata nangalile mwinjela napinje na manyololo nishi uwanajile lelo inongwa zya Ngulubhi lelo inongwa zya Ngulubhi hazi pinywa na manyololo. **10** Ishi ivumilila imbombo zyunti wa bhala wala Ungulubhi ahabha salula, aje bhope, bhapete awauliwe ubho mwa Kristi Yesu pandwemo nu usisyea uwila na wila. (aiōnios g166) **11** Ijago ihinie iwaminishe: "ili tufwile pamo penenao taikhala taikhala nao, **12** ngatujimba taita bhala nao wope kama tukhana umwene bhope aitukhana wope atu khana. **13** khasatabha tuwaminiha, umwene aisagala wawaminishe hawezya awikhane yuyo." **14** Wakumbusye inongwa zya Ngulubhi huje waleshe alongone huje inongwa nongwa waleshe saga galimana nimoishi afumiliane nili uwibhovu wala awa nthejelezya. **15** Bhomba awiyumele humaha hujintiwe nu Ngulubhi nishije uli bhomba mbombo inipato mbombo yasagalala lalamishilwe litumie izi Iwalwoli shishinza. **16** Uwiyepusye ninongwa zya munzhi ngalongola zaidi ateje. **17** Bhayangana yangana ego gayendelela ni ilomola ilihola muhati omwo abhele uhaminoyanufileto. **18** Bhebho wantu bhanajile sanuwana Iwoli wayinga azyuusiwe tayali hufishile ufumile waga lulanya ulwintishelo pahanti ipo wamo wamo. **19** Hata isho, usingi gwa Ngulubhi gwa bukamilishe, gakasimbilwe ugu, "Ungulubhi abhaminye awali bhamwene shila ya litambula itawa Iwakwe oyo wa mwene, nashila ya tambula aje Bwana alazisiwa aiyefwe ni dhavu." **20** Hunyumba ishi kabhi, saga huje vilivhombo igorodi shabantu nantena ivilelo vya mapishi nilogo. Vimo vhwabho awongopwe vimo satumile bila awongopwe. **21** Khamba umuti ayozye yuyo afume ame ambeshe saziwo gopwa umweneshombo shashihwogopwa shivhilihilwe hali imala Bwana, atayalishiwe washila mbombo inyiza. **22** Uzinyilaje izyaziletaa nyonye izya husahala, udhaje uda wanawali uwaushe ulugano na hosheshe na bhala bhahukugabhe Bwana humwoyo uzelu. **23** Lelo ukhane ula ulema maswali gishopuluzi ego galeta. **24** Alwe hagahuwa ziwa umuntu wagulumbhi hauwazi ibho hahawazi wa unogowa wantu mbunthi anje awezye amazye jivhi. **25** Ihwaziwa abhalejesye bhala abha hu khana epo hubhazi walo woloehwaziwa

awehobhowa wantu bhunti unu abhafaidisy e abhapele ahwiyisye huimany e lyoli. 26 Bhamanye apate injele na nantele na hwiyefwe mu tego gwaseno, pumande bhatekwile nu mwehale yilugano ulwakwe.

**3** Lakini umanye huje insiku izyahumpelela hwahayibha ni nyakati ihome. 2 Pipo abhantu bhahayiyigana bhene bhahayizigana ihela bhayiyitima, abhayilole abhizihaka bhesebha hubhitua apafi bhabho wasiokua na shukulani na waovu. 3 Bhesebhalu nu lugano ulwimandi bhesabhwanzza akhale ahinza na wowonti bhebhachonganisa bhebhali ni vurugu bhesebhaganile aminza. 4 Bhahayibha bhasaliti bhakaidi abhahuyigane bhubho na agane ianasa kuliko hugane Ungulubhi. 5 Hunzi bhahumputa Ungulubhi, lakini bhahuzikhana nguvu zyakwe muyepusye na bhantu ibho. 6 Pipo baadhi yabho bhalume bhebhawinjila mufamilia zya bhantu na hubhasonsheleye abhashi ajinga ibhantu ibha bhamemile imbibhi. Bhebhahlongozewa humbibhi ni nyonywoizwa kila aina. 7 Abhantu ibha bhamanyila insiku zyonti, lakini sebhahwezizye hufishile uufahamu ulwilyoli. 8 Ndeshe shila u Yane nu Yambre bhahimiliye shinyume na Musa. Hwi dala ili abhalimu ibha abhilenga bhahwimilila shinyume ni lyoli. Bhantu bhebhananjishiwiwe insibho zyabhobhesabhwitihwa ahusiane na Iwitih. 9 Lakini sebhayifiha apatali. Maana upumbavu wabho wayibhabhiha apazeru hubhantu bhonti ndeshe sheyahali hubba abhantu. 10 Lakini awe ufwatile amafundisho gani umwenendo wani, amakusudi gani, ulwitihi Iwani ubhuvumilivu wani ulugano Iwani usitahilivu wani, 11 amateso amaumivu na gegahanije hula hu Antiochia, Ikonio na Listra. Nagavumiliye amayimba. Ugosi ahanokuye hugonti. 12 Bhonti bhebhahwanza akhale amaisha agahumpute Ungulubhi mwa Kristi Yesu bhabhateswe. 13 Abhantu abhabhibhi na bhalenga bhabhazidi abhe bhabhomba mbibhi hani. Bhayabhapotosya abhanji abhene bhibho bhabotosizwe. 14 Lakini awe nyimilile humambo iga gewagamanye na hugitishe hudandamazu. Pipo uminye aje umanyiye hwananu. 15 Uminye afume huwana waho wagaminye amazwi aminza iga gangaletela iheshima lyilwitihi hwa Yesu Kristi. 16 Kila lyelyandihwilwe lipewilwe umwoyi nu Ngulubhi. Lifaa humafundisyo agifaida hwa shaushi na lekezisy e amakosa na fundisy e ihaki. 17 Ili huhinje umuntu wa Ngulubhi abhe kamili abhe apewilwe inyzenzo zyonti kwaajili ya bhombe imbombo inyinza.

**4** Ihupela ilajzyo imwanu hwa Ngulubhi nu Yesu Kristi, yayibhalouga abhimi nabhfwe, pipo ahwigulilwe hwakwe nabhu mwini wakwe. 2 Lumbilila izwi ubhe tayari hu muda wewuhwanza nawesebhu bhanziwa. Ubhabhuzye

abhantu imbibhi zyabho ukhajilizye huuvumilivu wonti mimanyizyo. 3 Zyhaiyinza insiku zye abhantu sebhaiyejelana na mafundisho agilyoli. Badaka yakwe bhaiyanzila abhalimu amanyizye ni nyonywo zyabho. Hwidala ili amakutwi gabho gahayibha matekenyu. 4 Bhahayileha atejelezye amafundisyo agilyoli na geushile ihadithi. 5 Lakini awe ubhe ngolosu humambo gonti, jimbilila amakhome bhomba imbo iya nembilizi utimizye ihuduma yaho. 6 Pipo ani tiyari imiminilwe umuda uwasogole hwani bhulipipi. 7 Ishindine ni lyoli umwendo imbumalizizye ulwotoho indudimile. 8 Ingiga yiyoli ibbihwile kwaajili yani yu Gosi, ahayilonga hulyoli ahayimpela isiku lila. Na siyo huline tu hata hubhonti bhebhahugulila hwi shauku aloleshe hwakwe. 9 Mjitalidi ahwinze huline haraka. 10 Kwa kuwa uDema andeshile. Ayiganile insi iyilelo abhalile Sesalonike, Kreseni abhalie huGalatia, na Tito abhalile Dalmatia. (aiōn g165) 11 U Luka mwini ndiyo alinati. Umwenje unyinze nawo uwene wimuhimu huline katika ihuduma. 12 Intumile Tikiko Efeso. 13 Lila ijoho lyenahalileshile Troa hwa Karpo, Iwe wahayiyinza hulilite peka na vila ivitatu ha ivya ngozi. 14 U Alekizanda yapunza ivymahambambiye imbibhi iyinji ugo ahayilipa afatane na matendo gakwe. 15 Nawe ubhanje nawo maana yahapinjile sana amazwi gitu. 16 Katika atetele hwani hwahande numo umuntu wowonti yayimiliye peka nani, badala yakwe kila mtu ahandeshile Ungulubhi asahabhzizye ihatia. 17 Lakini Ungulubhi ahimiliye peka nani ahampela inguvu, huje ashilile huline izwi liyangwe hwukamilifu na mataifa bhapute ahwuvwe nahokolilwe mwilomu lyi Simba. 18 Ugosi ayinepusha na matendo gonti amabhibhi na hunokole kwaajili yi bhumwene uwahumwanya. Utuntu bhubhe hukwakwe wilawila. Ameni (aiōn g165) 19 Mundamshile u Pulusika, nu Akila ni nyumba iya Onesiforo. 20 U Erasto ahasyalile whwo hu Korintho, lakini utilifimo ahaneshile hu Mileto shali mminu. 21 Ufanye haraka uyunze kabula yi shipindi shimpepu. Eubulo alamshe wope, Pude, Lino, Claudia na aholo bhonti. 22 Ungulubhi abhe namwi peka nu mwoyo waho, Uweene bhenawee.

**1** U Paulo utumwa nu Ngulubhi nutumwa nu Yesu UKristi hulwitiq Iwateuliwa wa Ngulubhi mahala ga Iwoli galeta mahala gisangahusu. **2** Wawile musubhiluo lyiumi wawila wula Ngulubhi siga awajilea wandeilenga watushivhizye awa nde wila na wila. (aiōnios g166) **3** Igamasala gakwe akwinkula izyoo Iwakwe munongwa uwapvile anee aulumbelele. Ihaziwa abhombe ismihulazimise yaguvu ya Ngulubhi ufhulo wetu. **4** Wa Tito, umwana uwanalwoli aligane nishawamini wakwe ulusulo Iwtuu, huyi ugwpiphana nu waushea fume wa Ngulubhi uDada nu Yesu Ukristi ufhulu wetu. **5** Hunongwa ene ihale ha Krete, huje ugali nganye imongwa zyutii izya zyasagalile hagamalische na vhavhishe Azehee wishiwaza kila khaya nishipalaji zyaga. **6** Azehe wishivhaza wasahalamishe, ulume abhanje nushi omwo walina wana awaminiwa wasayangwa ama wasani ishivii. **7** Ni muhimu wavhenyi, yawimila uwi nyumba iya Ngulubvi aga ndavhe uli silaumu, amganda lalamishe angamutu wibwango uwasawikhana. Alazimiha angahve mwalahombwa ga ndafumilane numwene agandevhe vivho asaheze avhe wanyonyoywe amanyonye. **8** Usimamizi awanje wakalibisy, yawaza uwiza awanje mudhu wijkele. Zyunihi awe wana lyoli, uyahuputa Ungulubhi uwakha nayuya. **9** Unu awezya asimamile inyipoto izyana Iwolisha manyizye. Ili awezyaaje awa pinye moyo gibhawamazye apele gamanyizye amiza lyawezya awependulanya awandulanye awahukhana, afanaje winji wazileshe indajizyo hasa wala tohala inongwa yao yamapuli yapuluzya bhakhopela. **10** Pipo awawitejele wiji hasa watohala utunongwa twao twapuruze. Wakhopela nawalongozye awadhu araposhe. **11** Iwaziwa abhazije abhadhuniivho bhawamanyizya gala gasatafundizye agasagawazi wa kwa fainda idhi dhinhi ni wananganye nganya uwizyo wudhi. **12** Mutiyao, mutu upole ayanga, "Wakrete wali ni lenga Iwasalimaliha bhavhivhi makhanu hatali bholo natena bhapafuu." **13** Enya gawelevewa gana Iwoli ishiubhkhane wikhone liwazye ayanje ilwoli mulwizyo. **14** Awe ungandawisanganye nivilalo au ndaloza sazi papa izya Kiyahudi ama hamutii zwabhabhu abha bhawuza khosi wanawloli. **15** Wabhabhi walishiza ivihbu na shimo shalishiza afatane inzi ozyao dhilika zyaodzi chafuliwe. **16** Wahwitihia humanye Ungulubhi, lelo imbombo zyao zikhana abhene wani nthavu habhawiyisyeswa sabhahakisiwe humbombe inyiza.

**2** Pamo awe gayanje gala gagabhalilana nalanganyizye gelweteho. **2** Azehe bhabhe hashe, ishishi, uhogowe,

ulweteho ulwinza, nulugano na nujivvi. **3** Shesho abhashe abhazehe lazima isalazyonti bhajilolense bhewo bhene hansi bhegolosu, na bhabagabhasenkenyaji. Bhangajabhe bhatumwa bhihombwa. **4** Wapaswa amanyizye gagali muhogowe lubhalenganye abhalendo nuhogowe hubbagane alume bhaao na abhana bhawo. **5** Bhanziwa hubhafundizye abhe nuluhogowe, bhinza, bhabheha shinza inyumba zyawo, bhihaje whalume bhawo bhewo. Bhalazimihha awombela Ngolobhe lingajealigwe. **6** Whinamuna yeyo yeyo, wapanji umoyo avijana bhishilume bhabhe nuhogowe. **7** Na mumadala gonti jibhehaji bhewo abhe shifwani katika imbombo inyinza; na Iwamumanyizya, lolesyaji winzahani ni shishi. **8** Yangaji iizu lyengovo lyasagalili ni kasolo kwa sababu sagaali ni libhibhi lyolyonti humwanya yetu. **9** Bhatumwa bhihaje wha gosi bhawo hushi hantu. Bahanziwa hubhasongwezye nasagadasanye nawo. **10** Sagabhananziwa awhibhe. Hahawhanziwa, bahanziwa alolesye ulweteho lonti ulwinza ili aje katika amadala gonti Bhagapambe amamanyizyo gonti gagahuus Ongolobhe unkombozi wetu. **11** Afwatanaje ineema ya Ngolobhe iloleshe hubhantu wonti. **12** Ihutifundizya akhane ambo gasaga kishi Ngolobhe nanyonywe wishense. Ihutifundizya akhale whihogewe, whilyoli, na hwida lishi Ngolobhe whisala ogu. (aiōn g165) **13** Isala zyatitalaji aposhele itegemeo lyetu lilusayo mwaloleshe muutuntumu wa Ngolobhe wetu ugosi na ummokozi wetu Kristi. **14** U Yesu ajifumizye yoyo kwaajili yetu ili hutokole afume mumbibhi na hutebheshe bhinza, kwajili yakwe abhantu bhasalulilwe bhali nihamu ya wombe imbombo inyinza. **15** Gayanje na hugasimishizye amambo ego. Khalipila kwa amamlaka gonti. Usaheteshe umuntu wowonti asholanyenye.

**3** Ubhakumbusye ahwishehwa longozi na gosi hubhitishe nabhe tiyali humbombo zyonti nyinza. **2** Ubhakumbusye bhagandi hu mmombele imbibhi umuntu wowonti bhagandi adalisanye, bhabhapele umnda ahwamule alolesye ahwishe hubhantu bhonti. **3** Pipo twi twali ni nsibho imbibhi nukhali, twalimutegwe. Tuhalii bhatumwa hunyenye inyinji ni sitarehe. Tahakhiye nulukelo namubhibhi. Tahavisizye na visanye. **4** Lelo asajilwe hwa Ngolobhi umulokozi wetu nu lugano Iwakeve hwa bhanadamu Iwa haloeshe, **5** seyahali humatendo gitu agilyoli getu ahabhombie ila twahokoshe huwene wakwe. Atwokoye hwa kwile uhwapapwe shipya na bhumbwe shipya hwa Mpepo Umfinjile. **6** Ungulubhi ahitile Umpepo umfinjile hani hulite ashilile hwa Yesu Kilisti umlokozi wetu. **7** Ahabhombie ishi huje nkewabha tibhaziwilwe ilyo huweene wakwe, tubhe bhashirika nziila na maisha

agiwila. (aiōnios g166) 8 Ili lizwi iyi lyoli. Ihumbanza muyanje hudandamaazu amambo iga ili huje bhala bhebhamwitise Ungulubhi bhabhe ni dhamira humbombo inyiza ye amambo iga minza gahutwawwa twenti. 9 Lelo myepusye na manongwa agishipumbavu nasaba amashindano, na magongano agindajizyo amambo igasegeli ni faida. 10 Mukhane wowonti yasababisa ulugabhyano kati yinyu nke, mwansoha heka au bhabhili, 11 mumanye huje umuntu umwinamna iyo alieshile idala ilyinza abhomba imbibhi na huyilonje yuyo. 12 Lwe naintuma huliwe Artemi au Tikiko, ubhombe lubhulo uyunze huline hunikapoli hwinamuye akhale hushipindi isho mnpepo. 13 Bhomba lubhilo untume uzena yahwelewa isheria, nu Apolo, bila anungunishe ahantu. 14 Abhantu bhitu lazima bhamanyile abhombe imbombo inyinza zyezikhata amambo bphasebhapapa indundu. 15 Bhonti bhebhali nani ihumbalamuha ihumbalamuha bhala bhebhangine huluntiho. Iweene ibhe namwi mwenti.

# Filemoni

**1** U Paulo ufungwe wa Yesu Kristi, nu holo uTimotheo hwa Filemoni, ukundwe wetu ubhomba mbombo wamwetu, 2 na hwa Afia uilumbu wetu na hwa Arkipas usikali wa mwitu, na hwi kanisa lyalitangana mu nyumba yaho. 3 Eneema nu lutengano Iwalufuma hwa Ngulubhi uise witu nahwa Gosi witu U Yesu Kilsti. 4 Uwakati wonti ehusalifya Ungulubhi nehitambula humpuuto zyane. 5 Enumvvizye ulugano nu Iweteshelo Iwolinalwo hwa Yesu, kwa Kilsti bhonti. 6 Elabha huje oumoja wenyu nulweteshelo lwenyu lubhe ne mbombo enyinza ya shila hantu hamubhomba hwa Yesu Kilsti. 7 Ane endi nu luobhoshelo nu luzinzyo hunongwa ye lugano Iwaho awe wuhapumizyaga amooyo ga Kristi wu holo witu. 8 Ata embene amlı huje ubhombe zyazi hwanziwa azibhombe, 9 lelo hunongwa ye lugano, Iwulinalwo ane ehulamba ane ne Paulo negogolo eshi endi fungwe hunongwa ya Yesu Kristi. 10 Ehulabha hunongwa ya mwana waive u Onesmo, yempepe muufungwe wane. 11 Ulwahande sigakuundiye lelo eshi skhuundiye sewumwe nane wayo. 12 Etumile huliwe uyo we mwoyo gwane awele huliwe. 13 Nazilishe huje ayendelele akhale nane aje ambombelaje badala ye izula Ngulubhi. 14 Lelo simbajije abhombe lyalyonti bila luhusayaho. Nilifanya hivi ili kwamba jambo lolote zuri lisifanyike kwa sababu nilikulazimisha, bali kwa sababu ulipenda mwenyewe kulitenda. 15 Ulwenje pepo alehene nawe hashe zyaliesho, aje nkuhakhale nawo wilawila. (aiōnios g166) 16 Nantele huje siga abheboyi aje abhe holo huline na huliwe hubilena na hwa Yesu. 17 Eshi elabha umwejelele neshi huje unejelela nene. 18 Lelo nkashele hahweli hatulile hahonti ulwenje ohudai eho ane embahusombe. 19 Ane ne Paulo ensimbile hukhono gwane nene embahusombe see huje ehudai. 20 Amba epate uluseshe huliwe ugwigize umwoyo gwane hwa Yesu Kristi. 21 Endi nulwitishilo nu Iweteshelo Iwaho huje ubhabhombe zyesimbiye na zila zyasiga esimbiye. 22 Elabha undinganyizye apagone ane hwanza aje na hinze hujendelele. 23 U Epafra, ufungwe wamwetu ahulamuha, 24 neshi shabhomba uMarko, Aristarko, Dema, Luka, abhomba mbombo pandwimo nane. 25 Eneema ya Yesu Kristi ebhe nu mwoyo gwaho. Amina.

# Bhaebrania

**1** Mwaha Ongolobhe ayanjile na maama bhetu ashilile akuwa mara hamanji na humadala minji. **2** Ensiku ezi zyatilinazyo, Ongolobhe ayanjile nate ashilile hwa mwana wabheshele abhe wa gale we vintu vyonti, ashilile omwene abhombele insi. (aiōn g165) **3** Omwana wakwe lukhozyo lwe ntumu wakwe, tabia nyene ya mwahale wahwendelezya evintu vyonti hwi izulye nguvu zyakwe. Baada ya kamilisye uwozyo we mbibhi, akheyne pansi ye khono gwe ndelo enzi ohwo amwanya. **4** Agalushe mwinza ashile abhamalaika, nashi shila itawa shaligalile shalilishinza ashizanye ashile itawa lyabho. **5** Yo malaika walihu wawaile ayanje, "Awe oli mwana wane, sanyono endiise waho?" Nantele, "Nante naile baba hwa mwene, wope aibha mwana huline?" **6** Nantele owakati waNgolobhe naletile wapapwe owahwande munsi, "Amalika bhonti bha Ngolobhe lazima bhapute." **7** Nantele alengane no mwana aiga, "Omwene wa bhomba aje amalaika wakwe bhabhanje si roho, na womba mbombo bhakwe bhabhe mele zye mwoto." **8** Ila ahusu Omwana aiga, "Itengo lyaho lye enzi, O Ngolobhe, wewo miwomi. Osanzo mwene waho sanzo lwe lyoli. (aiōn g165) **9** Oisungwelwe elyoli na vitwe abhombe embibhi, eshi Ongolobhe, Ongolobhe waho, apye amafuta ngulusho ashile amwenyu." **10** Hula ahwande Ongolobhe abheshele osingi gwe nsii. **11** Emwanya mbombo ye makhono gaho. Zyai sogola lakiwe wayendeleleza zyonti zaipauha nanshi amenda. **12** Waizi pinta pinta nanshi ikoti, zyope zyaigaluhananashi amenda. Ila yayola ola, na maha gaho segaimalha." **13** Eshi yomalaika walihu Ongolobhe ayanje nabho muda gwonti, "Khala okhono gwane gwendelo mpaka nanaibhabhomba bhabhahuvifwa abhe litengo lye magaga gaho?" **14** Aje amalaika wonti siyo Mpepo zya zitumwilwe abhalele na wasonje wala whabhaigala owoziwa?

**2** Ishi hwahuje tibheshehwitazi zaidi hugala gatomvezye ili tisahakhale hutali nago. **2** Nkashe enongwa zyayangwilwe na malaika zye halali, na kila likosa na nansi waiposhela waipata alipizwe, **3** taiwezya wole apone nkashe setiulenganya uwoziwa ou Ogosi? Owoziwa ambao ahwande watangaziwe no Gosi gwa hakikisiwe hulite na bhala bhabhahomvezye. **4** Ongolobhe pia ahakikisize huishara, na maajabu na humbombo engosi nyinjinjinji, na humpesya zya Mpepo ofinje zyazigabhenye alengane na songwe hwakwe yoyo. **5** Ongolobhe saga abhashele insi yehwenza, ambayo tiyanga habari zyakwe, pansi ye malaika. **6** Baada yesho umuntu omomo ashuhudiye humohumo aje, "Omuntu wenu, hata awenzye ahukomboshe? Au omwana wa muntu,

hata osonje? **7** Obhimble omuntu aje dodo ashile amalaika; ukwatzizye etaji ye womi ne nshishi. (Khatililaga enongwa na obheshe pamwanya ye mbombo yaho na pamakhono gaho. "Na gamo mumbuto zyaho zye hale.) **8** Obheshele kila hantu pansi pamagaga gaho." Ongolobhe abheshele kila hantu pansi ya muntu. Sagaahaleshile ahantu hahonti ambaho na hamo pansi yakwe. Ila esalezi eshi setilola bado kila hantu hali yakwe. **9** Ata sheshi, tilola wahabhombeshe huu muda, pansi shile amalaika oYesu, ambaye nantele mateso gakwe nefwa yakwe akwatiziweetaji ye womi ne nshishi. Esho esalazelezi hu neema ya Ngolobhe, O Yesu abhonjile enfwa sababu ye kila muntu. **10** Yali sawa aje Ongolobhe, kila hantu hali sababu yakwe omwene, akhondeye abhalete awana awinji huwomi, naute ahanziwaga ahumbe alongozi hu woziwa wa aje ukamilishe ashilile amayemba gakwe. **11** Afuatanaje wonti bhabhele ola wabheha ha pasiputo na bhala bhabhabhehwa pasiputo hwa Ngolobhe salola ensoni abhakwizye holo. **12** Aiga ambayanje itawa lyaho waholo bhane, embatele mhati yikusanyiki ahu awe." **13** Nantele ayiga, "Embahweteshele ashilile hwa mwene." Na ntele, "Onyenye, epa endi na bhana Ngolobhe bhampiye." **14** Eshi eshi abhana bha Ngolobhe bhonti washiriki obele ni danda, wope oYesu ashilikile evintu vyavila ili ashilile efwa apate anyong'onyezye ola wali na mamlaka ahusu enfwa, ambayo yo setano. **15** Ene yali esho ili abhabheshe sawa bhala bhonti bhabhashiliye ehofu ye yenfwa bhakhalaga olwizo lwabho lyonti huutumwa. **16** Yoli se malaika wabhawwa. Baadala yakwe, awawwa bheshikholo sha Iblahimu. **17** Eshi yali lazima abhe nanshi okholo wakwe humadala gonti, ili awezye abhe dimi ogosi owe huluma no mwaminifu hu vintu nya Ngolobhe, na aje abhe hu mbibhi zya bhantu. **18** Afuatanaje OYesu yoyo ayembele, napimwe ouwezo wa abhabhawwe bhala bhabhapimwa.

**3** Amwe bhaholo ougolosu abhantu bhabhakwiziwe bhahumwanya, sebhaji uYesu, Utumwa nu punti ogosi uwahuposhele wetu. **2** Aligolosi hwa Ngolobhe wasalulilwe, nashiomisa aligolosu nantele na mwibhanza na mnyumba ya Ngolobhe. **3** Kwahuye uYesu abhaziwe huje heshima Gosi ashile oha uMusa, hwahuje ola wazenga enyumba ahwaziwa ahweneheshima ingonsi ashile enyumba eyoo. **4** Kila nyumba ezengwa numntu fulani olawaizenga kilahatu yuNgolobhe. **5** Lyoli uMusa aligolosu nashiutumwa mnyumba yoti iyaNgolobhe afumiya ulusemeshezyo ahusu gaiyanga ensiku zyezi hweza. **6** Oyo uKristi mwana wawenye enyumba ya Ngolobhe ante tilinyumba yakwe. Kashile tibhahatilile katibhadigane na daajeshiza adaajee. **7** Hwahuje

nashi Ompepo Ofinjile sayanga sanyunu nkamubhahovye izulyakwe. **8** Ugajeubheshe omwoyo gwaho abhebheme nashi Izilaeli sabhawombile embibhi nashipawaijalibiwaga hwipoli. **9** Ogugwali mda gwa aisebhenyu pabhabhombile imbibhi sababu yanderje numda gwensiku zila alobaini wagalole amadala gane. **10** Nane senasogwelwe ipapo eelaa. Naynjile, 'Watega wilawila mmoyo gabho nasabhamenye amadala gane. **11** Nashishila sanalapile hwikuni lyane sagawahinjila mlusobhezyo lwave.' **12** Mwenyaje bhaholo usijeugabha numwoyo uhwini kutoposhele umowenya, umwoyo gwegwa ibhala hutali nane ne Ngolobhe wali nubhom. **13** Embalabha mkombposanye wilawila kila muntu muwamwabho ilikilalisiku lwamkwizi wa lelo mzilihaje huje uwemwetu omo ashibhe bhome hwilenga elye mbimbi. **14** Hwahuje ate tilibhana vakristi katibhakhatane tenti nenguvu afumile huwadiло hadi hu mwisho. **15** Hweli enjajile sanyunu nkamtejewe izulyane mganje bhesheamoyo genyu mabhome, nashi abha Izilaeli sabhabhombile embibhi. **16** Bhananu bhamwoyeze Ongolobhe nahulesha sagabhalu bhabhala uMusa abhalogozyaga afume hu Misri? **17** Na bhananu Ongolobhe abhavitlilwe humaha arobaini? Sewali pandwemo nabhalu bhabhabhombile embibhi bhala amabele gabho gafwiye nagone hula hujangwani? **18** Bhananu abhalapie Ongolobhe hujesaga bheze hunjile muwiza wakwe nkashile sebhabhala wasagawaposhey? **19** Tilola hye zagbahazizye awinjile muwiza wakwe sagawaposhey.

**4** Tihwaziwa abhemaso hujetenti asibhe hata umuntu omo wabhabhoneshe huje amenwa afishile esieyawilawa eyatoye hwa Ngolobhe. **2** Bhaya tilinenongwa inyiza ezya tuye hwa Ngolobhe nashi salwayagwilwe huliti nashi abhaizilaeli pewalinawo amazu ego sagagabhavyizye bhala bhabhabhoyeze bila akhale pandwemo muluposhelelo ulwo. **3** Huliti telitayali mluposhelelo hatatete tali pandwemo tatiawinjile pala apatoye ayanga aiga hata embombo zyonti zyazibhombile zyalizimalishe awande huwandilo wensi. **4** Kwani omwene ayanjile ahusuisiku lihaiya saba, Ngolobhe atoyele isiku elya saba goti gabhobhile. **5** Nantele ayanjile, "Sagabhaiwinjila apatoye pakwe." **6** Hwahuje awandeatuyewakwe Ongolobhe bado bhatu wala wawahinje awande Israeli abhini bhahovyeye entumi enyiza eyantuye hwakwe sagabhabinjiye sababu sagabahwiysisizye, **7** Ongolobhe abheshele isiku wagaga sanyunu, umwene ahojezyenzye isiku payanjile ashilile uDaudi, umwene ayanjile humasaa minji hwagalaga gaga ya gwlwe humwanzo, sanyunu nkashile mubhahwovve izulwakwe, mgajebheshe amoyo genyu makhome." **8** Nashi oyoshua abhapie atoye,

Ongolobhe angasagayanjile ahusu isiku elwa mwabho. **9** Hwahuje lihweli isiku ilya Sabato ilyatuwe lyabhehwelwe kwajili yabantu bha Ngolobhe. **10** Kwani wahinjie atonye isiku lwa Ngolobhe yuyomwene awfatane namadala gakwe, nashi Ongolobhe sabheshele ashilile umwene yuyo. **11** Kwahiyo tibhetayali ahwinjile insikuelwa toye, iliagajebhe omntu owagwe ashilile namambo gabhabhombile. **12** Hwahuje izu ilwa Ngolobhe linowomi natele linenguvu natele linamahali ashile ipanga Iwlwoti linamahali hubhele. Nantele lilasa na gabhanye omwoyo no pepo viungo nuubola. Naliwezya humanye amawazo numoyo gwakwe. **13** Nahamo hahafisilwe humaso ga Ngolobhe. Hwahuje kila hantu halipazi natele hali wene humaso agomo Iwomezyo huje taibhaziwa. **14** Pamande taibha nuputi ogosi wahijie humwanya uYesu mwana wa Ngolobhe, tibheimala tikhatalile ulogozwo gwetu. **15** Hwa huje sagatihinawo uputi ugosi wasaga wezizye atisajile amapungufu getu, lakini umwene humadala goti ali alegwe nashi tete, japo umwene sagali nembibhi. **16** Tibhale ahwinjimbizye mwitengo lwa gosi liliwene, huje tiposhele uhwinjini nugwewene gutavye esiku ezya mashida.

**5** Eshi kila kuhani Ogosi yasalyulwe afume mionganimwa bhantu, asalulwe ahwemelele badala bahanale huvintu vya viwa vwa nwano Ngolobhe ili aewzwe afumie pandwemo ezawadi na edhabuhu kwajili eye mbibhi. **2** Awezizwe ahwishugulisyne no upole na lema na adohidali afanaje umwahale yoyomwenyewe anteles azwongulewe no udhaifu. **3** Antele eli alinowajubu uwafumye esadaka kwajili eye mbibhi zwakwe neshe sabomba embibhi ezwa bhantu. **4** Nomo umuntu yahwega eheshima ene kwajili yamwahale goyo, eshi badala yakwe, lazima akwiziwe no Ngolobhe, neshe shahali u Haruni. **5** Hata Kristi sagawipie eheshima yoyo, eshahwibhishe yoyo abhakuhanu Ogosi. Ebadala yakwe, Ongolobhe ayajile hwamwahale, "Awe ulimwana wane, sanyono endi yise waho." **6** Neshe shayanga nantele eseheku zimo, "Awe ulikuhanu wilawila baada eyafumo wa umelkizedeki." (aiōn g165) **7** Wakati uweshipindi shakwa katika ubele, alabhile na bhalabhile alabhile hwa Ngolobhe humasozi hwa mwahale yawezizwe humwalile afume hufwa kwa sababu eyahwishe hwakwe hwa Ngolobhe. **8** Ijapokuwa alikua mwana asambileye ahwishe humambo gagalavyezwe. **9** Atimiziwe na hwidala eli abhombeshe kwa kila muntu amwetesheleje abhe sababu ye waule uwa wilawila, (aiōnios g166) **10** awitenje no Ngolobhe neshe ukohani Ogosi baada ya tandilane eyi Melkizedeki. **11** Tuli na miji agayanje ahusu uYesu. Lelo shikhome eshabha bhole afanaje amwe mlibholo abhatejewze. **12** Antele esiku ezi

mwabhaji abhe bhamanyizi, usele abha huhweli umhimu wa muntu uwabhasamblezwe amafundisho agahwande ege utalatibus ezi izu elya Ngolobhe mwanziniwa izibha nu sio eshalye ishikhome. 13 Yeyonti ya mwela amazibha gene sazobhele enongwa ezwelyoli awanaje asele dodo. 14 Upande uwamwao eshalye eshikhome shabbantu agos bhala ambao nouzoefu abahale. shasalulanye elyoli nobhibhi bhamanyiziwe asalule ilinza ni bhibhi

**6** Antele katileshe gatisambelee aga hwandee ahusu izu elya Kristi, tihwanziwa abha nesuhudi tiganje abhesha nantele amisingi agamwao ege toba afume humbombo zwasezili nowomi na Iweteho ulya Ngolobhe, 2 antele amasingi agasambelele agasambelele aga hwoziwe na abhabheshole amakhono, wala azwozwe bhabhawiye na ulonzi uwe hanihani. (aiōnios g166) 3 Na tibhabhombe eshe nkashile Ungolobhe abhatishilere. 4 Awanaje sebhawezahane hwabhalama bhatipole okhozwo hwisalo ambao bhabhonjile eshipawa esha mwanya na bhombwe abha pandwemo no Roho ufinje, 5 na bhala bhabhabhonjile uwinza uwizu elya Ngolobhe na humaha age wakati wawayinza, (aiōn g165) 6 nantele bhagwa - sewenzehene abhawazwe nantele katika toba ene ni kwa sababu bhatesile umwana wa Ngolobhe ulya bhele humoyo gao bhabhombie abha shelelo esho azalaushe pawelele. 7 Antele ensi yahejeleye evula yetonya wilawila pamwanya yakwa na efumwa eviyao mhimu hwa bhala bhabhabhombie embombo mnsi, bhahwejelela ebalaka afume hwa Ngolobhe. 8 Lelo nkashile hupape amivwa na magugu na umo antele uwinza ewheli ehatar eyabha na makhosi amalishile hwakwe hutegetele. 9 Abhe antele tiyanga eshi, bhamwelu mbhinza tibhalabihila na amambo aminza gagahu amwe na mambo gagahu okovu. 10 Awanaje Ongolobhe sakhopela hata aje ayelwe embombo yenyu na hulugano wamwaonesyezwu kwa ajili yitawa lyakwe, katika eli mwabhwizwe abhoziwa na msele nantele mlisamuhavwa. 11 Titamanile tee aje shila muntu hwilimwe aewzwe abhonesye ebiidi yela yela hadi humalishilo mhakikizwaje nujasiri wonti. 12 Setiwanza mubhe bphoto, lelo mubhe bhabhenjezi hwabhalabhabhagala endagano ezwe lyeteho na ujivi. 13 Antele Ongolobhe apiye U Ibrahimu endagano alapile humwoyo gwakwe awanaje sahe mzagalape hwawamwao yoyonti yali gosi ashile umwahale. 14 Ayanjile, "Lyoli embahusaizwe embahusaizwe embahumwonjezwempapo yaho tee." 15 Hwidala eli u Ibrahimu ahejeleye shila shabhalagene baada ya golezwe na jimbizwe. 16 Antele abhantu bhalapa hwamwahale yaligosi ashile abhahale na hwabhalahale humalishe ashinda na

hwonti ne ndapo ezwa hakikizwe. 17 Antele Ungolobhe nahamuye abhoneshe pahwelele zaidi hwabhalabhabhagala endagano ezwe sebho zwakwe eyinza zwaseziguhanahahakikizwe hundapo. 18 Abhombo esho ili evintu vibhele vyasewiwezwe agaluhane anteles katika evyo oNgolobhe sawezwe ayanje ilenka hwiliti tetishembelee ahwifise tipate apelye omwoyo ugwa hwawwanywe humaha, itumayini lyalibehwelye hwitagalila lyeteo. 19 Tilinao udandamazu neshe enanga imala eyasobhelele eye roho zwetu, no udandamazu nantele uhwinjila husehemu eya mhati hwiwalo eyi paziya. 20 U Yesu ahinjie esehemu ele neshe utagalizi uwahulite ha wamaliha abhombe ukuhani ugosi hata wilawila baada eye utaratibus wa Melkizedeki. (aiōn g165)

**7** Ehaliesho o Melkizedeki, omwana wa Salemu, Odimi wa Ngolobhe yali mwanya, yakhomene no Abrahamu afumile abhahude amwene wasaya. 2 Abrahamu apiye umo esehemu yakumi kila hantu hali afyolele itawa lyakwe "O Melkizedeki" emaana yakwe" omwene owelyoli" nantele "mwene owa Salemu" yalimwene owatenganu." 3 Sagali no Baba, sagalinamaye, sagalinapafi, saliwahwande ovisiku wala owamalezye okhalo gwakwe. Badala yakwe asagala dimi wewila, nashi omwana wa Ngolobhe. 4 Eshi sebhelele omntu ono sahali gosi. Opafi wetu o Abrahamu apie evintu vyakumi evinza nya ejile wibho. 5 Lyoli, eshikholo sha Bhalawi bhabhaposhey, ehofesiezya dimi bhaline ndajizyo afume hushelia abhonganye emohukumi afume whabhantha abhawa Izraeli amwabho, pamoja aje abhene nantele. Nantele shikholo afumewha Abrahamu. 6 Lelo Omelkizedeki, yasholel sgali shikholo shabho, afume wa Bhalawi, aposheyemoeyakumi afume wha Abrahamu nawasaya omwene yali no lusobhezo. 7 Hepo sepakhanwa aje omntu ododo asaywa no gosi. 8 Whijambelli omntu aposhela emohukumi abhafwe isikulimo, lelo wrijambo elya mwabho omo yaposheyemo eya kumi, wha Abrahamu yayangwa sekhala. 9 Eshamana ayanje, oLawi yaposheyemoeyakumi nantele asombile, emoyakumi wha Abrahamu, 10 awfatanaje oLawi alimsana wa baba wakwe, oAbrahamu wakhatiowa Melkizedeki nakhomene no Abram. 11 Eshi nkashe whawezehene ashilile wakuhani wa Lawi, (pansiyakwe abhantu bhabhaposhela endajizyo), whali awhanzeshi sana whakuhani Owenje abhoshe yali mfano wa Melkizedeki, sio akwiziwe apanjilile wa Haruni? 12 Eshi owudimi kashellel ugaluhane, sepalini lazima esheliya yape agaluhane. 13 Gamogaga mambo ega gayangwilwe gagali makabela aganje, afume mwamwene nomoyalongwilwe pasiputo. 14 Eshi pigule aje Ogosi wetu afumile Yuda elyaje oMusa saga

aliyanjile ahusu adimi. 15 Ega gatiyanga mazi hasa nkashole odimi uwenje abhabhoneshe yalengene nashi Melkizedek. 16 Odimi ono opya sagali omoyali dimi widala elyendajizyo zyazihusiana ne shikholo shamntu, lelo humsingi owe nguvu yekhalo gashelesegawezizye ananchishe. 17 Esho ensimbo zilombelela ayanje omwene: "Awe ulidimi wila nashi ofwano wa Melkizedeki." (aiōn g165) 18 Whahuje indajizyo yehatangulie ehabhewhelwe pansenje awfatanaje alibhinu sawhanziwa. 19 Esho endajizyo sageahabhbomble lya lyonti eshi kamilif. Pesho whali odandamazu owinza eshi tiuzubhilila Ongolobhe. 20 Naodandamu obhu ogwinza segwahoneshe bila guyanje, endapo wheli adimi abhinji sagabhalapile endapo shashonti. 21 Lelo Ongolobhe ahejile endapo nayangaga ahusu oYesu, "Ogosi alapile sagaabhadilisyenensebho zyakwe." awe dimi hani (aiōn g165)

22 Nantele oYesu ayenzele ajeabhe zamana yeagano bora. 23 Lyoli ewfa eziga adimi aje bhagaje dime wila. Ilifwatana je bhalihale adimi abhinji awhandeomo nantele owamwabho. 24 Lelo oYesu akhala wila, adimi wakwe seugaluhanha. (aiōn g165) 25 Nantele omwene awezya ogolosu amalezezye abhaule bhabhabhumweteha Ongolobhe ashilile awfatanane omwene akalahani nalapute whabhene. 26 Esho odimi ogosi oveshi ahwanziwa huliti yasagali nembibhi sagali nenongwa zelu ayepilehwa bhibhi, alimwanya ashile emwanya. 27 Omwene yali nagahwanze nashi adimi ogosi, afumie ilumbuko ensiku zyonti kwanza humbibi zyakwe mwenyewe. 28 Hundajizyo bhabhewha abhante bhabhali abha bhinu abhebhadi mi agosi lakini izuelye shilapo, lyalyahenzele sesele endajizo abheshele oMwana, yabhewelwe abhemtakatifu owawila.

(aiōn g165)

**8** Eshi nongwa zyatiyanga zya zyezi: tilinawo odimi ogosi yakheyepansi huuchoolelo owa itengo elyeenzi mwanya. 2 Emwene dimo wadimiatakatifu, emputilo eyeloli ambaogosi abheshele siumnte wawonti ya mfwa. 3 Shila dimi ogosi abhewha afumie ezawadi ne dhabihu; kwa hiyo shinza abhenahantu ahafumie. 4 Eshi nkashole oKristi alipa mwanya pansi amwene nanda sagali dimi Iwesho. Awfatanaje bhalitayalibhwala fumizye, evipawa alengane nendapizyo. 5 Bhabhbomble ahantu hahalu hasageye vintu evyamwanya swa nashi oMusa nakhajilwaga no Ngolobhe. "Lula," Ongolobhe ayanjile, "shila hantu alengane neshilenga nyizyo shohalangwile pamwanya pigamba." 6 Lelo eshi oKristi aposheye embombo enyinza tee awfatanaje umwene nantele yalenganya wegano enyiza, lyalilenganyiziwe elenguvu enyinza. 7 Heshi nkashole olagano olwa whande handa selwali namakosa handa setali ne haja ahwanze ilagano

elyabhele. 8 Afwatanaje Ongolobhe nagahama manya amakosa agabantu ayanjile, "Enya, ensiku zihwenza ayanga oGosi, 'owakati embalenganye ilagano ipya pandwemo ne nyumba ya Israeli, ne nyumba iya Yuda. 9 Sagalibhabhe nashi ilagano lyalyabhbombeshe pandemo na bababhabho isikunehabhejile humakhono abhalongozye afume hansi ya Misri. Afatanje sebhahendeleye hwilagano lyane, nanesenabhasajile nantele ayanga oGosi. 10 Awfateje eli ilagano embalibhombe hunyumba eya Israeli hunsiku ezi,' ayanga Ogosi. 'emabheshe endajizyo zyane hunsebho zyabho, embasimbe humo yogabho embabhe Ngolobhe wao, bhape bhabhe bhantu bhane. 11 Sebhahamanyizanye kila mntu no jilani wakwe, na kila mntu noholo wakwe, nkayanjile, "Mmanyaje aje yo Gosi, "bhonti bhabhamanyeane ahwande umwana hadi ogasiwao. 12 Embalanje ulusajilo humbombo zyabho zyasheleseyi haki, nasembazizushe embibhi zyabho nantele." 13 Senayanga "Mpya," abhbomble ilagano elyahwande abhe ligosi ligosi. Na elyo lyalitangazizye abheligosi ligosi lisageye hashe asogole.

**9** Eshi hata epatano iya whande lyali ni sehemu iyaputile epa pansi ni taratibu zya pute. 2 Huje mushibhanza mwali nikasi yebhoshevewle, ikasi ya honze, pakwiziwilwe ni khozyo litala, imeza na mabumunda gilosyo. 3 Nawhisinda whali i pazia ilyabhele wali nikasi iyamwaho, pakiziwilwe mahali apinza hani. 4 Paleho nipishi puto yiwe lihela papulizizye uuvumba. Pia lyaleho ipogoso limapatano, ambalo lyazengilwe whiwe lihela tou. Muhati yakwe mwali ni bakuli liwe lihela li nashi, ndesa ya Haruni yayamelile amatondo, na zila imbawa zi mawe zimapatano. 5 Humwanya yipogoso limapatano mawumbo gimaserafi giutuntumu wagabiha amapiho gawo whilongole yitengo lwako ndanye, ambalyo whusalezi hatuwezi ahuliyajile shamukasi. 6 Baada yi virtu evi amalishe ahandaliwe, abhadimi huwa bhawhinjila hukasi shahonze cha hushibhanza afumwe ihuduma zyawo. 7 Nbhe udimi ugosi awhinjila whela ikasi ya bhele yipekee mala yeka kila mwaha bila aleshe afumye usailo kwaajili iyakwe binafasi, nahumbibhi zya bhantu zyabhwombile zyabila amany. 8 Upepo Ufinjile asimisizya aje, idala limahali pigolosu zaidi bado saikwkwiliwilwe whela ishi bhanza shahumwanzo bado liwhemelela. 9 Eli shifwani cha lubhazyo olu Iwislezi zyonti impesya ninsailo ambavyo zyabhfumya husalezi sagaziwezya amalezye idhamili waputa. 10 Vyale ni vimwelo vyene vikhatene katika inamna yiutaratibus zinsayo yahujozye vyali vyandaliiwilwe paka iyenze iamri impya ibhabhewele pamahali pakwe. 11 U Kristi ahenzele hansi udimi ugosi wimambo aminza gagenzele. Ashilile ugosi na

ugolosu wishibhanza igosi lisaga lyawombilwe ni nyobhe zya bantu, yasa yense ene yayaumbwilwe. 12 Yali saga whidanda limbu ni gwata, ila whidanda lyakw yoyo kuwa uKristi ahinjiye mahali agolosu zaidi ya mara heka whaweka na hutisimizye uwaule wetu wa wila. (aiōnios g166) 13 Hansi whidanda limbu namafahari na sanyantilwe whimalota gingwata zyagazilinyinza zyabheshevewle wha Ngolobhe na bheshe ambelegawo abhe minza, 14 Saga zaidi hani idanda lya Kristi ashilile whapepo wiwila wajifumizye mwene bila mbibhi wha Ngolobhe, ahozye amoyo getu afume imbombo zifwe ahutumishile Ungolobhe walimomi? (aiōnios g166) 15 Whimaana ene, Kristi yumu jumbe wipatano ipya. Ene ndiyo sababu ufwe wubhaleshile wene wonti bhabhalibhipatano lya humwanzo afume muhatia yimbibhi zyawo, ili wonti bhabhakwiziwilwa no Ngolobhe bhawezye aposhele insobhezyo zyatabhale bhewo wiwila. (aiōnios g166) 16 Ishi nkahuli ipatano lilidumu, lazima lihakikiswe hufwe whamuntuola waliwombe. 17 Huje ipatano libha nengovo huma hali whahufumila ufwe, hujinsi eyo hamuna engovo wakati umwene waligombie aleho. 18 Nesho saga lila ipatano lyawhande lyaleho bilabheshe idanda. 19 Uwakati uMusa lyafunyaga kila ndajizyo zishelia whabbantu wonti, ahejile idanda ling'ombe ni mbuzi, pamo na menze, shitambala ishi sha mamu, na sabuni, na sanyantiwe ingili lyilo na bantu wonti. 20 Neshi ayanga, "Ene danda yipatano ambayo Ongolobhe abhapiye isheriya humwenyu". 21 Katika ihali yeyle abanyantiye idanda humwanya yishibhanza ni vyombo vyonti vyavyatumishe whihuduma yiudimi. 22 Nalengane nindajizyo, jilani kila shintu shisafishwa whidanda. Bila awhite idanda hamuna akhowoshelwe. 23 Whesho yali lazima aje maludiyo givintu vya humwanya vyevyo vyahanziwile ahozewe ni nsalio yiliyinza hani. Hata hivyo, vitu vya mbinguni vyenyewe vilipaswa kusafishwa kwa dhabihu iliyo bora zaidi. 24 Huje Ukristi sagahinjiye pamahali apasafi hani papawombilwe ni nyobhe, yili maludiyo yihantu heho. Badala yakwe aiinhijiye humwanya yeyo, pamahali ambapo isalezi ali whilongole yimaso ga Ngolobhe kwa ajili yetu. 25 Sagaahinjiye hula kwajili yahujifumye nsayilo kwaajili yakwe wila wila, hansi shawomba udimi ugosi, wahinjila pamahali apasafi hani humwaha hadi humwaha pamoja ni danda lyawenje, 26 nkesho eyo yalilyoli basi yalilazima hukwake ateseshe mara nyinji hani afume lwawhande wense. Eshi isalezi heka hadi humwiso wimaha gajikwinkuye awhuyefwe imbibhi hulusayo lyakwe yoyo. (aiōn g165) 27 Hansi sheleho whamuntu afwe heka, na baada yelyo whuwhenza hulonge, 28 shili shesho Kristi nape ambaye ehefwelewe mara heka ahuzyefwe imbibhi za bhinji, aifumila mara yabhele,

saga whigusuli lya shughulishil; e imbibhi, ila huugombozi whabhalabhabhahugolela husubira.

10 Whasheela indajizyo liyongozi amambo aminza gagawenza, sagala gagali gego. Indajizyo nkahadoo sigiwezya ahabhamalezye bhala bhabhaiga mwenzaje Ongolobhe whidala lisanjilo zizila zibhadimi bhahendeleye afumye humwaha hadi umwaha. 2 Au inamunaiyamwao insayilo ezyo sagazyawezizye amalishe afumwe? Whishi gezo esho bhabhaputa, nkabha hoze welwe mara yeka, andi sabhali nuutambuzi hani wimbibhi. 3 Bali munsayilo mli ulokombosyo wimbibhi zyazyawombilwe umwaha nu mwaha. 4 Afwatanaje zigiwezehana whidanda limafari ni mbuzi ahuzyefwe imbibhi. 5 Amasaa Ukristi Iwahenzele monse, ayanjile sagamwanyonyilwe amafumizyo au insayilo, ibadala yakwe, mwahandayile amabele husababu yane. 6 Sagamwali nuwinza hunsailo zyonti zyahangamizye au nsailo kwaajili yimbibhi. 7 Tena nayanjile, "Enyi, epa ihungawomba amalugano gaho, Ngolobhe, hansi shayasimbiwilwe ahunusune mwibhangil". 8 Ayanjile hansi shiyangwilwe epo pamwanya: "Sagamwanyonyilwe insailo, mafumizyo, au isadaka ya hangamizye kwaajili yimbibhi, wala sagawalolile usongo muhati yakwe" insailo zyazyali zifumwa alengane ni ndajizyo. 9 Tena ayanjile, "Eha, endepa awombe amagano gaho". Abheshele honse njem apangiliyo zyazalyawando ili awhimalisyé zila izybhele. 10 Katika apangilio gabhele, tebhewhelwe wha Ngolobhe humagano gakwe ashile hujefwe hubele gwa Yesu Kristi whinsiku zyonti. 11 Lyoli kila dimi ahemelela whimbombo hunsiku hunsiku, afumya insayilo yeyle, yili whuvyoyonti, sagayawezaya awhefwe imbibhi nkahadoo. 12 Ila Iwahefa uKristi insayilo mala heka humbibhi wila yonti, akheye inyobhe yishilume ya Ngolobhe, 13 agoleta hadi abhibhi bhakwe bhinjizwe pansi na bheshwe litengo kwajili yimanamu gakwe. 14 Kwa kuwa idala lyafumye lyeka alikamilisizye wila bhala bhali bhatengwilwe nu Ngolobhe. 15 Nu Pepo Ufinjile pia asimisiza humwetu. Afwatanaje humwanzo ayanjile, 16 "Eli lipatano lyalyaiwomba pantu shimo nawo baada yinsiku ezyo; ayanga uGosi: naibheha indajizyo zyane muhati yimoyo agawo, naisimba munjele zyawo". 17 Tena ayanjile, "Sagaayizikomboha tena imbibhi ni mbombo zyao zizifiye". 18 Eshi apantu papali napakhowo shele whewo, nemo tena insailo yoyonti kwaajili yimbibhi. 19 Whesho, bhaholo, tilinao udandamazu wahinjile mahali pagolosu hani whidanda lya Yesu. 20 Esho lidala liligushe kwaajili yetu whidala libele gwakwe, lipya nalyomi lilihilila whipazia. 21 Afwatanaje tilinawo udimi ugosi humwanya

whinyumba ya Ngolobhe, 22 na tinkalibisyé humoyo gwilyoli katika uwugolosu wíkweli welweteho nkatabha namoyo gagasanantiwilwe aminza afume mumbibhi mwidhamili na bhenamabele agetu gaga azwelwe na menzamazelu. 23 Eshi tilemelele huu thabiti katika uwungamo ludandamazu whitumayini lyetu, bila yageushe awfatanaje Ungolobhe atisobhezezye golosu. 24 Na tizidji asebhe inamna yahutiye umoyo kila weka asongwe imbombo inyinza. 25 Na tingaje aleshe atangane peka, hansi shabhawomba abhanje. Ibadala yakwe, tisobhezanyaje amoyo kila weka hani na hani, hansi shulola isiku likalibiye. 26 Nkesho twawomba apole gahendele awombe imbibhi baada yaposhele amanyizyo gilyali, Nsayilo iyenje yimbibhi sigisyalá tena. 27 Badala yakwe, lileho italajio lyene lilongwi yahogofwe, na ukhali wimoto gwagwahubhamalezya abhabhi bha Ngolobhe. 28 Wowonti wayikhanile indajizyo ya Musa afwa bila wene whilongolela iwisimishizi wimashaidi bhabhele au bhadatu. 29 Ishipimo wele shihani shateswe osebhashishihufaa kila weka wazalauye umwana wa Ngolobhe, wowonti waiwombeye idanda yipatano hansi ahantu hasagahali hasafi, idanda ambayo wheyo abhewhelwe lasimi wha Ngolobhe - wowonti wanjile upepo wiwene? 30 Afwatanaje timenye weka wayanjile, "Ishilipizyo nailipa". Na tena, "Ugosi ayihulonga bhantu bhakwe". 31 Lijambo lyatisye umuntu agwele munyobhe zya Ngolobhe walimomi! 32 Eshi komboha insiku zyazyashillile, baada yahbeshewe humwenyu ukhozyo, namuna wele mwawezizye ajimbilile gagabhabha amakhali. 33 Mwali mubheshewelwe wazi kati idhihaka yimatusi na mayemba, na mwali bhashiliki pamo na bhala bhabhashiliye amayemba hansi ego. 34 Afwatanaje mwali numoyo gwikesa whemo bhabhalí bhafungwa, na mwaposheleye whasongwe isombo yilithi wenyu, shamumenye aje amwe mwenemwe mwali uulithi winza na wakhale wila. 35 Wheli musataje udandamazu wenyu, uuli ni mpesya ingosi. 36 Afwatanaje muwhanza ujirvi, ili aje mupate aposhele ambasho Ongolobhe ashisobhezezye, baada yabhe amalezezye awombe ulugano Iwakwe. 37 Afwatanaje baada yisala indodo, weka wawhenza, ayehenza lyoli wala sagayichelewa. 38 Uwatabhale wane aikhala whilweteho. Nkayiwela whisinda, saganayisongwezewa anawo." 39 Lakini ate saga hansi bhala bhabha wela whisinda whateje ate tilibhewo ya bhala bhabhalí nulweteho Iwadime amoyo getu.

**11** Ulyeteho ni lioli yalinayo umuntu lwagolela ahantu ahamo hudandamazu. Ahantu hasanga haoneshe awe uyinga lioli. 2 Nantele awababu wetu waheteshe

kwa Iweteho Iwao. 3 Kwa Iweteho timenye aje munsi wahawombwelwe hundajizwa zya Ngolobhe, aje hala hahawoneha sagahahagombwilwe afume huvintu vivioneha. (aión g165) 4 Ihali kwa Iweteho Iwa Habilí ahafumizizye Ungolobhe isadaka inyinza hushile u Kaini. Husababu eyo ahasombwelwe aje alinuugolosu. Ungolobhe ahasombele. Huje ahaletile izawadi, U Habilí ayanga hata nkafiyie. 5 U Henoko ahali nulweteho ahengwilwe humwanya sagaahalolí ufye. "Sagaahawoneshe, kwa vile ilinenwa juu yake kuwa alimpendeza Ungolobhe ahamwenjile" humwanya. 6 Bila Iweteho sagauwajie hugwezye Ungolobhe, yawala hwa Ngolobhe ahnaziwa awe nulweteho aje Ungolobhe. Akhala naje ahuwapela izawadi wala wawahumwanzo. 7 Ihali hulweteho aje uNuhu, ahasundilwe nu Ngolobhe humambo gasaga gahaoneshe, ishishi ya Ngolobhe ihagombie. Mbongoso yahukombole ikhaya yakwe. Ahawombie esho ahalonjile munsi, ahawa mlithi wa lioli eyo ihezele ashilile ulweteho. 8 Ihali Iweteho aje u Abrahimu, alipoitwa alitii na kwenda mahali ambapo alipaswa kupokea kama Iwahakwiziwe aheteshe ahawalile ahasopsheli ulithi ahasongoe bila amanye aje awala hwii. 9 Ihali Iweteho ahiiishi hunsi aje jenu. Ahakheyé hu mahema peka nu Isaka nu Yakobo, walithi awamwao wa ndagano yiile. 10 Huje ahasowenye ahwenje umji wapime na wazenje yu Ngolobhe yuyo. 11 Ihali Iweteho aje Ibrahimu, nu Sala yuyo wahaposhelye ingovu zya amyemye ulwanda lakini wahali wagogolo hani wahombie Ungolowe aje golosu. Ahawasowezeyi umwana wishilume. 12 Huje afume hwamuntu oyo weka yahakaribiye afe wahapapwa awana wasagawazye. Wahali wichi nazi inzota zya humwanya na msanga wa hu bahari. 13 Ewe wonti wahafiyie nu Iwetiko sagawahaposhela ulusuwelo. Ila wahalolile wahakalibisizye hwahutali waheteshe aje wahali wajenu aje washila shila munsi yao wewo. 14 Wala wawayanganga amambo nazi engo awashe wahuanza insi yao wewo. 15 Lioli nkawasewenga insi yawahafumile indi walininafasi ya wele, wangelikuwa na nafasi ya kurejea. 16 Eshi shileho wanyonywa insi yilishinza ya humwanya. Eshi Ungolobhe sangaalola isoni akwiziwe Ngolobhi wao yuyo agombie umji khaajili yao. 17 Ihali Iweteho u Abrahamu ahapata ingelo, ahafumya u Isaka. Umwene ahapashela ulusuwelo husheshelo, ahafumizizye umwana wakwe weka, 18 yuyuyo ahayangwile, "Afume hwa Isaka isikhoholoshakwe azakwiziwe." 19 U Ablaimu ahamenye aje Ungolobhe ahali ni ngovu wa huzyosye u Isaka afume hufiyie, ahayanjile hukabila ya shitenda wili ahasopshelye. 20 Ihali Iweteho aje u Isaka ahasaile uYakobo nu Esau ahusu amambo gagahuenza. 21 Ihali Iweteho aje uYakobo Iwahali Iwahali

karibu afye ahasaile awana wa Yusufu wekaweka. U Yakobo ahaputile ahategemee humwanya yi ndesa yakwe. 22 Ihali Iweteho aje u Yusufu uwakati wakwe wa malishe Iwahakalibia ahayenje aje afume hwawana wa Israeli huMisri ahawalajizya ahweje peka amafupa gakwe, 23 Ihali Iweteho aje uMusa iwahapapwilwe wahafisile amezi gatatu na awazazi wakwe wahanolile aje mwana usanga ya hali mwinza, sagawaahongope indajizwo izwa mwene. 24 Ihali Iweteho aje uMusa Iwahali mutu ugosi ahakhanile akwiziwe mwana wa nendi wa Farao. 25 Pamande ahasaluye ahale na malawa peka na wantu wa Ngolobhe saga ahasungwenzye ianasa imbiwi izya papepe. 26 Ahasewele isoni ya hufante uKristi aje uutajili ugosi kuliko imali ya Mmisri ahakazile amaso ahunye izawadi husiku zizihwenza. 27 Ihali Iweteho aje uMusa ahahepile huMisri. Sagaahogope ilioyo lya mwene, ahuenye gasanga gawoneha. 28 Ihali Iweteho aje ahaikhente ipasaka na atonyelezwe idada, aje umiwi yananganya awawapapwe awahwande awashilume apotwe huwa khante, awalsraeli. 29 Ihali Iweteho aje wahashilile pahati yi isumbi ya shamu aje mahali pumu. Awamisri Iwawahajezya ashile wahamililwe. 30 Ihali Iweteho aje uluwumba wa Yeriko wahagwyie pasi, wahazwongolile isiku saba. 31 Ihali Iweteho aje u Rahabu ula umalaya sanga ahangamie peka na wala wasanga wahali wagolosu, ahawaopesheyeh wawahezele ahwenyelezye ahawa wehsele pinza, 32 Injanje zwoni hani? Amasala sanga gakwela ayanje u Gidioni, u Barak, u Samsoni, u Yeftha, u Daudi, u Samweli na awakuwa, 33 aje ashilile ulweteho wahazimenile umwene wahawombile ihaki na wahaposheyeh ulusuwelo, wahazinjile amalomu gihantu, 34 wahazimile ingovu zwonti zi moto wahaponjele uwonji wipanga wahapona afume hu mpungo, wahali wadandamazu iwho wahezele awalogo awajenu wahashembeye. 35 Awashe wahaposhe awafyewao hwidala la ufulufwe. Awamo wahalawile, saga waheteshe aleshwe shinza aje wawaje uzyoswo amwinza hani. 36 Awamo wahalawile, wahasoshele, wahashetwilwe, nantele wahapinywilwe mwijela. 37 Wahakhomilwa amawe. Wahawolilwe. Mentu mentu. Wahabudilwe nu panga. Wahajendanga namakwembe gingole na makwembe gi mbuzi ewo wahazanga, wahawalanga shawavyaleye wahawombwelwanga amawiwi 38 (ewo munsi sagabahazwanga awe nao), wahaziongolaga ziongolanga mwihombe, mwigamba, magwenya, mmagondi igamusni. 39 Lelo awantu wonti ewo Ungolobhe ahawenteshe wahali nulweteho, sagawahaposheyeh indangano. 40 Ungolobhe ahalongeye hutupele ahantu ahiza, aje bilaante sangawawajie.

**12** Ishi piotizyu ugulilwe ni bhango igosi ilya keti titaje kila sheshitutamy peka ni mbibhi zyezihutuzyungura nanali tushimbile husaburi humashinda gegabhi shilwe mwilongolela yitu. 2 Timeny uYesu yahandisizye na amalizye ulwitaho Iwitu, huwinza wewubhi hwilwe mwilongolela lyakwe, ahajimbilye munshikhobhekhangyo ahazisifizye insoni zyakwe ahakhiye hunkono ugwalile, pitengo ilyapamwanya ilya Ngulubhi. 3 Musiibhanje umwene yahajimbilye inongwa izyavisye afume hubhabomba imbabhi ashile umwene yayo aje msahalite nafwe amoyo ginyu. 4 Semlabhile na yimbe le mushindana ni mbibhi kiasi shahwitishie idanda. 5 Habhili msahiwe hubhapele umwoyo huhubhwatwala huje mlibhana bhishilume: "Mwana wani usaegwe hupupusu amagalushila ga Gosi, habhili usaholowe lwe Ungulubhi ahulinganya. 6 Pipo Ugosi ahumwela wonti yaganile ahunsovya umwana wakwe yahumposhela. 7 Jimba injelo ndeshe awelelwé Ungulubhi babhomba namwendeshe shabhomba na bhana bhabhakwe, ishi mwana bhuli ye uyise wakwe saga ahuwela? 8 Nkushe nahumo uhawwelwe hwe ati twenty tiwelwa basi amwe saga mulibhanabhakwe. 9 Zaidi yipo tali na yise bhitu abha munsi abhahutiwele twabhapiye inshinshi. Je sihwanziva ati humwitishie uGosi wishimwoyo na akhale? 10 Huhakika ayise bhitu bhatishetile humaha madodo shilolosya hwabhene sheshisho, lakini Ungulubhi ahutisheta hufaida yakwe tibhe nke tibhe bhagolosu. 11 Nahumo ashetwe hwehuleta ashe. Huwakati uwo abhe. Hubhabba. Hata shinisho agigolosu hubhala bhebhamaayizizwe nago. 12 Isi mubhusye amakhono ginyu gega yetile, na mafugamo ginyu gesagali ni nguvu gabhe ni nguvu habhili; 13 mugolosye injendo zyinyayo zyinyu, ili huje wowonti yali nu nishilema salongozwe huteganu abhe mwumi. 14 Muwanze utengana na bhantu bhonti nuwo ugolosu bila yuwo ugolosu mumo yayinda Ungulubhi. 15 Mwenyeleyzaje asahabhe umuntu wowonti yahwepa mushibanza isha Ngulubhi, huje lisahinze ishina ilyibhu bhuchungu lyelibamele na sababisye ishida hu bhantu abhinji huneshe Ungulubhi. 16 Mwenye huje nazimo izinaa au umuntu yesegolosu ndeshe u Esau, ye pipo yishalye sheka ahakazizye ihaki yakwe iyapapwe. 17 Pipo muminye aje shamandi ahanyonywa aoyane insayo ahakhanwa, pipo saga ahapite ifasi iya khomoshe peka nuyise wakwe pope haat nkahanzale hani humansozi. 18 Pipo sem wahaminye igamba lyelinga khatwa, Igamba lyelihwaha umwoto, alete azilamwe ahavurungwi. 19 Sem wahamnye indudwe mizwi lisababisya bhebhahwinwva bhasahalabhe izwi lyolyonti ayangwe hwa bhene. 20 Pipo sebhabhweziye agulilile zila zyezyamulilwe: "Huje hata mnyama asahakhate igamba lazima akhomwe na mawe." 21 Aga hwogofye hani gagalolile

uMusa ahajile, "Inogope hani mpaka na yinje". 22 Badala yakwe mwinzile mwigamba i Sayuni na mukhaya ya Ngulubhi yalimwumi, i Yerusalem iya humwanya na hwa bhantumi elfu kumi bhebhaseshelela. 23 Mwinzile mwibhunganyo ilya bhapapwe abhahwande bhonti bhebhandi hwilwe humwanya hwa Ngulubhi uhakimu wa bhonti, nu umpepo umfinjile bhasimishiziwilwe. 24 Mwinzile hwa Yesu unkhomanyiwi ndajizyo ipya na hwidanda yiyitilizizwe yeyiyanga aminza hani kuliko idanda lya Habilii. 25 Unyenya je usahankhane weka ya yanga. Nkushe sagabha hepushe lwebahankhana weka ya bhasuntile pansi ipa lyoli setwaiyepuha nketigulana apatali afume hwula yahutusoha afume humwanya. 26 Hu wakati uwo izwi lyake lyayinzizye insi. Lakini umwene atipye habhili simbayizye nnsi nyeene hata imwanya yope." 27 Amazwi inga, "Mara moja habhili," ilolesya ahwefwe hu vintu vyevinzwa visyale, hivi ni, vitu vile ambavyo vimeumbwa, ili kwamba vite vitu visiviyotetemeshwa vibakie. 28 Ishi tiposhele ubhumwini bhwe saga bhuyizwa tishanje hwi lihumpute Ungulubhi hwa humitishe peka na hwshe hwisho, 29 maana Ungulubhi witu moto webhulya.

**13** Ishi ugano lwa holo lujendelelaje. 2 Msahiwe akaribisyen abhajenu maana abhombo ishi bhamo bhabhakaribisizye amalaika bila amanyi. 3 Ukumbushe bhonti bhebhali mwigereza, aje huje mwalinabho hula peka nabho ndeshe amabili ginyu mwabhombilwe ndeshe abhene. 4 Ulwagano lubhanje ni nshi na bhantu bhonti, na ishitala shi Iwegano shibhe shinza maana Ungulubhi ahayibhalonga abhasherati na bhazinzi. 5 Kwa hiyo amadala ginyu agamaisha gabho matenganu hulugano lwi mpuya. Mubhe maya ni vintu vyemulinavyo, maana Ungulubhi yuyo ahayiaje, 6 "Senayahibaleha amwi nke hadodo, wala hubhaleshelezye." Ishi mutwitise nke tiyanje hudandamazu, "Ugosi yahunawa; Simbahwgope. Umwanadamu abhambombeshi?" 7 Mubhasimbiilile bhebhahbalongozizye bhala bhebhanjile izwi lya Ngulubhi hulimwe, mkumbushe amatokeo ga njendo zyabho fuatizyaji ulwitihoo Iwabho. 8 U Yesu Kristi yuyo igamo ni lelo na wila. (aiōn g165) 9 Usalongozwe ni manyizyo izishijeni maana se hinza aje umoyo bhuzengwe huwene na siyo hushelia ahusu ishalye igo gahubhawwa bhala bhebhakhala hwigo. 10 Tuli ni shiputo bhebhaputa mwikanisa sebhali ni haki iyalye. 11 Pipo idanda lya vikhanu lyelyafumiziwe dhabihu hunongwa yi dhambi yaletilwe nu umputi ugosi muhati mwemuzelupe lakini amabili gabho gahapembilwe apatali ni kambi. 12 Kwa hiyo uYesu wope ahapite amayimba panzi yi lwiji ulwi nyumba huje abhihwae shinza hubhantu bha Ngulubhi

ashilile idanda lyakwe. 13 Ishi sali hukwakwe hunzi yi kambi, tuzibusye insoni zyakwe. 14 Ishi setuli na khalo umwinza munsi ini. Badala yakwe tanze ukhalo wewuhwinza. 15 Ashilile hwa Yesu mhwanziwa mara kwa mara ayifumye sadaka huulumbi Ungulubhi hulumbe aje itunda lya malomu gitu liyanje itawa lyakwe. 16 Na usahiwe abhombe aminza na hwawanwe mwinimwi na mwimimwi, hwahuje isadaka ndeshe iyo Ungulubhi akhondezwa sana. 17 Mwitise na huysiye hwalongozi bhenya kwani bhabhwendelela hubhadime kwaajili yi moyo ginyu, ndeshe bhala bhebhafumya ili huje bhabha dime huwinza siyo husaje se hungabavwa. 18 Mtiputile tilinuuhaka aje tili ni dhamana inyinza, titamani akhale amaisha gi nshinshi katika amambo gonti. 19 Mwenti ihumbapela umwoyo hani mbombe ishi, ili huje muwele humwinyu karibuni. 20 Ishi Ungulubhi uwinza yahabhaletile tena afume hwa bhafwe undimi ugosi uwingole ugosi wetu uYesu hwi danda lyi ndagano izyawila, (aiōn g166) 21 Asibhapele inguvu hu kila lijambo ilyinza abhombe ulugano lwakwe nkabhomba imbo inyunza muhati muhati yetu yikhondela pamaso gakwe ashilile hwa Yesu Kristi, hwa mwini tuntumuwilna wila. Amina. (aiōn g165) 22 Ishi ihupela umwoyo holo ahwegane ni zwi ilyapele umoyo lyelyasimbilwe kwa ufupi hulimwe. 23 Mumanye huje uholo witu u Timotheo ayigulilwe peka nu mwene nayibhala nayibhalola ayiyanza shinishi. 24 Ubhalamushe alongozi bhaho bhonti na bhashirika bhonti bhala bhebhafuma hu Italia bhahulamuha. 25 Uweene bhubhe namwi mwenti.

# Yakobo

**1** U Yakobo, usontezi wa Ngulubhi nu wa ngosi uYesu Kilsti, huvikholo kumi na mbili vye vilu nu gabhanyo imbalamuha. **2** Muhazye aje huhusungwe hani bha holo bhau lemshila mmanyimba gogonti, **3** lwe mwamanya aje hulwitiho lwinu mujelwa hubhapela ugulilizyo. **4** Muleshe ugulilizyo bhukalisye imbombo yakwe, huje mke mugomehau mgande apotwe hulyolyonti. **5** Lelo rku muntu kati yuyahwanza ihekima alabhe hwa Nguluvhi, uwene afunyabila hubhajile bhoutobhebba hunabha ihekima. **6** Lelo labha hulwitiho, ugadi isaje ya saga abha ndeshe amawimbi munsumbi ahamvurundwi hahuntaga uhunu. **7** Imanya umuntu unu asahasibhe aje Ungulubhi ayiposhela impta zyakwe; **8** umuntu iwimadala gabhili semwinza humadala gakwe gonti. **9** Umuntu umpina ahwanziwa huyitime hugorosu wakwe uwapamwanya, **10** Umuda bhunuwo uholo untabhazi ahwishe hwakwe pipo ayiyepa ndeshe iua ilya mkodeni mgunda gwashila. **11** Isaaya lifuma ni lyoto lyahubhapemba na hwumisye amasole na maua gagwa nu winza wakwe bhufwa. Sheshiniso abhantu abhatabhazi bhamalishiwa ni mbombo zyabho. **12** Asayiwaje umuntu ula yajimbilila injelo, nkushelo ajimbilila injelo abhapate insushe iyi wumi. Yabhasubhizye bhebhahugana Ungulubhi. **13** Umuntu wowonti sa hwanziwa ayanje la jelwa, "Ajelwe uhu lufuma hwa Ngulubhi pipo Ungulubhi sajelwa ni mbibhi anteles Ungulubhi sahujiala Umuntu wowonti. **14** Umuntu wouti ajelwa ni nyonyo zyakwe imbibhi zyezihusushili zya afume apatali. **15** Nkushe afume hunyonyo iyi mbibhi, abhusya ivyanda vyi mbibhi, zipapwa imbibhi nkezyagoma wuhwinza ufwe. **16** Bhaholo bhani bhaganwa, musahagobelwe. **17** Impesa ye nyinza na impesa ya fumule humwanya, ahwishe pansi afume hwa Daada uwilukhozyo. **18** Ungulubhi ahasaluye hutipele ati uwomi hwi zwi ilyi lyolinke tibhe ndeshe upapwo uwahwande kati yi virtu vyakwe vyahumble. **19** Muminye izi, bhaholo bhani bhaganwa. Umuntu wonti ahwanziwa abhe mpupusu wa hwa nvwe asahabhe mpupusu wayanje, **20** pipo inkumi ya muntu sibhomba aminza aga Ngulubhi. **21** Ishi mubnishe apatali uchafu wi dhambi mu bhibhi wonti we bhuli apatali ponti na hwa hewishe, mliposhele izwi lyalitotuwe muhati yinyu lyelilinuuwezo uwahwo kole amoyo ginyu. **22** Mulyitishe izwi msahalyanvwé lwene mugobelwe mumoyo ginyu. **23** Huje wowonti yahulyimwa izwi sahulibhombela imbombo alingana nu muntu yahuyena humaso gakwe yuyo mwigalasi. **24** Ahuyena amaso gakwe asoigola, pamandi hadodo ahwiwa shalingana. **25** Shi umuntu yahuyena shinza indajizyo zyiawushe abhalilila ahwitihs se hwahuje

ntejelezi, yahwiwa, umuntu umaisaiwa nahu yibhomba. **26** Nkumuntu wowonti abhasibhe yuyo aje muntu wa shibhanza ulumili Iwakwe ahugobela umwoyo wakwe ni shibhanza shakwe shilwene. **27** Ishibhanza ishinza sheshashinanjiha hwa Ngulubhi wetu nu Daada shimishi hubhawwe a yatima na huyidime mwimmwinu bhibhi wunsi ini.

**2** Bhaholo bhane msasyesyetanye ulweteho Iwa Gosi uYesu uKilsti, Ugozi wituntumu, hwa ganililizye abhantu bhamo. **2** Nkesho mntu omo ainjila muluwo ngano lwenyu akwete ipete iwe lihela na ompena wenenda amabhibhi, **3** na mwalolesya husajile hasa ola awe hgala epa apinza "lakini mwamozya ola umpena," "Awe ameleta pala," au hgala pansi yimanama gane." **4** Eshi mwalongwanya mwenemwe, nabhe bhatazanyi bhene ensewo imbibhi? **5** Tejelezi, bhaholobhane bhaganwe, eshi Ungolobhe sagabhasaluye apena bhense abhe abhatawazi bhlweteho na apyane womwene wabhandalie bhabhagene? **6** Lakini mubhasholanyenyne apena! oshi saga bhabha hubhapela amayembia amwasaga bhewo bhahubhavuta whiboma? **7** Saga bhatabhazı bhabhahulliga itawa lila ilinza mbalyo hwelyo mkwizwilwe? **8** Hata shesho muhutimizya indajizyo ye shemwene hansi sisimbiliwilwe mmandishi, "Ubbahugane wapanshenje waho hansi awe wenewe," mwomba shinza. **9** Eshi nkamwaganilizya abhantu bhamo, mwomba mibibhi, mlongwa ni ndajizyo abhe bhavunzi ndajizyo. **10** Wowonti watimizya indajizyo yonti, na bado ambomela pinukuta yeka tou, alinanongwa ya vunze ndajizyo yonti! **11** Awtatanaje "Ungolobhe ayanjile Ugajegone," na ashengwa yoyo pia ayanjile, "Usahib." Nkasaga ugona na sengwa, ila ugoga, ubudulanyenyne indajizyo ya Ngolobhe. **12** Esho yangaji na hweteshe hansi bhala bhabhali pepe alongwe nindajizyo yiwaushe. **13** Huje alongwe huhwenza bila onkombo wha bhala bhasagabhalini nkombo. Enkombo ihujietema pamwanyayi longwi. **14** Huli uwinza wele, bhaholo bhane, nkesho umuntu ayanga aiga indinalo ulweteho, lakini saga alinimbombo? **15** Hansi uholo wishilume au wesheshe ahanza amenda au ishalye shikila lisiku, **16** na umntu wka mwikundi lyenyu amozya, "Bhalaji hutenganu, mbhale mote umoto na mulye ishinza," saga muhubhapela ivinlu vivifaa gomble, eyo isaidlanshi? **17** Shesho ulweteho lwene, nkabaga luli ni mbombo." lufwiye. **18** Asele muntu omo wezizye ayanje ulinalo ulweteho, nane indinazyo imbombo, "Ndolesye olweteho Iwaho pasagapali imbombo, nane imbahulolesye ulweteho lwane humbombo zyane. **19** Uhweteha aje huli Ungolobhe weka; uli sasa. Nape amazimu shesho gahweteha na yingane. **20** Eshi uhwanza amanye awe wamuntu wazyanje,

inamna sheleho ulweteho bila imbombo shasagaifaa? **21** Saga yubaba wetu ulbrahimu abhaziwiwe atabhale humbombo pafumizye umwana wakwe u Isaka pamwanyayi shieuto? **22** Mulola abhe ulweteho Iwake Iwawombole imbombo ni mbombozyakwe, na humbombo yakwe, ulweteho Iwakwe Iwafishiye amakusudi agakwe. **23** Amazyi gatimiye gagayanga, “Ubrahamu amweteshe Ungolobhe, nabhaziwe abhe muntu wa tabhale, “Esho Ubrahamu akwiziwiwe kondanu wa Ngolobhe. **24** Mwalola aje humbombo umuntu abhaziwa atabhale, na siyo hwelwe teho tou. **25** Na shesho, na sagali yu Rahabu ola wabhzawile atabhale humbombo, pabhakaribisize abhajumbe na hubhatwala humbafa nara iyenye? **26** Na hansi ubele nkasaga gulu nu pepo gufwiye, shesho ulweteho bila imbombo gafwiye.

**3** Holo bhane, si aje muwantu mubhinji mhwanziwa abhe manyizi, nyamumenye aje mwailongwa tee. **2** Afuatana je tenti tikosela humadala minji, nkashe whawhonti wa sabomela hunongwa zakwe, oyo muntu we lyoli, awezizye agukhane obele gwakwe gwonti nantele. **3** Esheshi nkatibhea Iwabho Iwe fwalasi, humalombagbo bhahweteha, na tigalulanya amabele gawho gonti. **4** Timanye nantele aje emeli, ata ngosi ebuhwa nehala ehalu, zilongozewa no usukanani ododo teee abhale paponti pasongwa awale wajenza. **5** Shesho shesho, umele shiungo shidoodo she bele, shihwisombezya amagosu tee. Enyaji isengo igosi shali kholezewa nomwonga gwe mwoto. **6** Omele nantele mwoto munsi ye mabhibhi, gubheshelwe mhati ye viungo vye bele gwetu, ambago gwankanya obele gwonti naweshe pamwanya pamwote amadala gelwizyo, olwetu tete na pembee omwoto gwa **hwilongo**. (Geenna g1067) **7** Enyama zyonti zya mwipoli, nyonyi, na vyarihwavula na shiumbe sha shamunscombe shikhatililiwa na bhantu, **8** nantele nomo umuntu ata weka waga wezya agukhane omele, wohwu wiwi wasaga upoma, umemile sumu ye buda. **9** Hu mele tasombezya Ongolobhe Baba wetu, anteles gwogwo tawapela awantu amakhosi awantu bhabhawombwelwe ofwano gwa Ngolobhe. **10** Nante omele gwogwo guyanga enongwa zye nsayo na makhosi. Bhaholo bhane enongwa izi sezi wanziwa abhee. **11** Aje ilende limo ligafumya amenze aminza na mabhibhi? **12** Bhaholo bhana aje, ikwi lya mwiki lipapa endondo zya mpoli, mzabibu gupapa endondo zya mwikwi? Nantele alobhe hemenze ge mwomisehafumya amenze gase ge mwoni. **13** Wenu mhati yenu wali neshinsi ne njele? Eshi omuntu oyo abhonesye olwizyo olwinza hu mbombo zyakwe hulishilo Iwa lufuma ne nshinshi. **14** Ila nkashe mlinokelo okhali no mwoyo gwa hwilole moyo genyu, mungaje ahwilole na yanje ilenka mukhana zye lyoli. **15** Ene saga nshishi

yefuma hula humwanya, ila baada yesho ye zya munsi se ye shiroho ia ye mapepo. **16** Afwataneje papali okelo na wilole epo pali nibho ne mbombo embibhi **17** Ila enshinshi yefuma amwanya eli nyinza anteles esongwa olwomwana, ohogowe nenpyiana, omwene amemile humbombo enyinza bila apendelele awantu fulani, ne lyoti. **18** Na itunda lyelyoli litota hu uwinza wala bhabhawomba enongwa inyinza.

**4** Ivo na malongano longano hulimwe vifumile hwi? Sagavi

hwadila afume munyonyozyenyu ambiwi zwazileta ibho muhati wa bhoziwa bhenyu? **2** Msongwa hatahasagamuli naho. Mbuda nanyililile hala hasaga. Muhawezwa abhenaho, mlwa nalongane nantele sempata nahamo, huje sempata Ongolobi. **3** Mputa nantele sagamhwa mbilila nantele sagamhwa mbilila nantele mputa afwatane ne mbombo embibhi, ili nkamwande azibhombele humbibhi zyenye. **4** Amwe mwakelo sagammenye aje oholo nensi aje luvisanyo sanaa no Ngolobhi? Nantele, ajagoti goyajile abheholo wensi ohwiola mwena obhibhi wa Ngolobhi. **5** Eshi muiga ansimbo sagazi li eshi gayangwa aje empepo yabheshele mhati mlti ali nokelo tee husababu eyahuliti? **6** Nantele Ongolobhi afunya wene tee, mwamwomwo enesimbo ziyangao, “Ongolobhi ahukhoma yalini bado nantele ahupela owene ahwises.” **7** Eshi hwifumi hwa Ngolobhi penji osetano wope abhashembele afumehulimwe. **8** Zobheleli apapepe no Ngolobhi, nantele wope azobhilele hulimwi ozi amakhono genyu, amwe mubhembibhi, hwiyozi amoyogenyu, amwe mubhembibhi hwiyozi amoyogenyu amwe mwamsebha enseebho zibhele. **9** Hwinkongozi nazonde na lile galuzanyi esehozyenyu hubhe hwikongozye nashime hwenyu hubhe huzonde. **10** Ishi mwemwe hwitagalila hwa gosi nantele adabhabhoswa humwanya. **11** Mganjeyangane mwemwe hwamwe, oholo. Mtu yayanga ushingunga no holo wakwe na loje nuholo wakwe ayanga shingga nedaiizo nahuilonje endajizyo semzwo gapa endajizyo nantele mzlonga. **12** Ali omo yafumya udajizyo no lozi Ongolobhi omwane ane nguvu ezyahwope na goje awewe nanu wolongaa owamwe tuwapapepe? **13** Tejelezi amwe mwamyanga “Sanyonu na sadao taibhala pakhaga epa, nakhale mwaha ohwa na bhombe ebiashala nalenganye efaida.” **14** Yonanu yamenye hatushi hahai fumila shadabho na hwizye hwenyu yenakwano? Wahuji mlengene nashi ibhesu Iwalifumila lifumala pashaha nantele nateje. **15** Hwahuji mwezaga uyanje, “nashi omwiza wa Gosi, taidela na bhambwe embombo eha na hala.” **16** Nantele eshi mhivivuna huno ngwazyenyu ahwivune hoti ohwo hwahuje mbimbi. **17** Kwahuje, hwamwane

yamenye abhombe amiza nantele saga abhomba hwa mwene oyo huje mbibhi.

**5** Enzaji eshi amwe mwemuli bhatakili, lilaji hwizu ilyapamwanya afwane na malabha gagahwenza hwilimwe.

**2** Utakil wenyu unachishe na amenda genyu gasyolilwe ne vikoko bhabhanankanga. **3** Dhahabu ezyenyu ne hela zyenya zikosile thamani, unankanyi wakwe waioneha hwilimwe na hwanyamile amabele genyu neshi omwoto. Mhwebhesheyen embuto yenu husiku zwa humalishilo. **4** Enyaji ensombo zwa bhabhabhombo embombo bhala abhene semubhasombole bhabhakonjele mumagonda genyu- bhalila! Na shilio shabbala bhabhakonjele eviyao vyenyu shifishile mmakutuga Gosi uwa bhanajeshi. **5** Mkheye enembibhi ezwamu na hwsongwe amwe mwemwe. Mwibolosyezwe amoyo genyu husiku zwa sinzwe. **6** Mlonjile nu hugoje owelyoli yasawezizwe abhakhane. **7** Nantele gjimbizwaji, bhaholo, mpaka nayezela o Gosi, neshi obhovi na gola amavuno age thamani afume msi agolela na jimbizwe kwaji ya mwahale, paka evula ezwahlwanda na zila ezwa pamalishilo nkazwatonya. **8** Nantele namwe mubhe bhasivi; pinyi amoyo genyu, antele awenze hwakwa O Gosi ali papepe. **9** Bhaholo mgaje hwilombulozwe mwermwe hwa mwermwe ili msaha longwe. Enya, olonzi ayemeleye palyango. **10** Umpfano, oholo, enyelezi malabha na ujivi wa kuwa bhabha yanjile hwi tawa lya Gosi. **11** Enye, tibhakwizwa bhala ajivi, "heri." Mwemwozwe ujivi wa Ayubu, na mlimenyi lyapanjile Ogosi hwa Ayubu, hwanamna wele Ogosi amemile ehuruma ne rehema. **12** Antele gonti muvaholo bhane, msahashele alape, wala alapila emwanya ama husi wala, hushilapo shoshonti Eshamwao antele "ena" yenu ibhanje yelyoli "ena" ye ne "ndadi" yenu ebhanje yelyoli "ndadi," mganje agwele pasi eyalongwe. **13** Ahweli yeyonti mionganoni mwenu hwilimwe ana makabha? Ulazima alabhe antele omuntu yeyonti achangamusha? Nu antele esifa. **14** Antele aweli yayonti mwilimwe yalinobhinu? Na abhakwizwe abhazee abheshimanza bhape abhazehe, abhazehe abheshibhanza bhalabhehwamwahale bhashe amafuta hwitawa lya Gosi, **15** nendao eye lyeteho ebhahuponye ubhinu, na Gosi abhahubhusye. Nkashile abhombole embibhi, Ungolobhe abhahusajile. **16** Eshi fugamili embibhi zwenyu mwemwe hwa mwemwe na mputilane shila muntu no wamwao, ili mpone emputo eja umuntu uwelyoli epapa amatokeyo amagosii. **17** U Eliya alimuntu neshete apatile nebidi aje evula igajetonye na sehatonye msi humaha gatatu nu mezi sita. **18** Na o Eliya apatile nantele na emwanya ihitile evula pasi nu esi yafumizwe amavuno. **19** Bhaholo bhane nkashile

yoyonti mionganoni mwenu atega afume mlyoli antele omuntu Owenje wawezwa, **20** omunye aje yoyonti yahulongozwa yalinembibhi huwefwe hwidala ibhibhi abhayiponye enafsi yakwe afume hufwa abhavunje uwinji uwehubibhe.

# 1 OPetro

**1** Untumwa u Peteri wa Yesu Kiristi, abhajenu bhaulugabhanyo, hwa asalulwa abha Ponto yonti, Galatia, Kapadokia, Asia, ni Bithinia, 2 afumilane mu umanye wa Nglobhe, u Dada, hwa zehufye nu umpepo umfinjile hwa hwogope hwa Yesu Kilisti hwa hwitilizye idanda lyakwe. Weeneibhe lumwinyu nu tenganu winyu wonjele. 3 Ungulubhi uDada Ugosi witu Yesu Kilisti asa wi yiwaye. Hugosi wi nkumbu yakwe ahatipela apapwe winza hwa udandamazu wi mpyano izya zyushe hwa Yesu Kilisti afume hubhafwe, 4 hwi puano lyesagalimaliha sehubhabhe ni ntavu sehubhatapushe. Tibhishilevea mwanya nu Nguluvi. 5 Hu ngovu zya Unguluvu tidimwa ashilile mlwitihlo ulwirolehe wewulihi wigulilwe hunsiku zya humpelela. 6 Mushanje hwili poshe ihwanziwa huyumvwe insibho hwajelo zyontizila. 7 Izi huhuje ulvitihlo lwinyu lujelwa ulvitihlo lwe gosi ashile impiya zyezitaga mumwoto, winjelo zyilvitihlo lwetu injelo zifumila huje ulvitihlo lubhe nu mpopo uwirza ni nshinshi muzyusyo wa Yesu Kilisiti. 8 Semhunola lakini mungine. Semhunola isalizi lakini mhwtiha hwa mwene aje usungwo wewumemile utumtumu. 9 Eshi muposhela mwiniwmwi imbombo zyilvitihlo lwinyu, ulokole uwa mhati. 10 Akuwa bhahanzile abhuzye hai aje ulokole ubhu uiwene handi winyu. 11 Bhahanzile amanye ajeulokole bhuliwe handi winzile. Nantele bhanzile amanye huje ahabhalilizyo bhuli umpepo Kilisti yali mhati yabho ayanjile henu nabho ili lyafumie lula lwe abhabhuzyaga nzila aje amayimba ga Kilisti nu tuntumwe wunginza. 12 Yakunkwilwe hwa kuwa aje bhabhombelaga imbombo izi natwi hwabhibho twali namwi injango zyi imbombi izi ashilile bhala bhebhahwanza ni zwi humwinya hwidala ilya mpopo umfinjile ya tumwilwe afume humwanya imbombo zye antumi bhayigana agubulilwe hwakwe. 13 Ishi mpinye unsana winjelo zyinyu mubhemeyee munsibho zyinyu mubhe ni khone ugolosu mu wene wewahayiyinza humwinyulwe ayigubulwa uYesu Kilisti. 14 Ndeshe abhana bhebhahwiha msahapinywe mwimimwi nu pafu we mwalandole lula le mwali se mwali semwaminye. 15 Lelo ndeshe shabhawizizye shahali ngolosu namwi mubhe bhagolosu injendo zyinyu. 16 Ishi lisimbilwe aje mubhe bhagolosu hunongwa yani indi ngolosu. 17 Nke mwankwizya "uDaada" yalonga hwi lyoli alingane ni mbombo zya mutu wowonti jendaga na masala ushulo na huyisye. 18 Mumunye aje saga yali huhela - ivintu vyevinanjha vyebinanjha vye mulokoshe afume hu njendo zyinyu izyilema zyemwahamanyie afume hwaso bhinyu. 19 Lelo mlokushe huidanda lyinshishi ya Kilisiti ndeshe lyingole inyiza yesili namadenaje. 20 Lelo uYesu ahali afume

huwando wi insi lelo insiku izi izyahumpelela agubulilwe humwinyu. 21 Mumwitiche Ungulubhi ashilile nuva mwene, yu Ngulubhi anzyusizye afume hubhafwe ye ahampiye utuntumu aje ulitihlo lwitu lubhe dandamazu hwa Nguluvhi. 22 Mubhombie mmyoyo ginyu abhe mazelu ahwitishile ilyoli hwa huje ulugano lwa holo nu golosu muganane hani afume mmoyo. 23 Mupapilwe ulwa bhili siga humbeyu yinjanjicha imbeya yasihanjiha ashilile huwumi wizwi lya Nguluvhi lyelisagiye. (aiōn g15) 24 Huje amabili gonti galije masole nu tuntumu wakwe wonti ndeshe iua lyitundu itundu lyesalihwuma nagwe. 25 Lelo izwi lya Ngulubhi lisyalawila." Ili lizwi lyelumbililwe hulitwe. (aiōn g16)

**2** Ishi bhishi gushenje ubhibhi wonti, akhopele, amaliwo uwivu nu uzemele. 2 Hansi abhana abhela, sungwaji izibha ilinza lya humoyo, ili muwezye akule mhati yilokole, 3 hansi shalenjele aje Ugosi mwinza. 4 Inzaji hukwakwe wali liwe liwomi lilikhala na likhanilwe na bhantu, lelo lisaluliwe no Nglobhe na hwamwene shoma. 5 Amwe mljhansi amawe gagali momi gaga zengwa mmwanya abhe nyumba yishimoyo, ili abhe udimi ufinjile ambalo lufumya insayilo zyetehwelwe no Nglobhe ashilile hisa Yesu UKilisti. 6 Izi liyanga liga, "Enya, embeshele pa Sayuni iwe lya pashenje, ekolo na lisalulilwe na shoma. Wowonti wayeteshe hwa mwene saganiola insoni. 7 Esho inshinshi yenyu humwenyu amwe mumwetesh. Lelo, "iwe liliikhanilwe na bhabhazenga, eli lifanyishe liwe lingovu lya honshenje"- 8 na, "Iwe lya bomele napakhome pa bomelele. "Abhene bhabomela bhahuli khana iizu, whalila lyahbasaluliwe analyo. 9 Amwe mljhishoholo shishalisulililwe udimi weshemwene, taifa liafinjilwe, bhantu bha tabhale no Nglobhe, ili mwezye ahenezye imbombo na mayele gola wabhwakwizizye afume muhisi ahenze uhuzela whimayele. 10 Amwe humwanzo sagamwali bhantu, eshi isalezi amwe mljhantu bha Nglobhe. Amwe sagamwaposhelee wene, eshi isalezi mposheyele wene, eshi isalezi mposheyele wene. 11 Bhaganwe imbawizizye hansi abhajenu na bhazyongole hujime afume mntamanizyo imbovu zimbibhi ambazyo zikhanana ologo numoyo gwenyu. 12 Muhanziwa mabhe ni injendo inyinza pahata papagani, hata kabhayanga aje muwombile imbombo imbibhi, bhanza mwawenye imbombo zyenyu inyinza na hunteme Ungulobhe hwisiku lyayenza. 13 Eteha kila indajizyo zya lajizwa umwanadamu kwajili ya Gosi, nkeshe ugonsi yumbwene, 14 nkeshe bhabhatabhalabhatumwilwe hubhaazbu bhawomba aminza. Afyatane aje lugano lwa Nglobhe. 15 Eshi awombe aminza mpomezwa injayo yiwalangani yibhantu bhinjele nazimo. 16

Nkesho abhantu bhalibhaushe, mungajeafanye uwaushe wenyu hansi igubishilo humbibhi, Nafu mubhe bhawombibhi bha Ngulobhe. **17** Tihaje hubhantu wonti. Bhasongwaj aholo. Tetemehaji hwa Ngulobhe hihaga hwa mwene. **18** Antumwa, eshimuji agosi abhenyu huheshima zyonti, saga bhagosii abhinza na apomakati, hata abhibhi. **19** Kwa sababu intemo yoyonti abhamanyanaje nu vwalale Iwayemba pasaga pali utabhalwe ihatiya iyakwe Ungulobhe. **20** Huli ifaida yenu yeleho hya mwanadamu awombe imbibhi na hwendelele ahwazibiu? Eshi nkamwawomba aminza ndoo mwenze apate amalabha whalongwe ene ntemo inyinza wha Ngulobhe. **21** Wheli mwakizwilwe whisabu UKilisti ayembele kwajili iyenu abhalesheyne ifananisy o kwa ajili yenu afwate amana gakwe. **22** Umwene sagawombile imbibhi, saga waloleshe ugobezi wowonti mwilomu lyakwe. **23** Umwene lwaligwaga, sagawezeyeze indigo, Iwayembaga, sagahogo fezye aifumizizye mwene, hwa mwene. **24** Yuyo mwene awosezeye imbibhi zyetu mbele gwakwe mwikwi, ili tisahabhe sehemu tenayimbibhi na tisahabhe sehemu tenayimbibhina iwhanziwa tiikalaje kwajili yihaki ahgomwe hwakwe amwe mponile. **25** Wonti mwalelo atanjetanje hansi ingole yitejile, ishi isalezi muwelile wha mputi na umlinzi wiroho zyenu.

**3** Hwidala eli, amwe mwamlia bhashe mhwanziwa ahwifumye hwa lume bhenyu mwemwe, nantele, nkashekati yabho sebhalyogopa izuu, Ashilile anjendo zyeshe bhabho wawezye avutishe bila lizuu, **2** namtele abhene bhebho bhaibha bhalohile enjondo ne nshinshi **3** Ene embakombosye sehumapambo ga honze yaani atabhe isisi, evintuyye dhahabu au amenda genshinshi. **4** Namtele baada yesho ebhombeshe huwintu wa muhati we mwoyo, na shi zanye owinza no upomu we mwoyo, gulasamwaushe witazi lyakwe Ongolobhe. **5** Alenganaje abhashe aputi bhabhwipamble bhebho hwidala eli, wahali nolwetesho hwa Ngolobhe na bhabhoopaga alume bhabha bhebho **6** bhwihiida eli oSala amwogope o Iblahimu na hukuye "Gosi" warwe. Amwe esalezi mli bhana bhakwe nkashe mwaibhomba zyazilinyinza nkashe semuhwogopa embiwi. **7** Hwidala elyo lyenyo amwe mwalume muhwanziwa akhale shinza nashe bhenyu nkamumanya aje ebho wamwenyu bhebhashe awinu muwamanye aje waposhezi wamwenyu wempesya yewomi, bhombaji eshi aje emputo zyenyu zinganje agomelwe. **8** Nantele, amwe mwenti, mubhe no mwoyo gumo, abhe wasajilane, na asongwane, nanshi aholo, bhabhahiyisizye, na hogowe. **9** Mganje wezye amabhibhi hu mabhibhi, endigo hu ndigo. Ishinyume shakwe, mwendelelaje asaye Afutanaje mwakwiziwe, aje muwezye agale ebaraka. **10**

Omwene wasongwa olwizyo nalole insiku alukhane omele Iwake humabhibhi ni lomi lyakwe ayanje olusyonshelo. **11** Nantele agalushe na agalehse amabhibhi na abhombe gagali minza na ayanze ulwomvwano na alubhenjeleye. **12** Amaso ga Ngolobhe gahulola wali ne lyoli na makutu gakwe gahumwomvwa emputo yakwe. Lelo iliso lya bhabhabhomba embibhi." **13** Wenu wanzabanankanye amwe nkamziliha lyalili linza? **14** Nkashe mwalabha ne lyoli msaiilwe mganje gogope gala ambago awene wagogopa. Mganje awe noyinzuyinzi. **15** Pamande yakwe mubheshe oyosu mmoyo genyu walli golosu. Omuda gwonti mughale hani ahujibu omuntu wabhambozyeyza ahusu isobhelo lyenu hwa Ngolobhe. Whombaji sheshihuhogowe ne nshinshi. **16** Mubhe bhahwilone ishinza aje nkashe bhabhaliga owinza wenyu hwa Nholobhe wakenyaje afutanaje bhayanga shingunga aje amwe mwali bhabhomba embibhi. **17** Shinza sana, Ongolobhe nkaziliha, aje myemba na bhombe aminza kuliko abhombe amabhibhi. **18** O Yesu ayembele limo awfatane ne mbibhi omwene ola welyoli omwene. Afuatanafe ete sagaibhawelyoli ili atitwale ate hwa Ngolobhe. Afwiye eshibele abhehwe mwomi, hushiloho. **19** Hushiloho hwohwo abhalile azilombele eviloho vila salezi vifungulwe. **20** Sagazyali zihwomvwa lula ujimvi wa Ngolobhe na wahali ugolela ensi zya Nuhu ensinku zya zenje embombo ye mpogoso, no Ngolobhe ahokoye awantu wadodo ahokoye amoyo nane afune mumenze. **21** Ene shimanyilo shewozwi sio aje ahwozye entavu afume mubele kama ndawo ye mwoyo ogwinza hwa Ongolobhe ashilile oyvonsu wa Yesu Kilisti. **22** Omwene ali hukhono ondolo ogwa Ngolobhe. Abhalile amwanya ohale ozelu, ulongozi wa maha, vimwogope omwene.

**4** Nantele amwene O Kilisti ayembele nubele, hwikwatizi eshi zijilo zyazili nanshizila. Zyayembele ashilile obele ayepene ne mbibhi. **2** Omtu ono sagahwedeleta nantele olwizyo nenyonyo ezyebele, shasongwelwe Ongolobhe, husiku zyakwe zyazisangeye. **3** zyazibhalile ziyiye hulenganye embombo zyasaga bhaputa bhahaza abhombe embibhi, nebhibi omweezi, olyavi eshikulukulu eshabha sebhaputa nezwa huzimu zyuzivisya. **4** Bhavebha ejemamhwoyefwa abhombe embombo ne pamo nabho enya bhayanga amabhibhi huli mwe. **5** Bhafumye ebazye hwamwene yalihani alonje bhabhalibhi bhomu na bhafwe. **6** Huje endombelo zyaga ngwilwe nabhene bhabhafwy hata nkashile bhalibhi bhalongwilwe alongane nombele gwabho noshi abhatu aje bhawezye akhale alingane no Ngolobhi no mpepo. **7** Humalezwo owembombo zyoti uhwenza,

nantele mubhanje nenjele zyazili shiza, nantele mubhanje nahatu ahiza hahali neshiputo shenyu. **8** Sazisele anongwa zyoti mubhe nadigane hulugano oolwa Mtuomo alenganeje olugano saluhwaza akwikule amabhibhi agabhanje. **9** Lanji opezi hwamtu omo nantele muganje anungunishe. **10** Nashi omo owenyo shahambilile eshi paji, itumilinashahwawwanne nashi abhemelezi abhiza ashipaji eshinji zyazifumile wene no Ngolobhi. **11** Nashi omtu nkagavwe ebhanje nashi enguvu zya pehwilwa no Ngolobhi, eshi humbombo zyoti Ongolobhi ayande ahwiozvye ashelele oYesu Kilisti otutumu ne nguvu zili na mwene wila wila. Amina (**aiōn g165**) **12** Mwaganwi muganjebhazye endengo zyasaga obhalenjele nashi ahatu aeshijenyi hahtumilanga hafumila hulimwi. **13** Nantele kadili shammanyia apate ahwele we humayembia gakilsti. Songwaji shisangwaji nantele owigule owa otutumu wakwe. **14** Nkashememli gwilwe hitawa lwa Kilisti, osailwe hulengane no mpepo awangolobhi akhaka pamwanya palimwe. **15** Nantele agajibhe wawonti yayemba nashi obudi, omwihayabhomba embimbi nantele ahwibhoye nembombobo ezaabhaje. **16** Nantele nkashele amtu ayemba nashi Okilisti, ganje lole esoni nantele tutumele Ongolobhi hwitawa elyo. **17** Nantele esiku zifishile hulongwe ahwandile mungumba eyaNgolobhi. Nkashele ewhandila hulitii ewhandila hulitii ehaibhawe hwabhalia bha sebhawgopa idombelelo zwa Ngolobhi? **18** Nkashe huwali afwolwa ashilile amamkhame shaibhawele hwantu waswe wilwoliowe mbibhi?" **19** Bhonti bhaghayembia afumilane no Ngolobhi khabhishe omoyo gobho hwa bhombi omwiza ohubhabho mbanje amiza.

**5** Embalabha agosi bhabheli pandwemo ane nendi Gosi wamwenyu natele inhalolile amayimba aga Kilisti nantele shishila nayubhe pandwemo nowinza wawayioneha. **2** Nantele embapela omwoyo amwebhe mwagosí lidimi ibhogano elya Ngolobhe lyalili pandwemo namwe. Lyenyi sio aje mhwandwa nantele mwanzile. Esho alengane no Ngolobhe lyenyi siyo azigane ehela ne soni nante mgaje asigane. **3** Mgajebhwibheshe bhagosí hwitagalila lya bhantu bhabhalipasi yenu bha mubhenyelezwa wenyu nantele mubhe mfwano nante mumbongono. **4** Pala udimi ugosi anaionehea mwaiposhela amawo wa aminza gasagatezwia uwinza. **5** Nantele namwe mwasahala mwadodo mfugamilaje wa Gosi bhenyu. Amwe mwenti mkwataje evugamilo na hwawwanwe mwemwe hwa mwemwe anteles Ungolobhe abhakhoma abhe masheto anteles abhepela enema afugamizi. **6** Antele fugamilaji hukhonokwa Ngolobhe gwaguli ni maha ili nantele abhabhoye hwawakati wakwe. **7** Bheshelaji ensoni zyenyu hwa mwahale afwanaye abhasajila. **8** Bhanji nepyana nenyenyelezwo ala ubhibhi wenyu. O setano

alineshi ensama agurumaa abhendela alumwanza umuntu uwa huzembulanye. **9** Emelelije shingga shakwe bhanji na maha age lyeteho lyenyu. Nkamumanye aje aholo bhenyu bhabhaweli misiomu bhashilila amayemba gego. **10** Pamande yakwe eyayembe esiku zinyiji Ongolobhe yaline neema yonti abhekewizizwe huwinza uwa hanihani mhati mwa Kristu, ayibhetimizwa ayibhalenganya no bhapele amaha. (**aiōnios g166**) **11** Umwene mwene we ha hani hani. Amina (**aiōn g165**) **12** Egene U Silano neshe oholo uwinza embasimbie amwe apaduli ashilile hwa mwa hale imbapele omwoyo embabholia aje zyesimbile neema yelyoli ya Ngolobhe. Imelelaji mhati yakwe. **13** Abhelyeteho bhabhali hu Babeli bhabhasalulye pandwemo. Bhabhalamha o Marko mwana wane abhalamha. **14** Lamhanaji kila muntu bhayayila nejeeshaganane na eamani ebhe numve mweti mhati mwe Kristu.

## 2 OPetro

1 Simoni Peturo, Utumwi na tumwa owa Yesu Kilisti hwabhalia bhambilile ololezyo lulola olwemonde nashi satahambilile ate, ololesyo lwal ihati mlyoli eya Ngolobhi ofwozi wetu OYesu Kilisti. 2 Owene ubhe hulimwe owinza wojelole Ashelelee enjele enzya Ngolobhi no Gosi wetu oYesu Kilisti. 3 Ashelelee enjele ezya Ngolobhi zyajile enongwa zyekwe zyoti aeje oputi owesiku, Atume hwa Ngolobhi yatikwizi zye hu winza tutumle hwakwe. 4 Hwidala eli asobhezyeze nantele nakazye evintu abhbamble eli nantele atibheshe bhagali hulisi zya Ngolobhe. Shatihwendelela azileshe embibhi ezymusini ene. 5 Nantele humbombo ene digani alongozye owinza widala elinza lyenu, nantele, owinza, njele. 6 Ashilile enjele hashe ashele hashe sabuli ashilile sabuli outauwa. 7 Ashilile outauwa lugano olwa holo na shiliol oulgano olwaholo, nolugano. 8 Nkashile enongwa ezi zi hweli muhati mwenu, nkamuhwedelela akulemuhalii mwenu eshi amwe saga mbhe sembhe bhanu bhassepapa amadondolo nantele enjile ezye gosi wetu oYesu Kristi. 9 Nantele wawoli yasagali nenongwaezi, azilola eviluvili pepe wene, omwene sagalola ayewelwe alyozyo lwembibhi zya kwa hale. 10 Eshi mwaholobhane mbombo ahwiyomezwe nantele ohwiyenye oteule no kwizwo hwajili yetu nkashile mubhombe ego sagamuhbabe. 11 Esho mbhahwipole evinji hundwango ogwahwiji lelile mwa mwene owilawila hwa gosi wetu nofyozu oYesu Kilisti. (aiōnios g166) 12 Eshi ane embabhehani abhakombosye engwa ezyo wila hata nkashile mgamenye, neshi mlishinza ashilile hulyoli. 13 Esebhaje endishinza abha damzye na bhakombosya juu yenogwa ene, sudi sehwi nantele mwihenje eli. 14 Nantele emenyi aje esikundodo ebusongole ihenje lyane nashi ogosi oYesu Kilisti sandanjile. 15 Embajenzye nanali hwajili mkomboshe enongwa ezyo nkashile ane nasogola. 16 Nkashi atesagatafwatile embagulwe zyazya hinjie nu sitadi pala patabhabholele juu ya nguvu na hwibhonesya hwa Gosi wetu oYesu Kilisti nantele atali bhashahidi owa hwitutamle hwakwe. 17 Omwene ahambilile otutumsane heshima afume hwa Ngolobhe baba pala pala izu howwelwe afume hwa tutamu gosi uyanyile. Ono mwana wane yegene nantele ganewane yesangwelwe tee." 18 Tahovwe zyeizu eli palifuma humwanya pala patahalai nawo hula hwigamba elinza. 19 Abalyo hwelyo mubhomba shinza alenganye, nashi okhozyo palukhozya enkisi paka pahusha huntondwe zyazibhonehana mazasha zwazibhaneha humoyo genyu. 20 Mmanyi ega aje naumo okuwa wasimbwa hunsebho

senbho hukuwa yoyo. 21 Nantenamo okwa yahezeleda lya bhatu pewilwe Ompepo Fijiliya yajile fume hwa Ngolobhe.

2 Kuwa abhilenga bhafumie hwa Izilaeli, na bhalima abhilenga bhaihweza hulimwe husili bhaileta emanyizyo ezilenga nantele bhaikhana Ogori yabahkale bha hwiletela idaelwomwa bho bhalinanali hwa bhanesho. 3 Bhinyi bhabhainyillila idala eeyo elyesoni ashilile abhene bhandali khane idala elyelyoli. Huwimi bhaibakhopelea abhatu ashilile engwa ezilenga lonje oyosaga hubhakhabhe anajishe hwaibhalondolela. 4 Nantele Ongolobhe sagabahleshile atumi bhabhatejila nate abhatajile hwilongo napinye amanyolo paka olozipawaibhezelu. (Tartaroō g5020) 5 Nantele Ongolobhe sagajimbile esi yemade nantele abhashele o Nuhu, yakwiziwe lyoli pamonamwa saba, esiku zyazye bhalile alesheye avulungwemsi yenjishe. 6 Ungolobhe ilojile esi eya Sodoma nahu Gomola nabhe lilotu nanajishe elyoliwe fano hwabhibhi hewisiku lyalihwenza. 7 Nantele pahabhamble elyo ofwolele olutumtu owelyoli yali azugumiye nenjendo echatu bphasebhajenda mwidale elya Ngolobhe. 8 Nantele oyo omtu owe lyoli adelele anabho isiku hwi siku ayembaga omoyo gwakwe hwa gala gagonvwezye naga lole. 9 Hwega Ogori amenye sadabhfawole abhatubhakwa husiku enzyema yemba ajajimbile humbibhi husiku zyamwishi. 10 Hwa huje lyoli hwa bahala bhabah hwendelera akhale mu nyonyo zye bele ogu nashentde olukajizyo. Abhandu bhabhali eshibhali nojimvi hu nsebho zyabho, saga bhahogopa abhalije atundumu. 11 Ngashele antumi bhaline hani nikhone ashile abhantu, nantele saga bhaba wezye aleteolonzi ngwabho hwagosi. 12 Nantele ezi ehanu zyasaga zili ne njere bhalengenye hulwinzo lwa khatwe nagogwe. Bhavwa lala humposhezi zyembibhi zyabho. 13 Osanya wonti olenda humbimbi. Bhamemire obhibhi nemibibhi. Osongwa embibhi ezilenga pabha shimili nawe. 14 Amaso gabho gakwinshilwe no umalaya; sebhaya abhombe embibhi. Bhabhakhopela nabha gwisye abhoziwa bhasaga bhakhomile humbimbi. Bhalii namoyo gaga memile enyonyo bhana bhabha yejerwe. 15 Bhalileshile idala lyelyoli. Bhatejire nafwate idala lya Balaam omwana wa Beori, wasongwelwe apate emposhezi zye mbibhi. 16 Antele alajilwe hwidala lye mbibhi zyakwe edogobhi yasaga eyanga ayanjile hwizu lya bhantu azijile akubha... 17 Abhantu ebha sawa ne ndobhe zyasaga zilinamenzo. Nashi amabhengo gaga sogora nehara, ibhengo igosi libhe shelwe hwa bhene. (questioned) 18 Ayanga nahwi vune bhabha gwisya abhantu hunyonyo zye bele, bhabha khopela abhantu bhabhalenga ashembele bhala bhabhadela mumbibhi. 19 Bhabha lajizya abhantu owene

nantele abhenele bhatu bhatumwe bhe embibhi zyembibhi. Nantele amuntu abhombwe hwa hwa haha hutabhabla. 20 Umwene wajefwa nobhibhi wensi otumileenjere zyagosi wetu OYesu Kilisti, nantele aweyera obhibhi owe nantele, ehal i yakwe abhe mhibhi Ashe ye hale. 21 Ehwanzi wa aje abhantu ebho enga saga bhamnye idala lye lyoli nantele nazileshe ensomboenyinza zyabhapewilwe. 22 Enjere ezi nelyoli hwabhene. "embwa ewe yela amatapisi gakwe. Engolobhe yeyozirwe ewiyanantere mmatoto."

**3** Eshi ehusimbila awe, lugano elikalata elya bhele eliebhoshe katika enjele, 2 ili uweze akomboshe amazu gagayagwilwe sasele naakowa ahwinza nashi endamilo ezya Gosi wetu nufyozi ashilile atwumwa. 3 Omanyeli eliyahwandile, huje ananzi bhawhiza esiku ezya mwisho bhahwibagaye namwe, bhabhalaga sabhahwaza amadala gabho bhibho. 4 Na whaigauli alulagano lwa wele? Aise bhetu bhafwiye ila evintu vyonti vyalis esho afume huimwanzo na bhombaga. 5 Bhahwilola ahwene aje ensi ne mwanya nya handile afumilane na menze ashilile amenze ge mwaha nyene, hwi izu lya Ngolobhe, 6 na aje ashilile izu lyakwe na menze gaibho nsii eshipindi eshu, yaibha ememile amenze, yananchishe. 7 Ila esalezi emwanya nensi zitunzilwe hwizu lyelyo lyelyo kwa ajili isiku elyalongwe ne nfwa ya wantu bbasebhalo no Ngolobhe. 8 Ene sewezizye aziongozyewe enongwa yaho, wantu mwemwe isiku limohwa Ngolobhe sawa namaha elfu moja na maha elfu sawa ni siku limo. 9 Sio aje Ongolobhe abhomba wolowolo atimizye olulagano, nanshi shabbasebhelela aje omwene vumilivu hulimwe omwene sagazilia aje omomo ateje lakini aziliha aje kila muntu apate atubu. 10 Japokuwa isiku lya Ngolobhe lihwenza na omwibha, emwanya yaishila lela hu mwoto. Eshi ne virtu vyonti vyavihweli vyaibhehwa wazi. 11 Afuatana je evintu vyonti vyailongolela hwi idala eli, aje waibha muntu we namna wele okhale shizelu na maisha geshi Ngolobhe. 12 Ehwanziwa amanyi haraka olwenzelo lwi siku lya Ngolobhe Isiku elyo emwanya sailongolela hu mwoto nentu vyailongolela hu mwoto. Nentu vyai longolela ni lyoto ikhali. 13 Ila alengane no lulagano lwakwe tigolela emwanya empya nensi empya, ambabho whe lyoli bhaikhalo. 14 Esho bhamwetu afwatane naje tisobheye evintu evi, hwitahidi abhene sinte na lalamishe abhe ne amani pamo no mwene. 15 Oyenya je ou vumilivu wa Ngolobhe wetu ashilile owokovu, nashi owamwetu okolo wetu o Paulo, shabbandishie amwe, ashilile ne nshibhi yatapewilwe. 16 O Paulo ayanga ego gonti mubarua yakwe, huli evintu evikhome avyelewe awantu wasebhalo nenshinshi no uimara wavinankenyevintu evyo, nansi shabhabombwa hwizu. Abhalile enfwa yabho. 17 Esho, wamwetu afutanaje

mgamenye ego hwilondaji mwemwe waganje watezye ni lenika lya khopezi natezye ougolosu wenyu. 18 Ila mkule hu neema nenjo ya Ngolobhe omwokozi oYesu kristi. Eshi oumwamu uli nomwene hata salezi na wila wila. Amina. (aiōn g165)

# 1 Yohani

**1** Hala hali awande ewandewila shila shata, shatahuvya hata halalola na maso gituu, hala hatwa heenya, nakhonogitieu gakhata hujee izyo lyaomi. **2** Na ula wuomba nakhono gituu atusimisize pazelu natwauulola, nauyanje, nalumbilile uwomi wawilawila, owo wali hwa Dada uombesheahbonehane huliti. (aiōnios g166) **3** Hala hata halola na huunvye tuhalumbilela hulimwi antene, iishianthele mwezye uuwngane pandwimo natii natulihanduhamohuliti nudada nu mwana wakwe uYesu uKristi. **4** Tubhasimbila iga amwee ishihuje ulumojelolwitu lumalihanee. **5** lizi nongwa zyatahuvua efume wamwene nawalumbilele: Unguluvhe lunkhozyo muhati yakwe inkjisii nemo. **6** Nkashele tuyanje huje tulipashimo numwene tujenda mwankisiis ntwaikhonpela hata bhomba Iwoli **7** Nghatujenda muulukhözwo, tuhwawwanwa ntetente idanda Iwa Yesu uKristi, umwana wakwe, itwozya afume humbivi zyonntii. **8** Khaje satuli nimbivi, tuwikhopela tuvne uwanalyolii nauumo mhati yetuu. **9** Khatulambe imbivi zitwu, umwene akamilishie Iwoli ohu ohuwoshela imbivi ziit uatozye uwivi wontii. **10** Khatuyangasatuwomble imbivii twaweha anilengaa umwene izyo Iwa kwe naalimo mhati mltii.

**2** Bhana bhane bhi gane lyane, embasimbila enongwa ezi aje umuntu asabhombe embombo embibhi. Lelo nkashele umoabhomble embibhi, ahweli yatilabhi yaki pandwemo nu Daada, uYesu Kristu yasali ne mbibhi. **2** Umwene yukundanyi hu mbibhi zyetu, se huje ne mbibhi zyetu zyene, lelo nensi yonti. **3** Hwezi tamanya aje timenye umwene, nkashele tazibhesha endajizyo zyakwe. **4** Umuntu yaiga, "Emenyе Ungulubhi," lelo siga azikhata endajizyo zyakwe, anilenga, nezye lyoli nazimo mumwoyo gwakwe. **5** Umuntu yakhata izu lyakwe, lyoli umuntu uyo uluhano Iwa Ngulubhi lukha la mwuyo. Eshi timenye aje tilimuhati yakwe. **6** Umuntu yaiga edela mwa Ngulubhe ahwanziwa yuyo ahwendelele neshi u Yesu Kristi sha hendeleye. **7** Bhaya sembasimbila amweendajizyo enkuulu yamwali nayo ahwande hali, endajizyo eyehali lizu lyamwalyumvwizye. **8** Lelo eshi embasimbila endajizyo empya, eyelyoli hwa Yesu na hulimwe, maana enkisi eshila, nolukhozyo Iwa lyoli lukhozya. **9** Umuntu yaiga endi mulukhozyo lelo ahuvitwa uholo wakwe uyo ali muhisi paka eshi. **10** Umuntu yahugana uholo wakwe uyo adeela mulukhozyo nantele nalimo lyali bhajye ahuvisye. **11** Lelo ula yahuvitwa uholo wakwe uyo alimuhihi nawtele ajenda muhisi; nawtele samenye hwabhaka, maana ehisi egojile amaso salola. **12** Embasimbila amwe, mubhana bhigane, maana msajilwe embibhi zyenye hunongwa yi

tawalyakwe. **13** Embasimbila amwe, mwa daada, amwe mumenye yali hale embasimbila amwe mwashaalana lendu, mumenile ula ubhibhi emasimbiye amwe muhanamwa dodo, mumenye udaada. **14** Embasimbiye amwe mwasuhala na lendu, muli ni khone ne izu elyaNgulubhi likhala hulimwe nantele mumenile ula ubhibhi. **15** Msaigane ensi nagaala gafiali munsi. Ula yaigana ensi, ulugano Iwa Ngulubhi nalumo mumwoyo gwakwe. **16** Shila hantu hahali munsi-zayazilisyu ubele, zyazilisyu amaso na mabado age womi sezifuma hwa daada vifuma munsi. **17** Ensi eshila nenzilisyu zyakwe zyonti. Lelo uyabhomba enzaNgulubhi akhala wila na wila. (aiōn g165) **18** Mubhana mubhadoda ensiku ezi yahumalishilo. Nenshi shamwahumvwizye huju yahukhana uYesu ahwenza, neshi bhabhahukhana uYesu bhenzele, eshi timanyaje huje nsiku zya humalishilo. **19** Bhasoguye hulite, ebho seebhali bhahulite, bhagali bhahulite handa bhakheyne natete, lelo bhasogoye hulite aje bhabhoneshe huje se bhonti bhabhali bhahulite. **20** Lelo mupahiye amafuta nuulaufinjile namwe mzimenye enzyelyoli. **21** Siga embasimbiye huje se muzimenye ezyelyolie embasimbiye aja muzimenye nantele nalimo ilenga lya lyonti umwo. **22** Wenu uwilenga yayula yahukhana u Yesu, aje uYesu yu Kiristi? Uyahukhana uYesu yayula yaiga numo udaada nu mwana. **23** Numo umuntu yahukhawa Umwana aiga ane endi nu Dada. Yayonti yahumwe teha Umwana ali nu Daada. **24** Nkahali kwa ajili yenu, hala hamwahumvwizye afume hali heshi hakhala je hwa hulimwe. Weshi haala hamwahumvwizye ahwande hele habbakale wila mulimwe namwe mubhakale muhanji mwa Mwana nu Daada. **25** Olu lulagano Iwatipiye ate: nu uwomi wa wia na wila. (aiōnios g166) **26** Embandishiye ezi aje mubhamanye bhala bhabhahanzaga abhalongozye humbibi. **27** Na hushauli yenu gaala amafuta gamwagambeleye afume hwa mwene gakhala muhati mulimwe, na semuhwanza umuntu aje abhamanyizye. Amafuta gakwe gabhamanyizya zyoti ne zye lyoli na bila lilenga lyalyonti nkashele gabhamanyizye khalaji muhati yakwe. **28** Amwe bhaana bhihane khali muhati yakwe nkashele naihwenza tahabhe na madandi na siyo aihumve ensoni nayenza umwene. **29** Nkamumenyu huje umwene lyoli, mumenye lyoli huje kila muntu abhewe lyoli na huje umuntu apepwe nu mwene.

**3** Enyi lugawanoshi Iwatipieo Baba kjetikwiziwabhana bhalongobheeshi, shashesho satiwheli. Ensisetimenye wope sebhamenyu umwene. **2** Bhamwetu ate eshitilibhanabhakwe bhangolobhe. Eseleamanyishe pasele ajesataibha tumenye ajeoKristi naibhoneha, tailengana

nawo, wape taihulolanashisali. 3 Umuntu omoyalinidadaa yalanganyizize wamwene, awiyozye yuyo nashi umwene sali ofinjile. 4 Shilamntu yawendelela abhombe embibhi avunzaendajizo, afawtanaje. Embibhi zinankanya Endajizyo. 5 Mumenye Kristi abhonesewe aje azyefe embibhi kwonti mhati mwakwe nazimo embibhi. 6 Nomohataomo yakhala hawimhatiyakwe nabhoyelele abhombe embibhi nomoumuntu, hataomoyakhalawila, nembibhi, nkashelealolile, olwenje amenye omwene. 7 Bhana mwamgenwe, msahetesheakhopelwe. umuntu yoyontiyabhomba elyoliwelyoli nashio Kristi wape, saliwelyoli. 8 Yabhomba embibhi oyo wa setano awfatameje, ashetano abhomba embibhi, afumehale. Eshomwana wangolobhe abhonesheweaje azinankanye embomba zya shetano. 9 Yayonyi yapepwe no Ngolobhe sagabhomba embibhi, alenganeje embeyu ya ngolobhe ekheyne mhati yakwe sawezizye abhombe embibhi afateje apezwenongolobhi. 10 Eshielu abhana bhangolobhe na bhana bha setano bhabhoneha wawontiyashole sagabhomba gagaligelyolioyo sagawangolobhe olayashelesagabhaje abhugane ukholo wakwe. 11 Eyo nongwa ya mwahovwezeafume whande aje wanziwaje tigananaje tete na tete, 12 saga nashi oKaini alibhibhi abudile oholo wakhe yenuabudile? afatanaje embombozyakwe zialimbibhi nazila. Embombozya holowakwe ziali nyinza. 13 Bhamwetu, msaswije, ensiebha bhavitwe. 14 Timenyen tufumile hunfwatinjje, huwomi afatananje tibhagene aholo yayonti yashele sagali nolugano hawendele akhale humfwa. 15 Omntu yoyonti yashele ahuvitwa oholokwake, oyogoji mmenyeaje owomwawila sagaukhala mwagoji. (aiōnios g166) 16 Wheli timenyen ulugano aroleje oYesu afumizye owomi wakwe, whilite nate waziwaje tiwifumie okhalo lwetu waholo. 17 Lelo wawonti yalinevintu ahulola oholo wakwe yapongoshelewe, omwene aziga omwoyo gwakwe eshi; olugano lwangolobhe anzakhalewole mhati yakwe? 18 Bhanahbane bhaholo tigajegane whilomu nahunongwa wene tibhonesyaje embombo enzye lyoli. 19 Wega timenyen aje atetilimlyili na moyogetu gabhonesheye wa mwene. 20 Nkashele amoyogetu sagagatilongas Ongolobi gosi, ashile amoyo getu omwene amenye, embombozye zyonti. 21 Bhamwetu nkashele amoyo getu segati longa tilibhadandamazu waNgolobhe. 22 Lyalyonti lya afume wamwene tukhata indajizyo ziakwe, tibhomba embombo ziazikhondela witagalila lyakwe. 23 Ene ndajizio zyakwe itawa lyakwe oYesu Kiristi na ganane tete na tete nashi sati pie endajizio zyakwe. 24 Yahogopa endajizio zyakwe awendelela mhati yakwe, naongolobhe akhala mhati yakwe timenyen aje akhala mhati yetu wampepo yatipie.

**4** Waganwe msahaheteshe ashila impepo zijeziagi impepo mbole nkazifuma hwangolobhe, akuwa winchi wi leaka wafume mus'i. 2 Hweli mza humanye umpepo ufijile uwa ngolobhe impepo yinza humweteshe aje uYesu uKiristi ayezele nu belegwa ngolowe, 3 shila impepo ya sanga ihumweteha uYesu saga ya Ngolobhe. Ene impepo yihuhana U Kiristi elamwahayuvwezye aje ihueza eshi ilehomuns'ii. 4 Amwe mli wahwaangolowe, wana waganwe, mliwawameni yalimhati yenyu yu Gosi ashile yali mun'sii. 5 Awene wa mun'sii ziawayanga zya mun'sii awamun'sii wa huwatenjelezia. 6 Ate tili wa hwa Ngolobhe. Yamenye Ungolowe ahututenelezia ate. Yasaga aliwa ngolowe sangawajie hututenelezie. Hweli timanya impepo wa lioli nantele timanya impepo yi leaka. 7 Waganwe tigananaje tiwene shesho ugano waNgolowe, shila weka yaganile apapwilwe nu Ngolobhe na ntele amenye Ungolowe Unguluwi. 8 Umwene yasanga aganile saga amenye Ungolowe, shesho Ungolowe walugano. 9 Shesho oluoulugano lwa Ngolobhe Iwahkwinkwiliwe mwawamo awamwetu, shesho Ungolobhe ahasontelezwu umwana wakwe mwene musi aje tidele ashilile umwene. 10 Olu ulugano sagaje tahaganile, Ungolobhe yuyo ahatiganile ahatuma umwana wakwe atisombele imbiwi zyetu. 11 Waganwe, Ungolobhe nkatigene nate shesho tigananaje tete tete. 12 Nomo wowonti yanolile Ungolobhe Nkati ganene teet tete, Ungolobhe akhala mhati yetu Ugano lwake lumalihine mhati yetu. 13 Hueli tumeye aje tikhala mhati yakwe numwene akhala mhati yetu, huje atipiye upenpo wakwe. 14 Tulolile nantele tisimizishe aje udaada atumile umwana huje mfuolo winsii. 15 Uno yahumweteha aje uYesu mwana wa Ngolowe, Ungolowe akhala mhati yakwe nu mwene mhati ya Ngolowe. 16 Timanya na humweteshe ulugano lwalinalo Ungolowe mhati yetu. Ungolowe lugano, umwene yakhala mhati mlugano akhala mhati mwangolowe nu ngolowe akhala mhati mwa mwene. 17 Ulugano olu lumalihine hulite, tiwe ni daada isiku lilozi, tiwe nashiumwene shaleho. Nateshashole mun'sii umu. 18 Naaumo uwoga mhati yi lugano. Ulugano wanalioli utanga uwoga hunze, uwoga ukondana nu lunzi. Lelo umwene yahogopa sagamalihene nu lugano. 19 Tisongwa aje Ungolowe atiganile hulwandilo. 20 Weka nkayaje iganile, "Ungolowe" lelo ahuvitilwa uholo wakwe uyo alinilenka shahije nkasaga uganiile uholo waho yuhunola sangaugagana Ungolowe yusanga uhulola. 21 Ene yindajizwo ene yatili nayo ifumile hwamwene: Wowonti yaganile Ungolowe, ahuaziwa agane nuholo wakwe wope.

**5** Wowoti wahuposhela uYesu uKiristi huje apepwe nungolobhe. Wowoti wagene huje afumile hwa Daada nantele abhagene abhana bhakwe. **2** Huhweli timenye huje tibhagene abhana bhangolobhe petuhugana ongolobhe nembombo zyakwe. **3** Hwahuje petihugana Ongolobhe tibhomba nembombo zyakwe embombo zyakwe nyororo. **4** Hwahuje wapepwe nu Ngolobhe aimenile eensi. Ohwo huimene huimene eensi ulweteshelo Iwetu. **5** Yonanu waimenile eensi? Yeyola wamweteshe huje Mwana wa Ngolobhe. **6** Ono wahenzele humenze ni danda O Yesu U Kiristi. Sagaahenzele namenze gene ahenzele namenze ni danda. **7** Hwahuje bhatatutu bhabhayanga. **8** Ompepo amenze nidanda ebha bhatatutu bhahwetehana. **9** Nkashile mtejezya usimishizwo gwabhantru usimishizwo ogwangolobhe gosi ashile ego. Hwahuje usimishizwo ogwa golobhe gwagogu huje alinagwo usimishizwo gwa Mwana wakwe. **10** Ola wahuposhela Omwana wa Ngolobhe alinagwo usimishizwi mhati yakwe yuyo. Wowoti wasaga huposhela Ongolobhe ubheshe aje wilenga hwahuje sagaposheye usimishizwo ogwa Ngolobhe auletile ashilile Omwana wakwe. **11** Usimishizwo gwa Ngolobhe atipiye owomi ogwa wila, owomi ogwo guli mhati ya Mwana wakwe. (aiōnios g166) **12** Wali numwana wakwe ai nuwomi wasagali numwana owa Ngolobhe sagali nuwomi. **13** Embasimbiye ega mmanyey huje mli nuwomi ogwo wila amwe mwemhutejezya hwitawa lya Mwana wa Ngolobhe. (aiōnios g166) **14** Elitinalyo tibagaje hwitagalila lyakwe huje nkatilabhe ahatu hohoti shishiza mlugano lwakwe ahonwa. **15** Nkashile timenye huje ontowwa hohoti hetihulabha timenye huje tilinalyo lyatilaabhe. **16** Nkashile omuntu alolile uwomba embibhi yasagahutwale afwe, hawwanziwa alabhe hwa Ngolobhe abhapele owomi. Lyanga nabhalu embibhi zyawo saga ziwatwala afwe sayanga huje ahwaziwa alabhe humbibhi ezwo. **17** Nkakosele embibhi hwahiye zihweli embibhi zyasaga zya aafwe. **18** Hwahuje wapepwe nu Ngolobhe saga bhabhomba embibhi. Wapepwe nu Ngolobhe, alelwa abhapinza wila nula ohwimbibhi hawezizye huvwalazye. **19** Timenye huje ante tili bhana bhangolobhe ensi yonti pansi elogozya nuula obhibbi. **20** Hwahuje Omwana wa Ngolobhe ayezele atipiye enjele hwahuje timenye omwene lyoli, huyetili mhati yakwe umwene lyoli hwoyo Umwana wakwe uYesu Kiristi nu Ngolobhe uwelyoli nowomi weiweni. (aiōnios g166) **21** Mubhana mwaganwa muhwiyetwe neshifwani.

## 2 Yohana

**1** Afume hwa gogolo abhalehwa she yasaluulwe na bhana bhakwe, bhembage ne mulyoli, senemwene, lelo na bhaala bhabhaimenyeloyoli, **2** sababu yelyoli yeli mumoyo wetu yeli mumoyo wetu yehaikhala nate wila na wila. (aiōn g165) **3** Eneema, ne usajile, nuluseshelo zyaibhanate afume hwa Ngulubhe uise witu nafume hwa Yesu Kristu umwana wa Ngulubhe hu lyoli no lugano. **4** Esungwa tee nelole abhana benyu bambo bhaziflata enongwa ezye lyoli, neshi shataiposhie endajizyo ene afume hwa Baba. **5** Neshi ehubhuula awe, wushe sehuje ehusimbila endajizyo empya, ila ajetigananaje tete. Olu Iwolugano, Iwatihwanziwa abhale nalwo, afuatane nendajizyo zyakwe. **6** Olu Iwalula olulajizyo lwa mwahomvwezye ahwande hale huje muhwaziwa abhalenalwo. **7** Afwatane aje abhilenga bhinji bhalii shaahamunsi, nantele sebhahumwetehau Yesu aje ahenzile nu bele pansi. Onu yakhopela ilenga, nuyahukhana uYesu. **8** Muhwiyenye mwemwe huje msahagatezye gaala gataga bhombeye embombo, nkamwahejelele ushahara gwenyu hwa mwene. **9** Yayonti ula yahwendelela hwitagalila na siga adiila mumanyizyo zya Yesu, uyo siga ali nu Ngulubhi. Ulayadiila mumanyizyo zya Ngulubhe uyo ali nu Baba nu Mwana. **10** Omuntu yayonti yahwenza hulimwe saaleta emanyizyo zyazifuma hwa Ngulubhi, omuntu uyo musahamwambilile munyumba zyenyu nantele musahalamushe. **11** Omuntu yahulamuha omuntu neshuyo abhaahwawanwa embibhi nu muntu uyo. **12** Endinago minji agabhasimbile, na senahanzaga asimbe mwikalata nuwino. Lelo ehwanza aje ehenze nene nayanje namwe, ili uluseshelo Iwetu lubhe shinza. **13** Abhana bha yilumbu wenyu usalulwe bhabhalamuha.

### 3 Yohana

**1** Ugogolo hwa Gayo uyegene, ulugano lwa lyoli. **2** Wamwetu, elabha huje utabhale humambo gonti neshi umwoyo gwaho shagutabhalala. **3** Nasungilwe tee panahumvwizye huje uhwendelela shinza bhambulile bhaala bhabhafumule huliwe. **4** Nalumo uluseshelo lwalushilile olu ahumvwe aje abhaana bhane bhahwendelela mulweteho. **5** Wamwetu ubhomba shinza nubhaavwa aholo na jenyu ajenyi, **6** ebho bhafumizye uluguno lwaho hwi kanisa. Aje ubhomba shinza abhashulezye abhasafirizye shila shasungwa Ungulubhi. **7** Hunongwa yitawa, bhahendeleye nkahweje nkahamo hwa pagani(hwa Mataifa). **8** Tihwanziwa huje tibhakaribisyaje abhantu neshi ebha nkatibhe bhabhomba mbombo nabho. **9** Nalisimbiye ikusanyiko(ubhungano) gwenyu ijambo limo lelo uDiotrefe, yasungwa abhe wahwandesiga hwitihanatanate. **10** Nkanayenza naibhabhuula zyonti zyabhomba, sigahobhoha nem bombo zyetu nantele abhakhana bhaala bhabhawanza abhakaribisyе aholo bhabhabhenga. **11** Awe usafwatizye embibhi uwatiziyaje enyinza, uyabhomba enyinza uyo muntu wa Ngulubhi; yabhomba embibhi sigaalolile Ungulubhi. **12** U Demetrio bhalolile bhinji, natebhayo tilolile ezi zyatizilolile zyelyoli. **13** Endinazyo nyinji ezyasimbe lelo siga ehwanza husimbile ne kalamu nuwino. **14** Ehwanza aje enenze tilolane nkatianye nkatalolana humaso. Ulutengano lubhe nawe. Akundanu bhahulamuha. Shila muntu hwitawa lyakwe.

# Yuda

**1** U Yuda utumwe wa Yesu Kristu nu holo wakwe u Yakobo, hwa bhaala bhabhakwiziwe, bhabhagenwe nu Ngulubhi uisewitu na bhabhbabhehwelwe aje bhabhebha Yesu Kristi: **2** uluseshelo nu lugano lusajilo Iwonjezewe hulimwe. **3** Bhamwitu, nanabhombaga ebiddii abhasimbile ahusu uwaushe witu tenti aja muulwelanilaje ulvititho Iwatapewilwe lumo wene hwa bhamwitishe. **4** Huli abhantu bhabhahwiyinjizizye shunuunu hulimwe abhantu bhabhabhehwеле eshimanyilo aje bhalongwe abhantu bhasebhinja bhabhagaluzanya aminza abheshe mabhibhi na bhahukhana Ungulubhi Ugosi yali mwene nu Yesu Kristi. **5** Eshi ehwanza aje embakumbusye huje lumo mwamenye huje Ungulubhi abhukoye abhantu afume hu Misri nantele abhagojile mwidala bhala basiga bhahitishilaga. **6** Na malaika bhasigabtagutendeshe ukhalo gwabho Ungulubhi abhantanjile nabhapinye nabhatajile mwilendi elyenkisi bhagulila aje lyenye isiku elyalongwe hwi siku lila. (aidios g126) **7** Neshi hu Sodoma na Gomora nekhaya zyazyazyu ngulile ensi eyo, zyope zyahwiunjile nembimbi zya hu Sodoma Ungulubhi azipembile nuwmoto zisimbilwe ezi aje zibheshifwani hulite aje guhweli umwoto hwabhaala bhasigabha. (aiōnios g166) **8** Hwititha izu lya Ngulubhi. Shashila bhalota enjozi, bhananganya amabele gabho, bhakhananu loongozi, bhayanga ilenga ezya Ngulubhi. **9** Lelo hata umalaika u Mikaeli ula uGosi nabhalwililanaga ubile gwa Musa, sigmaalonjile humbibhi, ajile Ungulubhi adamile. **10** Lelo abhantu ebha bhaleta ilenga atazasyigabhziminye zila zyasagabhzime ehanu zyasigazi nenjele zimenye huje ehasehahwa nziwa ega ndiyo gagabhana ngenye. **11** Palwo maana bhajendile idala lya Kaini, na fuatile unanzi wa Baalamu. Bhateejiie munanzi wa Kora. **12** Abhantu ebha mawe musherehe zyenye ezye lugano bhashelekela bilanson, bhahwilisyabhebho, mabhengo gasigagaline mvula, gagaputwa ne haala, makwi gagapumbulushe, segali nu matunda, gafwiye habhili, gagaseniyilwe amazi **13** Ebha mawimbi gamunsumbi gagali ni bwago gali ni bwago elyensori zyabho ntondwe zyazizyungula shaaha ambaao uwilu wao uwinkisi ubhehwelwe hwabhene wila na wila. (aiōn g165) **14** U Enoko, muntu a saba na afume hwa Adamu kuwaga abhayanjile abhantu ebha ajile enyii! Ugosi ahwenza na bhantubhakwe maelufu na maelufu azelu umwoyo, **15** aje alonje abhantubhonti na bheshe unanzi wa bhantu bonti bhasebhahumwogopa Ungulubhi nembombo zyonti zyabhabhombaga zyasenyinza nenongwa zyonti zyabhayangaga ehalii.” **16** Ebha bhabhala bhabhalulumwa bhafuta enziliho zyao embibhi bhahwigamba tee bakho

pela abhanje aje nkabhapataje efaida yabho. **17** Lelo amwe bhamwitu mwizuha enongwa zyabhananjile atumwe bha Yesu Kristi. **18** Bhayanjile aje ensikuezyahumalishilo bhayenza abhantu bhabhazihaki bhabhafuata enziliho zyao bhebhozaye zi nugulusu.” **19** Abhantu ebhabhabagulanyi bhatabhaliwa nenziliho embibhi sebha nu Mpope ufinjile. **20** Lelo amwe bhamwitu neshi shamuhwjenga mulweteshelo lwenyu ulwinza nala abhe huMpope ufinjile, **21** muhwitunze mulugano lwa Ngulubhi na muguule ulusaajilo lwa Gosi witu uYesu Kristi ulwa tipele uwomi wa wila na wila. (aiōnios g166) **22** Bhalangaji ensajili bphase bhahweteha shinza. **23** Bhokolaji abhanje bhabhalije bhali humwoto, hubuanji bhalangaji ulusajilo lwa Ngulubhi nezya Gosi witu uYesu Kristi, muguvitwaje numwena gwa gupahwile entavu nubile. **24** Eshi hwa mwene Yabhaijiye abhadime musahabombele yahbasabibisyе aje mwemelele hwa mwine bila likosa nuluseshelo ulugosi, **25** eshi hwa Ngulubi mwene ashilile hwitawa lya Yesu Kristi ugosi witu, utuntumu nu ougosi, nikhone sazisele ensiku na sanuunu na wila na wila. Amina. (aiōn g165)

# Oufuno

**1** Owuu wigule wa Yesu Kilisiti Iwashele Ongolobhe apie abhalanje abhem bombo bhakwe ezyaje lazima zifumile nana lieshi. Agab hombile aje gab honeshe owasontezyo ontumwa wakwe wasontezyo wakwe oYohana. **2** O Yohana ayanjile wahala hahalolile hahahusina nizu elwa Ngolobhe gayanjili gafumi ziwe ahusu oYesu Kilisti. **3** Asaiwe oyo yamanyila yauje sana nabhala bhoti bhabahgovva amazu gakuuha ega nahwogope gagasimbiwl omwo, afwatanaje omuda gupalamie. **4** O Yohana, huu makanisa saba gagali hu Asia: owene gubhe hulimwi ne Iweteshelo afume hulimwe, yahweli, yahali, nowayenza, na fume humpepo saba bhabholi witagalila witengo lyakwe elya pamwanya, **5** na fume hwa Yesu Kilisti yashele keti owe lyoli, opapwa owa h wande wab hala bhabha fw iye, nayakhete amwene ebhensi ene. Hwamwene oyo yatigene atibheshole shinza afume mmbibhi zyetu widanda lyakwe, **6** atibheshole aje umwene ougosi wa Ngolobhe no Baba wakwe - hwamwene zuvuo neguvu wilawila hani lyoli. Amina. (aiōn g165) **7** Enya, ehwenza namabhengo; kila liso libhahulole, pandwemo na bhala bhonti bhabhalese. Na makabela gonti ege nsi. Bailila hwa mwene. Lyoli, Amina. **8** "Omwene yohwawande no wamalezye, ayanga Ogosi Ongolobhe, "Umwene yahweli, na yahali, nayabhe ahwenza owenguvu." **9** Ane, ne Yohana - ne holo wenyu nemba pandemo namwe humateso na humwene navumiilie hasa wauli hwa Yesu; elahi hukisiwa shashili wetwa patimo husabu hwizu elya Ngolobhe nosuhuda owa Yesu. **10** Elahi hu Mpepo isiku elya Gosi. ehonwewe hunyumayane esauti yapamwanya eye itarumbeta, **11** eyiga, "simba huikalata gogolola ogatume humakanisa saba, abhale wa Efeso, abhale Smirna, abhale Pergamo, abhale Thiatira, abhale Sardi, abhale Philadelphia, na abhale Laodikia." **12** Nagalu hana ahwenje aje sauti yananu yayangaga nane, nanagalu hana nahalola ishinala eshedhabu eshetaa saba. **13** Pahati pashinala eshetaa aliomo nashi Omwana wa Adamu, akwete inkanzu itali lyalishile pansi pamanama gakwe, nilampa lyedhabu azyongole hushifubha shakwe. **14** Itwe lyakwe nisisi lyakwe zyalinyini nashi ahantu ahazelu nashi ebalafu, na maso gakwe gali nashi omelegwe mwoto. **15** Entondwe zyakwe nashi eshaba yesuguliwe tee, nashi eshaba yeshizenywe hu mwoto, ne sauti yakwe elahi nanshi esauti eyamenze aminji gagafuma nanali. **16** Ali khatizizye entondi saba mkhono gwakwe ogwelelo, na fume mwilomu mwakwe hwali ni panga ilyoji lyalil iyoji hwoti hubhele. Humaso gakwe hwali hulwaha nasho mwanga okhali o wi sanya. **17** Nenalola, nagwa mmanama gakwe

nashi umntu yafwiye. Wabheha okhono gwakwe ogwelelo pamwanya pane na yanje, "Osahogope! Ane newa Hwande na wa Malishile, **18** nanewendi ekhala. Elahi efwiye, lelo enya, ekhala wilawila! Endine nfukulo ezye nfwa na wilongo. (aiōn g165, Hadēs g86) **19** Esho yasimbe gogololile gagali eshi na galagagabha fumile pega. **20** Kwana gagawifisile ahusu entondwe saba zyehazilolile hukhono wane olelo, shila eshinala eshe dhahabu eshetala saba: ntondwe saba bhantumi bhagal a makanisa saba, neshinara shetala saba gagala amakanisa saba."

**2** "Hwa ntumi bhe kanisa elya Efeso simba: 'Ege mazu egola ya khatilie zila entondwe saba hikhono gwakwe olelo. Omwene yajenda mwinara vyedhababu evye tala saba ayanga eshi," **2** "Emeny ezyobhombie adigane hwaho mbombo navumiilie hwaho hasa naje howezizye, ahonvwawe nabhobhalibha bhibhi, naobhalenjele wonti wab hawikwizya bhatumwa kumbesebhabho bhabhoneshe bhilenka. **3** Emenye aje ulige ngolo navumiilie, na oshiliye minji husababu witawa lyane, solitili osele. **4** Lelo ili lyalyelyo lyendinalyo mhati mwaho, oleshile oluganano waho owa h wande. **5** Eshi izuha poha gwiye, otowe na bhombie embombo gohabhombaga afume hale. Nkashole sotowa embahwenzu huliwe nahwefwe eshinara shao afume apene. **6** Lelo olinelo ogavitwa gala galagabha gambilie Awanikolai gabhabhombie hatanene engavitwa. **7** Nkashile olinikutu, tejezya gala ege Mpepo gegabhozya amakanisa nolayagamena. Embahupele eshibali eshalye afume mwikwi elyehwomi wauli humwanja wa Ngolobhe." **8** "Wantumwa wikanisa lya Smirna na simba: 'Ega mazugola yali wahwande na malishile yafwiye nabhe mwomi nantele: **9** "Engamenye amayemba gao nope na waho (lelo awe oli tajili), ni lenka hwab hala bhabhawikwizya bhayahudi (lelo siyo - sebhebho sinagogi lya shetani). **10** Osahogope namayemba gagahumwaje. Enya! Oshetani alwab hataje badhi yenu hwijela aje mlegwe napate amayemba hunsiku kumi. Mbhanje bhaminifu paka afwe, na nitawapa taji ya uzima. **11** Nkashile olinikutu, tejezeza Ompepo sagabhozya amakanisa. Olayagamena sabhapate amadhara eyefwa yabhele." **12** "Hwa ntumi ebhe kanisa lya Pergamo simba: 'Ega gayanga oyo yalinipanga ikyali, wawiwoji wonti wonti hubhele. **13** "Emeny pokhala - papali itengo elye shewwene haesho. Awe walita sana itawalyane, nasagaoikulila zya Antipasi oketi wane, omwaminifu wane, yafwiye mwamlanamwe epo papepo Setani pakhala. **14** Lelo endi nenongwa nyishe nawe: olina bhantu bhabhakhata efundizyo ya Baalamu, omwene yafundizizye o Balaki abheshe oluvisyo witagalila

lya bhana bha Israeli, aje bhalye vyavifumiziwe sadaka humangolobhe na hwilongo. 15 Huhali yevo hatawewe olinabho bhashe bhabha khata enfundizyo ya Wanikolai. 16 Basi towa! Nkashole sobhomba esho, iwenza nanali, naneembabhombe ibho hwabhene hwipanga afume hwilomu lyane. 17 Nkashole ohonwa onwa Ompepo zabhabhozya amakanisa. Ola yabhamene, embalumpele, badhi ya ela imana yehafisilwe, itawa lyashele nomo yalimene esipokuo yoyo yaliposhela.' 18 "Ihwa utumi wikanisa elya Thiatira simba: "Ega ga mazu aga Mwana wa Ngolobhe, omwene yalinamaso gakwe nashi umele gwe mwoto, ne nyayo nashi eshaba yesuhuliwe sana: 19 ""Emenyе lyobhombile - olugano lwale no lweteho nehuduma no vumilivu waho tee, aje hala hahabhbombe eshisheshi zawadi yahala hohabhbombe pahwande. 20 Lelo endinalyo elihuliwe: ohuvumilila oshe o'Yezebeli yahwikkwiza yoyookuwashée. Hunfundizyo zyakwe, abhatezya asontezo bhane azini na alye eshalye shashole shifumizie sadaka hu sanamu. 21 Ehapie ensiku ezya hweteshe, lelo sagali tayali aweteshe embibhi zyakwe. 22 Enya embahutajye pashita eshembina, na bhala bhabhbomba omalaya bhape humayembia amakhali, olwenje bheteshe habhbombe. 23 Embabha khome abhana bhabho bhafwe namakanisa gonti bhamanye aje anene hwenya amawazo netama. Embahupele kila omo wenyu shila zyabhomba hwakwe. 24 Lelo bhamohulimwe mwamsageye hu Thiatira, mwenti mwashole semkhata nfundizyo eli, na mwashole semmenye hala hahali malibho ga Setani, eyanga hulimwe, 'sembabheshe pamwanya palimwe izigo lyolyonti.' 25 Wijambo lyonti, lazima mbhengangali pakaehayenza. 26 Yayanti yagamena nabhombe hala shila shenshibhombe paka amalishile wamwene embahupele adalaka pamwanya epensi. 27 'Ayibhatowala hundesa eyejela, nashi embakuli ezyilongo, abhabhabudulanye vipisi vipisi.' 28 Nashi sehaposheyе afume hwa Baba wane, embahupele nantele entondwe eyasapwiti. 29 Nkoli nikutu, tejezya lila lyashele Ompepo agabholia amakanisa.'

**3** Hu ntumwa owi kanisa elya Sardi simba: 'Amazu ogola yahatilila zila empepo saba ezya Ngolobhe ne ntondwe saba. "Emenyе hashele obhbombe. Oli ne sifa eyaje olimwomi o-lifwe. 2 Bhoha ogabhesesawa gagasageye, lelo gabhali gagapalamie afwe, awfatanaje sengaloilie amambo gaho gakamilishe pamaso pa Ngolobhe wane. 3 Eshi izuha galagogaha posheyе nagate jezye. Gogope mahweteshe. Lelo nkashole, sobhoha, ehayenza nashiomwibha sogohaimanya esala elihu yeha yenzela huliwe. 4 Lelo huli na matawa mashe agabhantu hu

Sardi bhashole sebha ilufizye. Amenda gabho bhajenda pandwemo nane, bhakwete amenda amazelu, afataneje bhaibhajila. 5 Ola yayimena aikwatiziwa amenda amazelu, se hailitambula itawa lyakwe afume hushitabu eshe hwomi, ehailitambula itawa lyakwe witagalila wa Baba wane, hwitagalila lya ntumi. 6 Nkoli ni kutu, tejezya Ompepo agabhozya amakanisa." 7 Huntumi owikanisa lya Philadelphia andika: Amazu yalinwinza nalyoli - yalinienfunkulo zya Daudi, afunga nomo yavezizye ahwigule. 8 Emenye hashele obhembile. Enya ebheshole witagalila lyaho olyango gwagwiguliwe gwashele nomo yavezizye. Ahwigule emenyе olinazyo enguvu hashe, lelo olyogope izu lyane nasolikhene itawa lyane. 9 Enye! Bhonti bhabhali bhe kanisa lya setani, bhala bhabhayanga aje abhene Wayahudi nkcombe sevebho, peshobhakhopela embabhabheshe bhenze. Ahwishe mmanamagane bhabhamanyе aje ehagene. 10 Afatanaje obheshole endajizyo zyane avumilile hasa, embahulinde nesaa yaho, eyajalibiwe yashele ehwenza hunsi yonti, abhajalibу bhala bhoti bhabhakhala mnsi. 11 Ewenza nanali. Khatilila sana hala holinao asaliabhe omntu owahweje etaji yaho. 12 Embahubhombe oyo yamena abhe linyoha lyenyumba ya Ngolobhe wane, sagaifuma hwonze nkahashe. Ehaisimba itawa lyakwe Ongolobhe wane, itawa elyeboma lya Ngolobhe wane (E Yelusalemu empya, yewiha pansi afume amwanya bha Ngolobhe wane), ni tawa lyane ipya. 13 Omwene yalinikutu, naayonwe gashele Ompepo ayanga humakanisa.' 14 "Huntumi owikanisa lya Laodikia simba: 'Amazu gakwe gagali lyoli owategemele naoketi omwinza, omwanesho obhombe wa Ngolobhe. 15 Emenye hashele obhbombe, aje awe soli lisasa nantele mwoto nasongwaga aje obhe lisasa olwenje mwoto! 16 Afwatanaje awe olifugutizu, saga mwoto wala lisasa embahutapishe ofume mwilomu lyane. 17 Afwatanaje oyanga, "Ane endi neshoma, endi ne shoma shinyinji, sehwanza hahonti." Lelo somenye aje awe olinsi sana, wazugumilile, pena, mpobhela naukiyelelo. 18 Tejezyo ulwanwo lwana: Kala huline edhahabu yeyoziwe humwoto opate abhe tajiri no mwenda ozeru gwagumelemeta okwatehwomwene osalanje welele waho, namafuta agapahale pamasogao obheolola. 19 Hata yegene ehulanganyinza nahufundizye shashihwanziwa akhale; wesho abhe hwelyoli na hweteshe. 20 Enya ewhemelela mndyanga ehwiguzya. Yayonti yahonwa izu lyane nahwigula olyango, embahwenze nahwinjile mnyumba yakwe, nalye eshalyene hwo no mwene pandwemo nana. 21 Oyo yahamene embahupele ehaki eyakale pansi pandwemo nane pamwanya pitengo lyane Igosi nashiane sehamenile nakhale pansi pandwemo no Baba wane pamwanya pitengo

lyakwe igozi. 22 Oyo yali ni kutu, atejelezyaje gayanga Ompepo agabhozya amakanisa."

**4** Pega amambo ehenyizye nalola, endyango gwagufungwilwe, amwanya. Ela esauti eyawande, eyanganane nashi italumpeta, eyinga, "Enzaa epa, embahulanje gagabhfumile hwega." 2 Ane ehali ehali endi hu Mpepo, ehenyizye ehali nitengo elywemwene amwanya, no mntu alikhale. 3 Omo yaliakhale abhoneshe nashi iwe elye yaspi ne akiki. Hwalino lukwe ne mvula ezyongolele itengo elyeumwene. Olukwe olwe mvula lwabhoneshe nashi zumaridi. 4 Huzyongola itengo elwemwene hwali namatengo eshimwene evyamwaho amalongo gabhele na gane, na bhabhakhey humatengo egeshi mwene bhali agogolo amalongo gabhele na bhane, bhakwaziwi ameuda amazelu netaji ezye dhahabu mmatwe gabho. 5 Afume mwitengo eshimwene zihafuma endapusi ezyemvula na gulume nendapusi etala saba zyalizuhwaha witagalila elyetengo elyamwene. Etala zye mpepo saba ezya Ngolobhe. 6 Nantele witagalila elyeitengo elye shiwene waline enscombe yelipawe leele nashi ilolwe. Bhonte azyongole itengo elyeshimwene wali na bhali nebhehwemi bhane, bhabhamemile amaso witagalila na hunyuma. 7 Ahalenganywe ahahwendwe ewehwomi alinashi ensama, ahaleganyewe ahabhele hali no womi alinashi endama, olenganywe owatatu yali no hwomi alipamaso nanshi abhantu nanshi, ensimila yeluha. 8 Evibhombwe evye hwomi bhane shila umo ali na mapiho taanda, bhamemile amaso pamwanya na pansi yakwe. Osiku napasanya sebhaleha ayanje, "Womwinsa, womwinza, womwinza Gosi Ongolobhe, omwanesho owa gonti, yahali nayahweli na yayenza." 9 Shila shibhombwe eshe hwomi nabhfumiga outukufu, olwiho, na salifye witagalila hwali yakheye itengo elyeshi mwene, oyo yakhala wilawila hani, (aiōn g165) 10 agogolo amalongo gabhele na bhane bhaputil ebhene pitagalila lyakwe yakhale itengo elyeshimwene. Bhasuleme pansi pamwene yakhala wila hani naponyepansi etaji zyabho pitagalila yakhale itengo elye shiwemwe bhayanga, (aiōn g165) 11 "Ohwanziwa awe, Ogosi wetu Ngolobhe wetu, aposhele ouzuvvo no lwiho ne guvu. Afwatane obahbombele evintu vyonti, hunsongwo zyao, vyahali na vyabhombelwe."

**5** Nantele nalola hukholo olelo ogwola ali akhaye pitengo elyeshimwene, ibhangili lyalyasimbilwe witagalila na hunyuma, lali libhehewe amahuri saba. 2 Ehalolile ontumi uwenguvu ya hubili wizu igosi, "Wenu yahwansiwa ahwigule ibhangili nabudulanye emihuli yakwe?" 3 Nomo omntu amwanya olwenje mnsi olwenje pansi eyensi yawezize

ahwigule ibhangili olwenje abhozye. 4 Ehalilile wilyoyo afatanaje yoyonti yahansihwaga ahwigule ibhangili olwenje abhazye. 5 Lelo omo ogogolo wambozya, "Osilile. Enya Simba ohwi kabilia elya Yuda, owila ndazi elya Daudi, amenile awezizye, ahwigule ibangili namihuri gakwe saba." 6 Kati eyetengo elyeshimwene nebho ebhewomi bhane namwebho agogolo, ehalolile omwanangole ayemeleye, abhoneshe aje yagogwilwe. Aline mpeta saba na maso saba - ezi mpepo saba ezya Ngolobhe zyazisontezewe mnsi yonti. 7 Wabhalo wega ibhangili afume hukhonolelo hwola yakheye pitengo elyeshi mwene. 8 Nahejile ibangili, ebhehwemi bhane na gogolo amalongo gabhele na gane bhasulama paka pansi hwitagalila ya mwanangole. Shila omo alineshinumbi ne mbakuli eye dhahabu yehamemile ouvumba ushele mputo yabha kweteo. 9 Bhatelile eng'oma empaya: "Ohwanziwa ahweje ibangili na azigule emihuri zyakwe. Afwatane aje obaholilwe, nidanda lyao wakalila Ongolobhe wetu hu ma kabela, hunjango, amwaho nensi. 10 Wabhalenganya oumwene na ouchugaji owahu tumishile Ongolobhe wetu, bhape bhabhatawale pamwanya pensi." 11 Nantele ehenyizye nahuvwe esauti eya antumi abhnji azyongole itengo elyeshimwene - idadi lyabho lyali 200, 000, 000 na ebhewomi na gogolo. 12 Bhayanga hu sauti engosi, "Ahwanziwa omwanangole yashele abholilwe aposheye owezo, otajiri, empyana, enguvu, olwiho, oluzuvio, na nsombo." 13 Nonwa honti haha bhombwelwe hahali amwanya na ensiyonti na pansi pensi na amwanya pansombi, shila hantu mhati yakwe hayanga, "Hwa mwene yakheye pamwanya pitengo elyeshimwene na hwa mwanangole, hunsombo, olwiho, oluzuvvo, ne nguvu eya tawale wilawila." (aiōn g165) 14 Ebhe womi bhayanga, "Lioli!" nagogolo bhinama pansi na puhipute.

**6** Nenya omwanangole nahigula emihuri saba, nonwa omo daahwehwomi wane ayanga hwizu lyalyalengene nashi olapaho ogwemvula "Enzaa!" 2 Nenya paline fwalasi enzelu! Yapandile alinembakuli, wapata itaji. Afumile aje amenile yamina aje aamene. 3 Owakati owo omwanangole nahigula omuhuri owa bhele, nonwa owewomi owabhele ayanga, "Enzaa!" 4 Nantele efalasi iyamwaho wafumila - oshamwamu nansiomwote. Yapende apete oruhusa yahwefwe owinza mnsi, aje abhantu bhabholajae. Ono yapandile apete ipanga igosi. 5 Omwanangole nahigula gula omuhuri owa tatu, nonwa owomi owatatu ayanga, "Enzaa!" Nalola efalasi enjilu, yapandile ali nemizani mkhono gwakwe. 6 Nonwa esauti yehabphoneshe aje omo wabhalo ebhe womi ayanga, "empimilo eyengano

huhela emoo na humpinulo zitatu evye hela emoo. Lelo osanankanye amafutane nya mwele.” 7 Omwanangole nahiguye omuhuri ogwa uune, ehwonwua esauti owe womi owaune ayanga, “Enzaal!” 8 Nantele nalola efalasi envuvya yapende yakwiziwe itawa lyakwe yafwiye, na hwilongo walihulondozya. Bhapete amadalaka pamwanya apadodo epensi, abude nipanga, nenzala ne mpongo, na huhanu ezya mwisengo mnsi. (Hadës g86) 9 Wakati omwanangole nahiguye omhuri ogwa sanu, ehaloli pansi pa madhabahu huroho zyabhalo bhabahli bhabudilwe huvizu elyizu lya Ngolobhe nafumilane noshuhuda bhabhaukhete athibitimye. 10 Bhalila hu sautu engosi, “paka ndii, Yatabhala ponti, ozelu owemwoyo nelyoli, obholonje bhabhakhala pamwanya ya pansi, awuzye ipanto elye danda lyetu?” 11 Nantele shila omo apete inkanzu izelu bhabhozeyewa aje bhawanziwa agole hashe hata pebhaye embazyo yonti eyatumishi amwabho na aholo bhabho abheshishe na abheshilume pabhabhaye bhashele bhabhagogwe, nashibhala bhabhagojilwe. 12 Wakati omwanangole nahiguye omuhuri ogwa sita, nahenyizye palinitensya igosi. Isanya lyabha ilu nashi igunilaeyemenda amilu, omwezi gwabhanashi idanda. 13 Entondwe ezya mwanya zyagwa paka pansi, nashi ikwi nalilagazya amadondo gakwe owakati wisasa nauyinzanyiwa ne nvulungwe. 14 Emwanya ehipeli nashi ibangili lyalizyongozyewe. Kila ligamba ensinyomosu yamenze zya samiziwe pazyakhey. 15 Nantele amwene abhensi na bhantu akhaya nabhala asimamizi ebhibho, atajili, ebhe nguvu, na kila omo yali watumwe na mmwalaogwe magamba. 16 Bhaga bhozya amagamba namiala, “Tigwele! Tufisii humaso gakwe yakheye pitengo elyeshimwene afume hwilyoyo elyamwanangole. 17 Awtatane isiku igosi elyelyoyo lyabho lipalamiye, hwenu yawezizye ahwemelelee?”

7 Afume epo ehalolile antumwa bhane bhemeleye hukona zinee ezyensi, bhazijile ehaala vinee eyensi hunguvu aje pasahabhe nehalaa yevugula epa pansi, pamwanya pansombi olwenje mwikwi lyolyonti. 2 Nalola ontumi owa mwabho ahwenza hu mashariki yaharino muhuri owa Ngolobhe yalimwomi walila husauti engosi wantumi bhane bhapata oruhusa anankanye ensi nensumbi: 3 “Msainankanye ensi, ensumbi, na makwi paka patibhabhe tibhabheti bheshole omuhuri pamate patumishi bha Ngolobhe wetu.” 4 Nonvwa idadi ya bhala bhabhabhehewe omuhuri: 144, 000, bhabha bhehwelwe kila likabela elya bhantu bha Israeli: 5 12, 000 afume hwi kabela elya Yuda bhabhehwelwe omuhuri, 12, 000 afume hwi kabela lya Rubeni, 12, 000 afume hwi kabela lya Gadi. 6 12, 000 afume hwi kabela

lya Asheri, 12, 000 afume hwi kabela lya Naftali, 12, 000 afume hwi kabela lya Manase. 7 12, 000 afume hwi kabela lya Simoni, 12, 000 afume hwi kabela lya Lawi, 12, 000 afume hwi kabela lya Isakari, 8 12, 000 afume hwi kabela lya Yusufu, na 12, 000 afume hwi kabela lya Benyamini bhabhehwelwe omuhuri. 9 Afume humbambo ega ehenyizye, hwali na oumati ogosi washele nomo omntu yabajie abhazye - afume kila nsii, ekabila, amwabho, nenjango - bhemeleye napitagalila pitengo elyeshemwene napitagalila pa Mwanangole. Bhali nensamba ezye mitende mmakhono gabho, 10 bhali bhakwizya husauti yapamwanya: “Owaule hwa Ngolobhe yashele akheye pitengo elyeshi mwene, nahwa Mwanangole!” 11 Antumwa bhoti bhabha hemeleye azyongole itengo elyeshi mwene nazyongole bhala agogolo pandwemo naabhe hwomi bhane, bhaundama pansi pinkondi bhabhehe emonji zyabho pamwanya pikondi pitagalila pitengo elyeshimwene nabhaputa Ongolobhe, 12 bayanga, “Owinza! Olusombo, oluzuvyo, eplana, olisombezyo, ensins, owezo ne nguvu vibhe hwa Ngolobhe wetu wila na wila! Amina!” (aiōn g165) 13 Shesho omo ogogolo wambozya, “ebha bhananu bhabhawete enkazo enzeru, nabha fumila hwii? 14 Nabhozya, “Lumegosi, omenye awe,” wambozya, “Ebha bhabhala bhabfumile mmayemba amagos. Bhozizye enkazo zyabho naje zibhe nzeru hwidanda elye Mwanangole. 15 Hweshi bhali hwitagalila hwitengo elyeshimwene sha Ngolobhe, nabhahuputa umwene osiku nosanya hwi hekalu lyakwe. Yakheye pamwanya pitengo elyeshimwene abhanyampanye ehema zyakwe pamwanya pabho. 16 Sebabhalole enzala nantele hata eshomelwa nantele. Isanya selibhabhoshe hata iyoto elyabhoshe. 17 Omwanangole yali hwitengo elyeshi mwene, abhabhe dimi wabho amenze ege hwomi, no Ngolobhe abhasyomole kualinsozi humaso gabho.”

8 O Wakati Omwanangole nahigula omuhuri ogwa saba, hwabha miee amwanya hunusu lisala. 2 Nantele nalola antumwa saba bhabha hwemelele hwitagalila hwa Ngolobhe, bhapata amapenga saba. 3 Ontumwa owamwabho hwenza, akhatilie ibakuli elye dhahabu yelino ovumba. Ayemeleye humadhahabu wapata ovumba ogwamwabho aje agwefwe pandwemo nemputo ezya abheteshelo bhonti humadhahabu ege dhahabu witagalila hwitengo elyeshimwene. 4 Ilyosi lye ovumba pandwemo ne mputo yaheteshelo wazubha, amwanya hwitagalila lya Ngolobhe afume mmakhono antumi. 5 Ontumi wega ibakuli elye ovumba walimemia omwoto afume huma dhahabu. Pepo waliponya pansi pinkondi hwafumila esauti eyelapusi, emelezye lapusi

nitensya elyensi. 6 Bhala antumi saba bhabhalu na mapenga saba bhabha tayali agapute. 7 Ontumi owahwande wakhoma ipenga nyakwe yafumila emvula eyemawe nomwoto gwagu sangene ni danda. Vyaponywa pansi pinkondi aje theluthi yakwe elongoliele, etheluthi eyekwi yalongolela namasole gonti egemasole emalemba galongolela. 8 Ontumi owabhele wakhoma ipenga lyakwe, nahantu ashi igamba igosi lyalya longoleлага. Theluthi ya bahari ikawa damu, 9 etheluthi yevibhombelwe eyomi hunscombe zyafwa, etheluthi eyemeli zyanankanyiziwa. 10 Ontumwa oватату wakhoma ipenga lyakwe, intondwe engosi yagwa afume mwanya, emliha nashi ebeda netheluthi eyamasoho ne namwagafuma amenze. 11 Itawa elyentondwe yepakanga. Theluthi eyemenze yabha pakanga, nabantu bhinji bhafwa alengane na menze gagali makhali. 12 Ontumwa owaune wakhoma ipenga lyakwe, ne theluthi eyisanya ya khomwa, pamoja ne theluthi eye mwezi netheluthi eye ntondwe. Ne theluthi eyevyonti yagwaa abhe nkisi; theluthi eye pasanya ne theluthi eyesiku suvyali no mwanga. 13 Nevyia nonwua ensimula yehaluhaga pahati yemwanya, ekwizya hu sauti engosi, "Palwenyu, palwenyu, palwenyu, hwa bhala bhabhakhala pansi, husababu yemposhelo owipenga yesagee yepalamie akhamwe no ntumi oватату."

9 Shesho ontumi owasanu akhomile ipenga lyakwe. Nailola entondwe afume amwanya yehali egkiye hunsi. Entondwe ehapete enfunkulo yahwilende lyalyenyizye hwilende lyashele selili nomalishilo. (Abyssos g12) 2 Ahigue ilendde lyashele selyali no malishilo ni lyosi lyazubha pamwanya afume mhati mwilende nashi ilyosi afume hwi tanuri igosi. Isanya nomwanga viabadilishe yabhankisi kwa sababu yelyosi lyalifumile mwilende. (Abyssos g12) 3 Mhati mwilyosi enzije zyafumile ahwenze amwanya eyensi, bhape bhapete enguvu nashi ezye nkonye pamwanya pansi. 4 Abhabhozezye bhasa nankanye amasole pansi hahonti hahamela ahalemba hata likwii, hwesho ilahubhantu bhene bhashele sebhali no mhuri owa Ngolobhe huu monji ezye maso gab. 5 Sebhapete oruhusa abhabude ebho abhantu, eshapate amayemba wentehu mezi gasanu. Okhaliwabho wali nashi ola owabhaweh nenkonye yehuluma omntu. 6 Hunsiku ezyo abhantu bhabha hwanze efwa sebhabha yaje, sibhabhanyile. 7 Enzije bhalengene ne falasi bhabhabhehewe hani. Hwibho humatwe gabho hwali na hantu nashi etaji eye dhahabu hu maso gabho zyalinashi ezyabantu. 8 Bhalu ninsisi nashi elyabhashe na mino gabho galinashi amino egensama. 9 Bhalu evifubhanansi evifubha evye ijela ne sauti eye mapiho gabho elali nanshi esauti eye magali aminyi yeibhone falasi zyazinyila abhale hwibho. 10 Bhalinamaswiha

gagaruma nanshi enkonye; humaswiha gabho bhaline nguvu eyanvalaze abhantu humiezi gasanu. 11 Bhalinawo nashi omwemwe pamwanya pabho ontumi owamwilende lyashele selili nomalishilo. Itawa lyakwe hushi Ebrania yo Abadoni, nahushi Yunani ali ni tawa Apolioni. (Abyssos g12) 12 Pa lwabho eyahwande eshilile. Enya! Pesho pene huli enfwa zibhele zihwenza. 13 Ontumi owa sita akhomile ipenga lyakwe, nonwua esauti efumile mwipeta elye madhababu eye dhahabu yelipitagalila elya Ngolobhe. 14 Esauti ehabhola ontumi owa sita yali ni penga, "Bhaleshi ontumi bhane bhashhele bhagaliliwe mwisoho igosi mu Efrata." 15 Antumi bhala bhane bhabhalu bhabheshewe husala eyo hani, isiku elyo, omwezi ogwo, no mwaha ogwo, bhaleshewe bhabhahude etheluthi eya bhantu. 16 Idadi elye maskari bhalu pamwanya eye falasi bhalu 200, 000, 000. Ehonze idadi yabho. 17 Esho sehalolile efalasi hundolesyo yane nabhala bhabhazubhile abhale amwanya yabho: Evifubho vyabho vyali vishamwamu, nashi omwoto obululu wawukholeye, nokokoleesa washele sewukholeye amatwe ege falasi galengene namatwe egeensama amalomu gabho gwafumile omwoto, ilyosine salfa. 18 Etheluthi eya bhantu bhalu nega khomwe gutatu: omwoto, ilyosi, ne salfa yefumile mmalomu gabho. 19 Hwetesho enguvu eye falasi ehali mmalomu gabho nammaswiha gabho hwesho amaswiha gabho galinanshi enzoha, na bhalu na matwe gashele bhaga tumie mabhazi abhantu. 20 Abhantu bhabhasageye, bhashhele sebhagojilwe na makhomu egaa, sebhaheteshe embombo zyao zyabhabha bhombaga nantele sebhaleshile apute amapepo na mangolobhe ege dhahabu, ehela, ishaba, amawe na amakwi— evintu vyashele sezi wezizye ahwenye natejezye najende. 21 Wala sebhatowilwe ogoji wabho, itonga lyabho, omalaya wabho na madala gabho ege wibha.

10 Nantele nalola ontumi owamwabho ogosi awiha pamwanya. Ali apanyilwe mmanama whali nolukwe olwe nvula pamwanya pitwe lyakwe. Hu maso gakwe whali nansi isanya namanama gakwe hwali nashi ikhatizizo elye mwoto. 2 Akhatizize ibangili idodo mkhono gwakwe iyalyali likwinsiwe, wape abheshele inama lyakwe ilelo pamwanya yensombi ninama lyakwe elya humongo pamwanya eyensi enyomosu. 3 Nantele abwajili esauti eyapamwanya nashi ensama nagulumu, nabwajile esauti eradi saba zyaguluma. 4 Wakati owo eradi saba nazya guluma, nali epalamila asimbe, lelo ehonwa esauti afume amwanya eyanga, "Hwuta ibhe siri hala hashele eradi saba zianjile. "Osaisimbe." 5 Nantele ontumi yehalolile ayemelee pamwanya yensombi na pansi apomosu, ahavosya okhono

gwakwe amwanya 6 na lepe hwola yakhala wila wila — yabhombele emwanya vyonti vyaviri mnsi vyonti vyavili mnsombi vyonti vyaviliomwo: "Sehwaibah wolobhele nantele." (aiōn g165) 7 Nantele isikulila, ontumi owasaba naipalamila akhome ipenga lyakwe, huje esiri ya Ngolobhe ehaibha etimiiziwe, nashi satangazeze hwatumishi bhakwe akuwa." 8 Esauti yahayonvwezye afume amwanya ehambozezye nantele: "Bhala, ega ibangili idodo lyaliguliwe lyashele lili mkhono owantumi yayemeleye pamwanya pensumbi napamwanya pansi enyomosu." 9 Nantele ehabhalile hwantumi nahubhozye ampele ibangili idodo. Ambozezye, "Ega ibhangili olye. Embalenganye evyanda vyaho vibhe no khali, lelo hwilomu lyao libhabhe linza nashi owoshi." 10 Nahega ibangili idodo afume mkhono ogwa ntumi nalyee. Lyali linza nashi owoshi mwilomu lyane, lelo nenalya evyananda vyane vyabhabhaga. 11 Shesho zimo esauti zyambozezye, "Ohwanziwaakuwe nantele afwatane abhantu abhinji, ensi, enjngu na amwene."

## 11 Ehapewilwe ilanzi nashi endesa enyapimile.

Nabhozewa, "Sogola opime ihekalu elya Ngolobhe na madhabahu, na bhala bhabhaputa mhati yakwe. 2 Lelo osahapime ieneo elya mhati elya wonza huhekalu, afwatana jaje bhabhapiye abhantu ebhe Mataifa. Bhakhanye ekhaya enyinza hunsiki owemezi amashomi gane na gabhele. 3 Embabhapele aketi bhane bhabhele amadaraka aga kuwe hunsiki 1, 260, bhaiha bhakwete amagunila." 4 Ebha aketi makwigabhele ege mizeituni nevinala vibhele vyashele vyemeleye pitagalila elya Gosi owe nsi. 5 Nkashele omntu oyonti abhawamule abhawwalaza, isoho lifuma mmalomu gabho nabhawvalazye abhibhi bhabho. Wawonti yawanza abhawvalazye lazima afwe hwidala eli. 6 Ebha aketi bhai nowezo owafunje emwanya aje envula esatonye wakati bhakuva. Bhai ne nguvu owagalulanye amenze abhe lidanda na khome ensi shila shashonti eshikhomo owakati wawonte nabhasongwa. 7 Owakati na hwaibah bhamalile oshuhuda wabho ola omnyama yafuma hwilende lyeshele selili no malishio aibhomba ibho hwa bhene. Aibhamena nabhagoje. (Abyssos g12) 8 Amabele gabho gaigona mmtaa ogwe mji ogosi (gwashelle nashi gukwiziwa Sodoma ne Misri) pashele Ogori wabho apete amayemba. 9 Hunsiki zitatu ne nusu bhamo bhafumile hwa mwabho bhe bhantu, hwikabela, njango ne kila nsi bhaihwenya amabele gabho na sabhaifumia eshibali eshabhehwe mnkongwa. 10 Bhala bhebhakhala munsi bhaisha hwabhenne nashanjilile, hata natumilane empesya husababu yabho yakuwa bhabhele bhabhapiye amayemba bhala bhabhakheyen munsi. 11 Lelo hunsiki zitatu

ne nusu omwoi gwe womi afume hwa Ngolobhe ehaibhinji bhape bhaihwelela humanama gabho. Oowgo ogosi hwaibhinjira bhala bhabhalola. 12 Nantele bhaihomwa esauti engosi afume amwanya yaibhabhozya, "Enzi ohu!" Bhape bhaihala pamwanya amwanya hwibhengo, wakati abhibhi bhabho bhaiyenya. 13 Husala eyo hwaibha nitensya igosi na emo eyekumi yemji yaigwa. Abhantu lufu saba bhaigogwa nitensya bhabhaisagala bhomii bhaiyewa naahupele uluzuvyo Ongolobhe owa mwanya. 14 Epa Iwabho olwabhele pashilile. Enya! Epa Iwabho eyatatu ehwenza ninali. 15 Nantele ontomi owa saba akhomile ipenga lyakwe, ne sauti engosi zya yanjile amwanya naje, "Omwene owa pansi uli umwene wa Gosi wetu owa Kilisiti wakwe. Aitawala wilawila." (aiōn g165) 16 Nantele agogolo amalongo gabhele na bhane bhabhali bhakheye mumatengo geshimwene hwitagalila hwa Ngolobhe bhagiyewe bhene pansi pensi, hu maso gabho bhasungeme pansi, bhape waputile Ongolobhe. 17 Bhayanjile, "Tafumya ousalifyo wetu huliwe, Gosi Ngolobhe, wotawala amwanya huwyonti, washele ohweli na washele wahali, husababu oyejile enguvu yaho engosi na hwande atawale. 18 Ebhensi bhavitilwe, lakini ilyoyo lyaho lyenzele. Eshi hufishile hwabhfaw alongwe nawe abhapele atumishi bhaho akuwa, bhetehele na bhala bhabhali nowoga witawa lyaho, bhonti bhabhele bhashe sebhahwanziwa hata hashe nabhe nguvu. No wakati waho ufishile owabha nankanye bhala bhashele bhanankanyaaga ensi." 19 Nantele ihekalu lya Ngolobhe amwanya lya viguliwe ne moggoso yemalagano gakwe lyabphoneshe muhati lye hekalu yakwe. Hwali nendabho ezyemwanga, ibwago, engulumo ezyelapushe, intesyelensi, na mawe ge mvula.

## 12 Hwawabhaje hwabhoneha amwanya: ashe akwinshiwe

nisanya, alinomwezi pansi yemanama gakwe; netaji eye ntondwe olingo limo nazibhele yali pamwanya pitwe lyakwe. 2 Ali nolwanda na alialila nabhawa—aje apape akhetwe aje apape. 3 Ohwabhele hwabha hwabphoneshe amwanya: Enya! Hwali noguzoha ogusha mwamu igosi lyashele lyali namatwe saba nempeta ilongo limo, hali netaji saba humatwe gakwe. 4 Owiha Iwakwe Iwakhete etheluthi emo eye ntondwe amwanya nazitaje pansi pensi. Oguzoha gwahemeleye witagalila, eyashe yali apalamiye apape, aje wakati na papa amile omwana wakwe. 5 Apepe omwana, oweshi lume, yashele abha tabhale ensizyonti hundesa ejela. Omwana wakwe wavuutwa amwanya hwa Ngolobhe hwitengo elye umwene, 6 neshe anyililie huisengo, pashele Ongolobhe ali alengenyie pieneo kwa sababu yamwene aje ahudumiwe ensiku 1, 260. 7 Eshi hweli nibho amwanya. O Mikaeli na autumi bhakwe bhakhomene nola enzoha;

wape onzola ogosi na antumi bhakwe bhakhomana nabho. **8** Lelo onzoha sagaline nguvu. Ezyamene hagapahabha nenaafasi amwanya kwaajili yakwe nantumi bhakwe. **9** Joka mkubwa—yule nyoka hudanganya - dunia nzima akatupwa chini katika dunia, na malaika zake wakatupwa chini pamoja naye. **10** Shesho nonvwa esauti engosi afume amwanya: "Eshi olokoole wenzele, enguvu—no umwene wa Ngolobhe wetu, na madalaka ga Kilisiti wakwe. Afwatane oshitaka owaholo bhetu aponyizewe pansi —yashere abhatakile witagalila wa Ngolobhe wetu pasanya no siku. **11** Bhamenile hwidanda elya Mwanangole na hwizu elya ohushuda wabho, kwa maana sebhagene sana amaisha gabho, paka afwe. **12** Hwesho, shanjililaji, namwe emwanya, mwenti mwamkhala mhati yakwe. Lelo palwabho pansi ne nsumbi afwataneje obhibhi ayishila hulimwe. Ali ni lyoyo ikhali, afwatana je amenye aje alinensiku ndodo wene. **13** Nashele onzoha ahamanya aje atajilwe pansi pensi, alondozezye washe yashere aliapepe omwana oweshilume. **14** Lelo oshe apewilwe amapiho gabhele ege nsimla engosi, aje awezye alushe paka wieneo lyalya bhewelwe hani huji ya wene hula wisengo ieneo lyashere handawezize awutwe, hu wakati ne nyakati ne nusu wakati pamo pashele sawezizye afishe oyo onzoha. **15** Onzoha ahitile amenze afume hwilamu lyakwe nashi isoho, aje abheshe amakhabha agahumwisye. **16** Lelo inkondi lyamwawwizye oshe. Ehigue ilomu lyakwe na amile isoho lyaswiye onzoha afume mwilomu lyakwe. **17** Shesho onzoha wavitiwa oshe wape asogoye abhombe ibho nabhe mpapo bhakwe bhonti—bhala bhabha hwogopa endajizyo ezya Ngolobhe na akhatalile endajizyo ezya Yesu.

**13** Shesho onzoha ahemeleye pamwanya pesanga mnshenje mnsombi. Shesho nalola omnyama afuma mnsombi. Alina mapeta ilongo na matwe saba. Hu mpeta zyakwe hwali ne taji ilongo, nahwitwe lyakwe hwali nenongwa eyakufulu wa Ngolobhe. **2** Ono omnyama yehalolile nashi engoya. Amanamagakwe gali nanshi egedobi, nilomu yakwe lyalinansi elye sama ola onzoha. Wapela enguvu, nahwitengo elyeshimwene, namadalaka ege nguvu sana eya tabhale. **3** Hwe elyemnyama omowakwe yabheneshe aje nibhazi igosi lyashere lyenza gasababisye efwa yakwe. Lelo ibhazi lyakwe lyapona nensi yonti yaswiga yafwata omnyama. **4** Nantele bhaputa onzoha, yani apie amadalaka ola onyama. Bhaputa omnyama nantele, bhendelela ayanje, "Wenu nanshi onyama? na "Wenu yabhakhomane nawo?" **5** Onyama wapata ilomu aje ayanje enongwa ezya wizuvwe nendigo aluhusiwe abhe namadalaka humezi amalago gane nazibhele. **6** Esho omnyama ahiguye ilomlyakwe ayanje

endigo hwa Nglobhe, waliliga itawa lyakwe, ieneo lyashere alikhala nabhala bhabhakhala amwanya. **7** Umnyama aluhusiwe alwe na abhelweteshelo nabhamene. Nantele, apete amadalaka pamwanya yashila likabela, na bantu, enjango ni taifa. **8** Bhonti bhabhakheyen mnsi bhaiputa omwene, shila omo yashere itawa lyakwe selisimbilwe, afume abhombwe hunsi, hushitabu eshwomi shashere sha Mwana Ngole, yashere abholilwe. **9** Yabha yayonti alini kutu, atejezye. **10** Nkashere omowakwe ayegwilwe bhatejile nebhemba teka abhabhale. Nkashere ome wakwe abhagogwe wipanga, hwipanga abhagogwe. Ohwu wito wapome nagolele nahweteshe hwebho bhabhali bhinza. **11** Nantele nalola omnyama ohwamwabho. Ahwenza afume pansi aliwepeta zibhele nashi ilomu nawayanga nashi izoha. **12** Alanjile amadalaka gonti humnyama ola owahwande hwahuhweli hwakwe na abhombe mnsi nabhala bhabhakheyen bhali bhahuputa alini bazi lyakwe lyaliponile. **13** Wabhomba amanjele ege nguvu, hata wabhomba omwoto gishe afume amwanya hwitagalila hwa bhantu, **14** na kwa ishara aliruhusiwa kufanya, akawadanganya hao wakaao katika dunia, akiwaambia kutengeneza sanamu kwa heshima ya mnyama ambaye alikuwa amejeruhiwa kwa upanga, lakini bado aliihi. **15** Aluhusiwe afumie omwoi walila isanamu lyamnyama aje isanamu ewezye ayanje nasababisye bhala bhonti bhabhakhene apute omnyama bhagogwe. **16** Nantele walazimisa shila omo yashere sagali nesamani nabhe ne nguvu, ne nguvu, otajili, nopena yalipalaha nosontezechwo aposhele eshilango hukhono ogwishilume olwenje humonji. **17** Shali sheshiwezehene hwamtu ahwande olwenje akale hwahulango hwa mnyama, ene namba eya longozezye itawa lyakwe. **18** Ene ewanzia empiana. Aje yoyonti ali no welewa, leshe awezye abhombe embazyo ye namba ya mnyama. Maana namba ya shibhantu. Enamba yakwe yayene 666.

**14** Eheniyize nawenye Mwana Ngole ayemeleye hwitagalila lyane pamwanya Pigamba Sayuni. Pandwemo no mwene bhali 144, 000 abhetawa lyakwe ni tawa lya Baba wakwe lisimbiwe humaso gabho. **2** Novwa esauti afume amwanya yonwehwa nashi enshinto eyemenze minji nesauti engosi yendapusi. Esauti yenonwezye nashi bhabhakhoma enonji bhabhakhoma enonji zyabho. **3** Bhatela engoma empya hwitagalila hwitengo elyeshimwene nahwitagalila hwa anesho womi bhane nagogolo. Nomo hata yalinouwezo owamanyile olwo ong'oma kabhalu 144, 000 bhashele bhabhuliwe afume mnsi. **4** Bhala bhabhala sebhahwiifisye bhene hubhashe manabha hwihwutile

bhene humbombo eyemalaya. Bhabhebha bhalondozezye Omwana Ngole paponti pahenda. Ebha madondo aya hwande hwa Ngolobhe nahwa Mwana Ngole. 5 Nalimo ilenka lyalyabphoneshe wilomu lyabho; sebhalawumiwa. 6 Nalola ontumi owa mwabho aluha pahati eyemwanya, yashole aliakhete enongwa ezymwanya owenongwa enyinza abhatangazizye bhabhakhala mnsi shila litaifa, ikabela, enjango, na bhantu. (aiōnios g166) 7 Wabhakwizya hu sauti engosi, "Mwogopi Ongolobhe mpele owuzuvyo. Afwatanaje isiku elyalongwe lipalamie. Putaji omwene, omwene yahhombele emwanya, ne nsi, ne nsombi, na matoto ege menze." 8 Ontumi owamwabho - ontumi owa bhele - walondozya wayanga, "Ogwiye, ogwiye Babeli wogosi, washele obahhamwelezezye eshikholwe eshe umalaya neshikholwe shashele shaletile iyoyo pamwanya pakwe." 9 Ontumi owamwabho - ontumi owatatu - abhalondozezye, ayanjile husauti ngosi, "Wawonti yabbahupute oyo omnyama nesanamu yakwe, naposhele eshilanjizo shapamaso gakwe namakhono, 10 wope nantele abhamwele eshikholweshe iyoyo lya Ngolobhe, eshikholwe shashele shashilenganyiziwe na hwitwe nantele adibhanye hu shikombe shelyoyo lyakwe. Omntu yashole abhamwele abhalabhe humwoto no mwoto oweshibili pitagalila pantumi bhakwe abhinza napitagalila pa Mwana Ngole. 11 Ni lyosi elya bhabhe hwabho wabhala wilawila nasebhali notoyo pasanya no siku - ebho bhabhahuputa omnyama ne sanamu yakwe, na shila mntu yaposheye eshilanjizo eshitawa lyakwe. (aiōn g165) 12 Owu wito wagolele na jimbe hwa bhelweteho bhala bha whogopa endajizo ezya Ngolobhe no lweteho hwa Yesu." 13 Nonvwa esauti afume amwanya iyanga, "Simba ega: Nahwashi abhafwe bhabhafwashe Gosi." "Shashesho," ayanga Ompepo, "aje bhawezye atoye afume humbombo zyabho, maana embombo zyabho zyaibhalondozya." 14 Nahenyizye nalola hwalini bhengo izelu nayakhey pibhengo aliomo yali nashi Omwana wa Mntu. Ali ne taji eye dhahabu hwitwe lyakwe ne nsengo enyoji hukhono gwakwe. 15 Ontumi owamwabho nantele ahenzele afume hu hekalu akwizizye hu sauti ngosi abhale hwola yakhey pibhengo: "Ega ensengo yaho oyande avune. Afwatanaje omda ogwa vunile gufishile, manaa mavuno gagali mnsi gakhomile." 16 Nantele ola yali pibhengo ashizizye ensengo yakwe pamwanya pansi nesi yavunwa. 17 No ntumi owa mwabho wenza afume hu hekalu elya mwanya; wape alinensengo enyoji. 18 Na asele ontumi owamwabho wenza afume humadhabahu, no ntumi yali na madalaka pamwanya pa mwoto. Wakwizya husauti engosi ontumi yali nensengo enyoji, "Ega ensengo enyoji naogabhonganye amasamba ege mzabibu afume

hu mazabibu owa pansi, afatanaje ozabibu eshi gutonile."

19 Ontumi atwalile ensengo yakwe hunsi nabhonganye amayabhiilo ege zabibu egeensi naagalisize mwipipa igosi elye shimwelo iyiyoyo lya Ngolobhe. 20 Izubhulilo elye shimwelo lya polelwe lya polelwe hwonze yemenze ni danda litiba afume hwelohwikhali lye falasi, hushinza 1, 600.

**15** Nantele nalola endango eyamwabho amwanya, engosi eyaswijiziwe; hwali ntumi saba bhali na makhono saba gashele gali makhoma agamalezye (hwego egilyoyo lya Ngolobhe lyali liyiye). 2 Nalolile lila lyalyafumile abhe nsombi eya bilauri yehasangenyewe no mwoto, na eyemeleye mnshenje mwe bahali pashele bhala bhabhali bhamemile hwuyo omnyama ne sanamu yakwe, napamwanya pe namba ye longozya itawa lyakwe. Bali bhakhatilie enonji zyabhapete no Ngolobhe. 3 Bhali bhatela eng'oma ya Musa, otumwa wa Ngolobhe, ne ng'oma eya Mwana Ngole: "Embombo zyao ngosi zyashole ziswijiysa, Ogori Ongolobhe, yatabhala gonti. Owawetushele namadala gakwe gelyoli, Omwene owe mataifa. 4 Wenu yahbenenwe ahuhwogope awe Gosi nalizuyve itawa lyaho? Oli wewe womwene womwinza. Hu Mataifa gonti gayenza nahupute hwitagalila lyaho awfatanane oli mwinza nem bombo zyaho zimanyishe." 5 Hu mambo ego nahenyizye, nesehemu enyinza sana, pashele pali ni hema elye ushuhuda, lyalyahiguliwe amwanya. 6 Afume opinza sana bhenza antumi saba bhali na makhono saba, bhakwete amenda aminza gagalabha, nilamba elye dhahabu azyongole mmafubha gabho. 7 Omo owabhala ebbewomi bhane wafumia hwa ntumi saba amabakuli saba ege dhahabu yehamemile ilyo lya Ngolobhe yakhala wila na wila. (aiōn g165) 8 Papali pinza sana hwa memile lyosi afume huuzuvyo wa Ngolobhe na afume huwezo wakwe. Nomo ha omo yawezizye awinjile paka amakhono saba agantumi saba pagali gakamilishe.

**16** Nalola esauti engosi ekwizya afume hupazelu na eyanga hwa bhala antumi saba, "Bhalaga oyite pamwanya pansi amabakuli saba egilyayo elya Ngolobhe." 2 Ontumi owahwande abhalile na hwite ibakuli lyakwe pansi; amabhazi amavibhi gaga bhabhaga amakhali gahenzele hwa bhantu bhalili neshiholesyo eshemnyama, hwa bala bhashele bhaputile esanamu yakwe. 3 Ontumi owawele ahitile ibakuli lyakwe hunsombe; yabha nanshi idanda elya mntu yafwiye, shila hantu ahomi hunsombi hafwiye. 4 Ontumi owatatu ahitile ibakuli lyakwe hwiwo mwagafuma amenze; hwabha lidanda. 5 Nonvwa ontumi owemenze ayanga, "Awe oli mwaminifu - omo woweli nawohaule, Wozelu - awfatanaje oziletile endongo ezi. 6 Awfatanaje

bhalutile idanda elya bheweteshelo nankuwa, obhapiye abhene amwele idanda; shashesho shabbhawanziba." 7 Nonwa amadhabahu egalula, "Shashesho! Ogosi Ongolobhe omwonesho atabhalee pamwanya pa vyonti, endonje zyaho zyelyoli nazye haki." 8 Ontumi owaune wita afume wibakuli lyakwe pamwanya pisanya, lyapata oluhusa alongolezye abhantu no mwoto. 9 Bhalongolezewa hwilyoto elya hwogofya balishenta izu lya Ngolobhe, owe nguvu pamwanya yemakhmo gonti. Sebhaheteshe hata ahupele omwene oluzuvyo. 10 Ontumi owasanu wita afume hwi bakuli lyakwe hwitengo elye shimwene elye mnyama, nenkisi yali kwinshila oumwene wakwe. Bhasie amino humbabho ehali. 11 Bhaliga Ongolobhe owa mwanya awfatanab abhawehwabho namabhazi gabho, na bado bhahendeleye asintehawheteshe hwa hala habhabhombile. 12 Ontumi owatanda wita afume hwibakuli lyakwe hwisoko igosi, Frati, na menze gakwe goma aje bhalenganye idala hwa mwene bhabha yenza afume humashaliki. 13 Nalola empepo zitatu enchafu zyaza bhoneshe nanshinyula bhabhafuma mwilomu hwalila izohaa, ola omnyama nola onkuwa owilenka. 14 Mpepo ezye mazimu zyazibhomba endajizyo namanjele. Bhalibhabhala hwa mwene ebbensi yonti aje bhabha bhonganye pandwemo hwibho hewisiku igosi elya Ngolobhe, yatabhala pamwanya ya goti. 15 ("Enya! Ehwenza nansi omwibha! Nafula yakhala agonezye, yahwuta amenda gakwe aje asahabhalo pauze welele nahulole okenye wakwe.") 16 Bhabhaletile pandwemo husehemu yekwiziwa huheshi Ebrania Amagedoni. 17 Ontumi owa saba alutile afume hwi bakuli lyakwe pamwanya nantele esauti engosi yonwhehwa afume apinza na afume pitengo elyeshimwene, yayanga, "Emalishe!" 18 Hwali nendavio ezye mwanga wendapusi, ogurumo, eshinto ezye ndapusi, nenjinzye elya hwogofye - nintesyel yashele seliwhile afume mnsi afume wa bhantu waweli pansi, esho litensya igosi zaidi. 19 Iboma igosi lyagabhenywe eseheemu zitatu, na maboma ege mataifa gagwiyi shesho Ongolobhe wamwizusisa oBbabelli ogosi, wahupela iboma elyo eshikombe shali shimeleleshimwelo afume hilyoyo lyakwe lyalili likhali. 20 Shila shisiwa shatejile namagamba sega bhoneshe nantele. 21 Envula engosi eyemawe, yeli no mwamu we talanta, yiha afume amwanya pamwanya apatatu, na bhayejela Ongolobhe huhomo eyenvula eyemawe awfatanaje lila ikhomo lyali libhibhi sana.

**17** Owamwabho wa ontumi saba yaline vitasa saba ohwinzele nambozye, "Enza, embahulanje endonje ezya malaya ogosi yakhala mmenze aminji, 2 hwashelle

amwene ebbensi bhabhombile embombo enye omalaya nape pamwanya yevilozu ewwe umalaya wakwe bhabhakhala pansi bhalemewe." 3 Ontumi wanega hu Mpepo paka hwipoli nalolile oshe akheyepamwanya pamnyama oshamwamu yamemile endigo. Omnyama yalinamatwe saba nempeta kumi. 4 Oshe anvenesewo omwenda ozambalau no shamwamu alenganyiziwe hudhahabu amawe egemali nehulu ali akhatilie mkhono gwakwe eshikombe eshe dhahabu shashimemile evintu evyavishe evye chafu ewe malaya wakwe. 5 Pamwanya pa maso gakwe lisimbilye itawa elye sili: "BABELI ENGOSI, ONYINA OWE MALAYA NO WE VINTU EVYA VISYE EVYENSI." 6 Nalola aje oshe oyo aliakholilwe hwidala elya bheweteho ni danda lya bhafwiye hwaji wa Yesu. Hwa shele ehalolile, ehanswijile tee. 7 Lelo ontumi wambozia, "Yenu oswiga? Embahubhozye emaana eyashe no mnyama yahumwega (omnyama oyo owe matwe saba nazila empeta kumi). 8 Omnyama yohalolile ahali, nomo nantele eshi, lelo alitayali azubhe hwilende lyashele sellili nomalishilo. Nantele abhawendelele nonankanye bhala bhabhakhala pamwanya pansi bhala bhashhele amatwa gabho sega simbilwe hushitabu eshe womi ahwande abhewe omsingi ogwensi - bhaiwsiga nabhaluulola omnyama yahali, aje nomo eshi, lelo ali kalibuhwenzene. (Abysos g12) 9 Owito owu huajili yehaki zyazili ne mpyana. Amatwe saba magamba saba pashele oshe akheyepamwanya pakwe. 10 Bhape nantele bhamwene saba. Bhamwene bhasanu bhagwiye uwa mwabho aweli, nowamwabho sayenzele asele; owakati nayenza, abhakhale hashe wene. 11 Omnyama yahali, eshinomo wape nantele, mwene wa nane; lelo wamwabho nabhala amwene saba, naabhala hwahwuli hwunankanye. 12 Zila empeta kumi zyohazilolile bhamwene kumi bhashele sebhaposheyemwene, lelo bhabhaposhele amadalaka nashi mwene hewisala limo pandwemo no mnyama. 13 Ebha bhalinoshauli humo, bhabha hupele enguvu zyabho namadalaka ola omnyama. 14 Bhabhalweibho nabhene no Mwana Ngole. Lelo Omwana Ngole ayibhamene awfatanaje gosi wa waigosni mwene wa mwene - na hwa mwene takwiziwe, tachaguliwe, tatiwamiwa." 15 O Malaika wambozya, "Gala amenze gogololile, epa pakheye ola omalaya bhantu amakhomano, amataifa ne njango. 16 Zila empeta kumi zyozilolile - ezyo nola omnyama bhaihumwega ula omalaya bhape bhabhahubhombe wene na welele bhabhahulye obele gwakwe na bhabha ulongolezye nomwoto. 17 Maana Ongolobhe abheshele humoyo gabho anyemle husudi humweteho yahupele omnyama enguvu zyabho ahutabhalo paka amazu ga Ngolobhe pagabhamalise. 18 Ola oshe

yalolile liboma igosi wautabhalo pamwanya eyamwene ebhensi."

## **18** Bada eyevintu evi ehalolile ontumi owamwabho ahwiha

pansi afume amwanya. Omwene ali na madalaka amagosi, na pansi palabhlilwe nowuzuvyo wakwe. 2 Alilile husauti engosi, wayanga, "Ongwiye, ogwiye, lilaiboma igosi Babeli! Ulisehemu yagakhala amapepo, ne sehemu pekhala kila empepo enchafu ne sehemu yakhala nchafu ne nyonyi yevisya. 3 Hwa huje amataifa gonti gamwelile amakhholwe egensongwe eyemalaya wakwe gashele gahuletelia egadhabu. Hwa mwene bhensi. Bhabhombile omalaya nawo. Bhabhombile ebiahala hunsi bhalil matajili hunguvu yemaisha yakwe eyekhatwe." 4 Nantele ehonvwa esauti eyamwabho afume amwanya eyanga, "Epihwa mwene bhantu bhane, aje msahenze mgabha pandwemo hudhambe zyakwe aje msahenze mweje amakhomo gakwe gogonti. 5 Edhambe zyakwe zilondene pamwanya nashi emwanya no Ngolobhe ayizushe embombo yakwe embibhi. 6 Lipi nanshi sabhalipile abhanje, namlipe mala habhele nanshi salengenyehushikombe shashisangenyeh, sanganyizi mala habhele kwajili yakwe. 7 Nanshi shahwizuvya omwene yoyo, akheye hushitagwe, pelaji amayemba gaminji ne nsebho. Afwataje ayanga hu mwoyo gwakwe, 'Eheye nanshi oshe wa mwene, sagaofwele; wala sembalole enzondo. 8 Hwesho mhati eisiku limo ehomoyakwe zyaihulete: efwo, nenzondo, nenjala. Abhalongolezweno mwoto, afwatanaje Ogori Ongolobhe we nguvu, yalonga hwa mwene." 9 Amwene ebhensi bhabhombile omalaya na zyalangane pandwemo nomwene bhalilila na ahuzondele nabhalilola ilyosi nalongolele wakwe. 10 Bhayemelela patali no mwene, eshayete naabhwawehwakwe bhayanga, "Palwabho, palwabho hwiboma igosi, Babeli, iboma elye nguvu! Hwisala limo alongwe hwaho hwenzele." 11 Afanyabiashara ebhensi lilaji nazonde hujili yakwe, afwatanaje nomo hata omo yakala evintu vyakwe nantele - 12 evintu yve dhahabu, ehela, amawe egethamani, elulu, ekitani enyinza, ezambalau, ehalili, enshamwamu, ehaina zyonti ezye makwi ezyenunsi ogwinza, shila shombo, eshempeta, eyetembo shila shombo shashilenganyiziwe, namakwiege thamani eshaba, ijela, iwe, 13 emdasini, evilongo, ouvumba, emaneman, evilozu, amafuta, owusu, ogwinza, engano, eng'ombe ne gole, efalasi na magali, na sonzezo, ne mpepo ezya bhantu. 14 Endondo zyozilishe hunguvu zyaho zisogoye afumehuliwe entego zyaho zyonti namapambo gasogoye, segaibhoyela nantele. 15 Afanyabiashala ebhevintu evi bhashele bhapete otajili hunsongwo zyakwe bhayemelela hutali afume hwa

mwene husababu yewoga wabhabho zyakwe, balila ne sauti eyenzondo. 16 Bhayanga, "Palwabho, palwabho ibomalila igosi wawukwete, omwenda ognza, ozambala, noshamwamu, pambe hudhababu, nevintu eve thamani ne lulu!" 17 Mhati yisala limo otajili wonti owu wahepile shila yagomba emeli shila yayinjie, na bhonti ebbhemene na bhonti bhabhabhomba embombo mnscombe, bhebhemeleye patali. 18 Bhalilile nabholilile ilyosi lyalihulongolezya omwene. Bhayanga, "Liboma anshilyalilengana niboma eli igosi?" 19 Bhaponyizye amankondi mmatwegabho, nabhalilile, gabafuma amansozi na zonde, "Palwabho, palwabho iboma igosi paponti bhabhali nemele zyabho mnscombe bhalil bhatajili afumilane ne mali zyakwe. Mhati mwisala limo ugogwilwe." 20 "Songwi pamwanya yakwe, pibhengo, amwe webhelweteho, mwasonetezo, namwakuwa, kwaana Ongolobhe aletile endongo yenu pamwanya pakwe!" 21 Ontumi owe nguvu abhosezye iwe nanshi iwe igosi elyasyele aliponyizye mnsombi, wayanga, "Hwidala eli, Babeli, lila iboma igosi, gubhaponywe pansi eshehu katili nantele hulimwe. 22 Esauti eyenonji, ebbheng'oma, bhabha hwanga efilimbi, hata tsalamu wawonti saga ayibohoehe hulimwe. Hata sauti eshe nonji sejaionvwewa hulimwe. 23 Omwanga owetala sewailabha mhati yakwe. Esauti ya bwana harusi nobibi harusi sezya yonvwehwa nantele, maana awanya biashala bhaobhalibhagosi bhensi ne bhe mataifa, bhakhopelewe hwitonga lyaho. 24 Mhati yakwe idanda elyakuwa na abhe lweteho lyabhoneshe, ni danda lya bhonti bhabhafwiye pamwanya ya pansi."

## **19** Afumepa mambo ego ehonvwezye esauti nanshi okholo ogosi owipoga igosi elya bhantu amwanya eiga, "Haleluya. Owaule, owuzuvyo, nenguva vya Ngolobhe wetu. 2 Endonje zyakwe zyelyoli nehaki, afwatanaje alonjile omalaya ogosi no umalaya wakwe. Abhombile olubhuzyo hwidanda elya sonsezyo bhakwe, iyashele ahitile yoyo omwene." 3 Olwabbeli ayanjile, "Haleluya! Ilyosi lyafumile wa mwene wila na wila." (aiōn g165) 4 Bhala agogolo amashomi gabhele na bhante nevibhombe evye womi vine bhafugamila naputa Ongolobhe yakhala pitengo elye shimwene. Bali bhayanga, "Amina. Haleluya!" 5 Shesho esauti ehafuma pitengo elye shimwene, ehaga, "Salifwaji Ongolobhe wetu, enyimwasontezo bhakhwe mwenti, mwamhuputa omwene, bhonti bhashele sebhemhimu nabhenguvu." 6 Shesho ehonvwa esauti nashi eipoga igosi elyabhantu, nanshi esauti eyeguruma nashi amenzu aminji, nashi seguluma eladi, iyiga, "Haleluya! Ogori Ongolobhe wetu, otawala gonti, atawala. 7 Natishanjilile neshee nahupele ohuzuvyo afwatanaje eharusi neshikulukulu eya Mwana Ngole eyenzele, no bibi harusi

alitayari.” 8 Ayetehwe akwatiziwe ekitani ilinza ly a lilabha (ekitani enyinza ya haki eya abhelweteho). 9 Ontumi wayanga nane, “Simba ega: Bhabarikiwe bhabhanilwe hushalehe ye harusi eya Mwana Ngole.” Shesho wambozya, “Ega mazu egelyoli aga Ngolobhe.” 10 Ehasugamie witagalila humanama gakwe naputa, lelo wambozya, “Osakhonzye eshi! Ane endi sonsezyo wamwenyu na wa holo bhaho bhashele bhakhala nohwushuhuda awa Yesu. Pute Ongolobhe, hwesho oshuhuda wa Yesu mpepo eya kuwa.” 11 Shesho nalola emwanya eigushe, nenya hwali nefalasi enzelu! Ola yashele apende akwiziwa Mwaminifu na Welyoli. Alonga huhaki na abhombe ibho. 12 Amaso gakwe nanshi omele gwe mwozo pamwanya pitwe lyakwe ali netaji enyinji. Alinitawa lyalisimbiwe pamwanya pakwe yashele salimenye omntu yaonti ila yoyo mwene. 13 Akwete omwenda gwagutumbusiwe hwidanda, ni tawa lyakwe akwiziwe lizu ly a Ngolobhe. 14 Ajeshi abhamwanya bhali bhahufuata pamwanya ye falasi enzelu, bhakwatiziwe ekitani enyinza enzelu enyinza. 15 Mwilomu lyakwe lifuma ipanga ilyoji lyashelle libha buda ebhe mataifa, wape abhabhatawala nendesa eyeijela wape abhakhanye evyombo evye lozu hwilyoyo khali elya Ngolobhe, atawala pamwanya ya gonti. 16 Wape asimbilwe pamwanya yemwenda gwakwe napa ntapalu yakwe itawa, MWENE WA MWENE NA OGOSI WA MAGOSI. 17 Nalolile ontumi ayemeleye pisanya. Akwizizye husauti engosi enyoniyizyonti zyaziluha amwanya, “Enzii, bhongani pandwemo hushalye eshigosи esha Ngolobhe. 18 Enzaji mlye enyama ezymwene, enyama ya amasinjala enyama eya bhantu agosi, enyama eye falasi napanda falasi, ne nyama ya bhantu wonti wabhali wene na sonsezye, bheshelle sebhali nomhimu na bhe nguvu.” 19 Nalolile omnyama na mwene ebbensi pandwemo na jeshi bhabho. Bhalibha wipanjile huwajili hwibho pamoja yapandile efalasi ni jeshi lyakwe. 20 Omnyama akhetwe nokuwa wakwe owilenka ya bhombile amanjele sahali omwene. Huundango ezi akhoyeye bhala bhashele echapa eyamnya na bhafugamie esanamu yakwe. Hwonti bhabhele bhashele sabhalo bhomi mwilende elye mwoto lyalihwaha hushibili. (*Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442*) 21 Bhala bhabhasageye bhabudilwe hwipanga lyalyafumile mwilomu mwomo yapende pamwanya pa falasi. Enyoni nyonti zyaliye amibele gabho.

**20** Shesho nalola ontumi afume mwanya alinenfunkuto eyilenda lyashelle selili nomalishilo ni nyolo igosi mkhono gwakwe. (*Abyssos g12*) 2 Akhete lila izoha, izoha elye mwaha yashele ya Shetani, nahufunje amahu elufu. 3 Aponyizye hwilinde lyashelle selili nomalishilo, walifunga

nakhome omhuli pamwanya yakwe. Eli lyali aje asakhopele abhemataifa nantele paka amaha elufu papabhamalishile. Hwesho epo, ailesewa wewe hunsiku nyishe. (*Abyssos g12*) 4 Shesho nalola itengo elyeshimwene. Vya bhali bhavikhalie bhabhala bhali bhashele amadalaka agalonje. Shesho nalola enafsi ezya bhala bhashele bha dumulwe amatwe hujili eyehushuda husu oYesu na hwizu elya Ngolobhe. Bhali sebhaputile omnyama olwenje esanamu yake, nabakhene aposhele, ishilango pamaso gabho napakhono. Bhahenzele huwomi, natawala pandwemo no Kilisiti humaha elfu. 5 Abhafwe bhabhasageye sebhahenzele huwomi paka amala elfu pagamalishe ogu. Wawou ovoyoso ogwa hwande. 6 Oyetehwe no pomamie mnntu yayonti yahwega enafasi huuyvosyo owa wande! Efwa eyabhele selinenguu pamwanya pabhuantu nashi ebha. Paibha na chungaji bha Ngolobhe nasha Kilisiti nabhaitawala nomwene amaha elfu. 7 Owakati amaha elfu nagaifiha humalishilo, Shetani abhahwiguliwe afume mwijela mwakwe. 8 Aibhala wonza akhoyele amataifa hukona zine ezyensi -Gogu na Magogu - abhalete pandwemo hwibho. Bhaibha bhinji nashi osanga owamnsombi. 9 Bhabhalile pamwanya pantebha eyensi bhape bhazyongole, ikambe elya bheweteho, iboma lyaligeupe. Lelo omwoto gwahishile afume amwanya nabhamalezye. 10 Oshetani yabhahopeye, aponeyezeweh mhati mwilende mwoto omnyama no kuwa owilenka. Bhali bhashele bhaipata amayembra pasanya nosiku wila na wila. (*aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442*) 11 Shesho nalola itengo elyeshimwene igosi izelu nola yashele akheye pamwanya yakwe. Ensi nemwanya zyanyilie hutali afume huhweli hwakwe, lelo sehwali nenafasi yabho abhale. 12 Nabhalolile bhabhafwiye - abheshikhone nabhashelle sebhali bhemhimu bhemele ye hwitengo elyemwene, ne vitabu vya higulwa. Eshitabu eshamwabho shahigulwa- Eshitabu eshewomi. Abhafwe bhalongilwe hwashila shashasimbiwe mhati mshitarbu, humafumo gala gabha bhombile. 13 Ensombi ehabhewizye abhafwe bhabhali mhati yakwe enfwa na hwilongo hwahfumizyabha abhafwe bhabhali mhati yakwe, na bhafwe bhalongilwe hwashila shahabhbomile. (*Hadēs g86*) 14 Enfwa nahwilongo zyaponyizywemhati eye lende lyemwoto. (*Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442*) 15 Ega nfwa ya bhele ilende elyemwoto. Nkashile itawa lyalyonti selibhoneshe lisimbiwe mhati yeShitabu eshe Womi, aponeyezeweh mmwoto. (*Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442*)

**21** Shesho nalola emwanya empya nensi empya, awfatanaje emwanya eyawande nensi eyawanda zishilile, nensombe sehali nantele. 2 Nalolile iboma ilinza, E

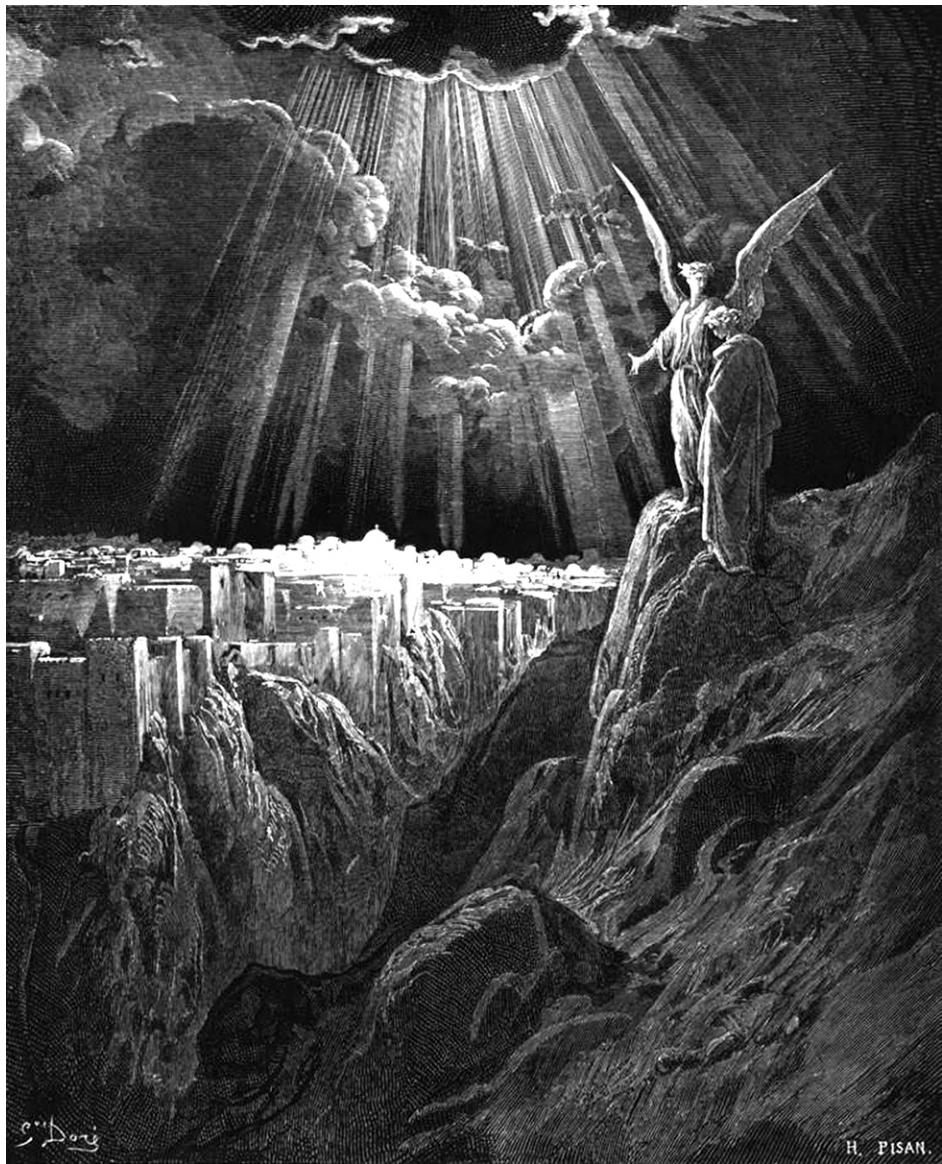
Yelusalemu empya, yashele ehenzele afume amwanya hwa Ngolobhe, wahandaliwe nashi obibi arusi yapambilwe wajili yalume. 3 Nahonvwezye eshauti engosi afume hwitengo elya shiwene eyanga, "Enya! Amakhalo ga Ngolobhe galipandwemo. Na bantu wape abhakhalé pandwemo nabho bhabhabhe bhantu bhakwe no Ngolobhe yoyo abhabhe nabho nabhabhe Ngolobhe wabho. 4 Nabhasyomole amanzozi afume humaso gabho, sepaibha nenfwa nantele, olwenje nalila, nabhawe sehwaiba. Amambo ege hale gashilile. 5 Omwene yashele akheye pitengo elyeshimwene ayanga, "Enya! Ebbomba amambo gonti abhe mapya." Ayanjile, "Simba eli husabau amazu ega geuhakika na gelyoli." 6 Ambozezye, "Amambo ega gashilile! Ane ne Alfa na Omega, wawande na wamalishilo. Wawonti yalola eshomelwa embahupele eshamwele bila galama afume hwagafumila amenze ege womi. 7 Omwene yabhamene agale amambo ega, na embabhe Ngolobhe wakwe, wape abhabhe mwana wane. 8 Lelo nanshi sashili hwabhoga, bhashele sebheteshe, bhavisya, nagoji, namalaya, abhitonga, bhabhaputa esanamu, nabhile nkabhonti, eseheemu yabho libhabhe lilende elye mwoto oweshibili wawulongolezya. Eyo nfwa ya bhele." (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 9 Omo ontumi owa saba ahenzele huline, omo yali namabakuli saba yamemile amakhono saba aga malishile ayanga, "Enzaa epa. Embalulanje ebibi harusi oshe wamwana ngole." 10 Shesho anejile hatali humpepo hwigamba igosi itali naandanjile iboma ilinza, Eyelusalemu yewila pansi afume humwanya hwa Ngolobhe. 11 Eyelusalemu yali owuzuzyo owa Ngolobhe, no winza wakwe walinansi ahantu he dhamani, nanshi iwe eliolwe ilinza elye yasipi. 12 Walinokuta ogosi, otali wawuli na mandyango ishomu na gabhele, pandwemo na antumi ilongo nabhabhele amandyango. Pamwanya ye malyango pali pasimbiwe amatawa ege makabela ilongo na gabhele agebhana bha Israeli. 13 Hupande hutukulo hwali na mandyango gatatu, hupande huswelo amalyango gatatu, hupande owa mwanya amandyango gatatu, upande wantende amandyango gatatu. 14 Enkuta ezyeboma zyalí emisingi ishomu na gabhele, napamwanya pakwe pali na matawa ilongo na gabhele eya sontezyo ilongo na gabhele owa Mwana Ngole. 15 Omo yayabhole nane alineshipimo eshendesa yahalenganyiziwe huu dhahabu hwaajili yapime iboma, amandyango gakwe nenkuta zyakwe. 16 Iboma lyabhevewle mhati ye baba; otali wakwe wali sawa no baba wakwe. Apimila iboma hushipimo shendesa, stadia 12, 000 hutali (otali wake, obaba, na sashiweli vyalengene). 17 Shashila apimile okuta lwakwe, ovilima wakwe wali 144 huvipimo evya bantu vyashele (nantele amambo ega).

18 Okuta waliwuzengwilwe iboma elye dhahabu enyinza, nashiilolwe ilinza. 19 Onsingi ogwekuta wali gupambilwe shila aina yemawe aminza. Elya kwanza lyali yaspi, lyabhele yali yakuti samawi, eyatatu lyali kaikendon, elyauunee zumalidi, 20 elya sanu sardoniki, elya sita akiki, elya saba krisolitho, elye nane zabalajadi, elye tisa yakuti ya manjano, elya ilongo krisopraso, elya ilongo na gabhele omethisto. 21 Amandyango ilongo nagabhele galilulu ilongo nagabhele shila lyango walenganyiziwe afume hululu emo. Emataa eyiboma yali dhahabu enyinza yayabphonehaga nashi ilolwe ilinza. 22 Sehalolile ihekalu lyolyonti mhati yiboma, fatanaje Ogosi Ongolobhe, yabhattawala pamwanya yagonti, no Mwana Ngole lihekalu lyakwe. 23 Iboma selyehanzaga isanya no mwezi aje akhozye pamwanya pakwe kwa sababu owakhozo wa Ngolobhe wakhozizye pamwanya pakwe, netala yakwe ye Mwana Ngole. 24 Abhe Mataifa bhaijenda humwanga owiboma elyo. Amwene ebbensi bhaileta oluzuvyo mhati yakwe. 25 Amandyango gakwe segaifungwa pasanya nasepaibha nosiku pala. 26 Bhailela oluzuvyo no Iwiyo ye mataifa mhati yakwe, 27 na nahamo ahachafu hahayinjila mhati yakwe. Hata yayonti yashele yabhomba ijambó lyolyonti elyeshi kenyé olwenje owakhopole sagayinjila bhabha tu bhashele amatawa gabho gasimbilwe hushitabu eshwomi esha Mwana Ngole.

**22** Shesho ontumi wandanga isoho elyemenze ege womi, amenze gali galabha nashi ebialuli. Gali afuma witengo elyeshimwene elya Ngolobhe na eshe Mwana Ngole. 2 Ashilile pahati piboma. Shila mshenje wisoho mwali nikwi elye womi, wawupapa ehaina ilongo na gabhele enye mandondo, nakapupa shila mwezi. Amajani egikwi kwajili ya ponye we mataifa. 3 Wala sepabhabhe namakhosi nantele. Itengo elyeshimwene elya Ngolobhe nelya Mwana Ngole libhabhe mhati eyemenze na asontozo bhakwe bhabhasontezewe. 4 Bhayihulola pamaso na pa maso nanitawa lyakwe libhabhe pamwanya pamonji na maso gabho. 5 Sepaibha nosiku nantele; wala sepaibha na amahitaji egemwanga owetaala olwenje isanya husababu ya Gosi Ongolobhe ailavya pamwanya yabho bhape bhaitawala hani hani. (aiōn g165) 6 Ontumi wambozia, "Amazu ega gahwaminishe neloli. Ogosi Ongolobhe owe Mpepo ezia kuwa atumwilwe ontumi wakwe abhalanje asontezo bhakwe hahaibhoneha eshinanali." 7 "Enya! Ewenza nanali! Abalikiwe yagogopa amazu gakuwa oweshitabu eshi." 8 Awe, ne Yohana nengovwezye nagalolole amambo ega nehagovwa na galolele, nagwiye pansi nene pitagalila pamanama aga ntumi ahupute, ontumi yandanjile amambo ega. 9 Wambozia,

"Osabhombe esho! Nane endisontezo nashi awe pandwemo na aholo bhahho asontezo, pandwemo nabhawogopa amazu ega egeshitabu eshi. Putaji Ongolobhe!" **10** Osaga, "Khome omhuri amazu agakuwa weshitabu eshi, maana ewakati upalamie. **11** Yashele sewe haki, ayedelelaje abhesewe haki. Yashele chafu eshe madili, na ayendelelaje abhechafu eshe madili. Owe haki. Ayendelele abhe haki yali takatifu, ayendelele abhe takatifu." **12** "Enya! Ewenza nanali. Ne mposhezo zyane zilipandwemo nane, ahuposhezye shila omo alengane ne mbombo ya bhombile. **13** Ane endi Alfa na Omega, wa Hwande na wa Malishilo, Wawande na Wamalishilo. **14** Bhabalikiwe bhala bhabhawoziwa amenda gabho aje bhapate ehaki eyalye afume hwikwi elye womi nahwinjile hwiboma ashilile humandyango. **15** Hwonze huli embwa, abhitenga, amalaya, bhabhagoga, bhabhaputa esanamu, shila yaganu nayashudila eshahidi owilenka. **16** Ane, ne Yesu, etumile ontumi wane abhashudile ahusu amambo ega huu makanisa. Aneendi malaya humpapo ya Daudi, Entondwe eya Sapwiti yehwaha." **17** Ompepo no bibi arusi ayanga, "Enzi!" Na omwene yatejelezyo ayanje, "Enzii!" Yayonti ya neshomela, na ayenze, yayonti yatiliha apate amenze ege womi wene. **18** Ehusalifya shila mntu yahovwa amazu ya kuwa weshitabu eshi: Kama yejote ataongeza katika hayo, Mungu atamuongeza mapigo yaliyoandikwa katika kitabu hiki. **19** Nkashele omntu yoyonte abhawefye amazu aga mshitaru eshi esha ukuwa, Ongolobhe ayefya esehemu yakwe mwikwi elya womi na hwiboma ilinza, lyashele enongwa zyakwe zisimbilwe mhati yeshitabu eshi. **20** Oyo yashuhudila amambo ega ayanga, "Ena! Ewenza nanali." Ena! Enza, Ogosi oYesu! **21** Emposhelo ya Gosi oYesu ibhe na shila mntu lyoli. Amina.





*Nalolile iboma ilinza, E Yelusalemu empya, yashele ehenzele afume amwanya hwa Ngolobhe,  
wahandaliwe nashi obibi arusi yapambilwe wajili yalume. Nahonvwezye eshauti engosi afume  
hwitengo elya shimwene eyanga, "Enya! Amakhalo ga Ngolobhe galipandwemo. Na bhantu  
wape abhakhale pandwemo nabho bhabhabhe bhantu bhakwe no Ngolobhe  
yoyo abhabhe nabho nabhabhe Ngolobhe wabho."*

Oufunuo 21:2-3

# Reader's Guide

Kisafwa at [AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide](http://AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide)

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, "*As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him.*" Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, "*And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned.*" So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, "*Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth.*" 2 Timothy 2:15. "*God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,*" 2 Peter 1:4-8.

# Glossary

Kisafwa at [AionianBible.org/Glossary](http://AionianBible.org/Glossary)

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

## **Abyssos** g12

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

Meaning:

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

## **aïdios** g126

Greek: adjective

Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

Meaning:

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

## **aiōn** g165

Greek: noun

Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

Meaning:

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

## **aiōnios** g166

Greek: adjective

Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

Meaning:

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

## **eleēsē** g1653

Greek: verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

Usage: 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

Meaning:

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See [ntgreek.org](http://ntgreek.org).

## **Geenna** g1067

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

Meaning:

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

## **Hadēs** g86

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

Meaning:

Synonomous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

## **Limnē Pyr** g3041 g4442

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

Meaning:

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

## **Sheol** h7585

Hebrew: proper noun, place

Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses

Meaning:

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

## **Tartaroō** g5020

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

Meaning:

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

# Glossary +

[AionianBible.org/Bibles/Safwa---Safwa-Bible/Noted](http://AionianBible.org/Bibles/Safwa---Safwa-Bible/Noted)

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. \* The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

## **Abyssos**

Luka 8:31  
Walumi 10:7  
Oufunuo 9:1  
Oufunuo 9:2  
Oufunuo 9:11  
Oufunuo 11:7  
Oufunuo 17:8  
Oufunuo 20:1  
Oufunuo 20:3

Imbombo zya Atume 3:21  
Imbombo zya Atume 15:18  
Walumi 1:25  
Walumi 9:5  
Walumi 11:36  
Walumi 12:2  
Walumi 16:27  
1 Abhakorintho 1:20  
1 Abhakorintho 2:6  
1 Abhakorintho 2:7  
1 Abhakorintho 2:8  
1 Abhakorintho 3:18  
1 Abhakorintho 8:13  
1 Abhakorintho 10:11  
2 Abhakorintho 4:4  
2 Abhakorintho 9:9  
2 Abhakorintho 11:31  
Abhagalatia 1:4  
Abhagalatia 1:5  
Abhaefeso 1:21  
Abhaefeso 2:2  
Abhaefeso 2:7  
Abhaefeso 3:9  
Abhaefeso 3:11  
Abhaefeso 3:21  
Abhaefeso 6:12  
Abhafilipi 4:20  
Awakolosai 1:26  
1 U Timotheo 1:17  
1 U Timotheo 6:17  
2 U Timotheo 4:10  
2 U Timotheo 4:18  
UTito 2:12  
Bhaebrania 1:2  
Bhaebrania 1:8  
Bhaebrania 5:6  
Bhaebrania 6:5  
Bhaebrania 6:20  
Bhaebrania 7:17  
Bhaebrania 7:21  
Bhaebrania 7:24  
Bhaebrania 7:28  
Bhaebrania 9:26  
Bhaebrania 11:3  
Bhaebrania 13:8  
Bhaebrania 13:21  
1 OPetro 1:23  
1 OPetro 1:25  
1 OPetro 4:11  
1 OPetro 5:11  
2 OPetro 3:18  
1 Yohani 2:17  
2 Yohana 1:2  
Yuda 1:13  
Yuda 1:25  
Oufunuo 1:6  
Oufunuo 1:18  
Oufunuo 4:9  
Oufunuo 4:10  
Oufunuo 5:13  
Oufunuo 7:12  
Oufunuo 10:6  
Oufunuo 11:15  
Oufunuo 14:11  
Oufunuo 15:7  
Oufunuo 19:3  
Oufunuo 20:10  
Oufunuo 22:5

## **aïdios**

Walumi 1:20  
Yuda 1:6

## **aiōn**

Mathayo 12:32  
Mathayo 13:22  
Mathayo 13:39  
Mathayo 13:40  
Mathayo 13:49  
Mathayo 21:19  
Mathayo 24:3  
Mathayo 28:20  
Maluko 3:29  
Maluko 4:19  
Maluko 10:30  
Maluko 11:14

Luka 1:33  
Luka 1:55  
Luka 1:70  
Luka 16:8  
Luka 18:30  
Luka 20:34  
Luka 20:35  
Yohana 4:14  
Yohana 6:51  
Yohana 6:58  
Yohana 8:35  
Yohana 8:51  
Yohana 8:52  
Yohana 9:32  
Yohana 10:28  
Yohana 11:26  
Yohana 12:34  
Yohana 13:8  
Yohana 14:16

## **aiōnios**

Mathayo 18:8  
Mathayo 19:16  
Mathayo 19:29  
Mathayo 25:41  
Mathayo 25:46  
Maluko 3:29  
Maluko 10:17  
Maluko 10:30  
Luka 10:25  
Luka 16:9  
Luka 18:18  
Luka 18:30  
Yohana 3:15  
Yohana 3:16  
Yohana 3:36  
Yohana 4:14  
Yohana 4:36  
Yohana 5:24  
Yohana 5:39  
Yohana 6:27  
Yohana 6:40  
Yohana 6:47  
Yohana 6:54  
Yohana 6:68

Yohana 10:28  
Yohana 12:25  
Yohana 12:50  
Yohana 17:2  
Yohana 17:3  
Imbombo zya Atume 13:46  
Imbombo zya Atume 13:48  
Walumi 2:7  
Walumi 5:21  
Walumi 6:22  
Walumi 6:23  
Walumi 16:25  
Walumi 16:26  
2 Abhakorintho 4:17  
2 Abhakorintho 4:18  
2 Abhakorintho 5:1  
Abhagalatia 6:8  
2 Abhathesalonike 1:9  
2 Abhathesalonike 2:16  
1 U Timotheo 1:16  
1 U Timotheo 6:12  
1 U Timotheo 6:16  
2 U Timotheo 1:9  
2 U Timotheo 2:10  
UTito 1:2  
UTito 3:7  
Filemoni 1:15  
Bhaebrania 5:9  
Bhaebrania 6:2  
Bhaebrania 9:12  
Bhaebrania 9:14  
Bhaebrania 9:15  
Bhaebrania 13:20  
1 OPetro 5:10  
2 OPetro 1:11  
1 Yohani 1:2  
1 Yohani 2:25  
1 Yohani 3:15  
1 Yohani 5:11  
1 Yohani 5:13  
1 Yohani 5:20  
Yuda 1:7  
Yuda 1:21  
Oufunuo 14:6

## ***eleēsē***

Walumi 11:32

## ***Geenna***

Mathayo 5:22  
Mathayo 5:29  
Mathayo 5:30  
Mathayo 10:28  
Mathayo 18:9  
Mathayo 23:15  
Mathayo 23:33  
Maluko 9:43

Maluko 9:45  
Maluko 9:47  
Luka 12:5  
Yakobo 3:6  
***Hadēs***  
Mathayo 11:23  
Mathayo 16:18  
Luka 10:15  
Luka 16:23  
Imbombo zya Atume 2:27  
Imbombo zya Atume 2:31  
1 Abhakorintho 15:55  
Oufunuo 1:18  
Oufunuo 6:8  
Oufunuo 20:13  
Oufunuo 20:14

## ***Limnē Pyr***

Oufunuo 19:20  
Oufunuo 20:10  
Oufunuo 20:14  
Oufunuo 20:15  
Oufunuo 21:8

## ***Sheol***

Genesis 37:35  
Genesis 42:38  
Genesis 44:29  
Genesis 44:31  
Numbers 16:30  
Numbers 16:33  
Deuteronomy 32:22  
1 Samuel 2:6  
2 Samuel 22:6  
1 Kings 2:6  
1 Kings 2:9  
Job 7:9  
Job 11:8  
Job 14:13  
Job 17:13  
Job 17:16  
Job 21:13  
Job 24:19  
Job 26:6

Psalms 6:5  
Psalms 9:17  
Psalms 16:10  
Psalms 18:5  
Psalms 30:3  
Psalms 31:17  
Psalms 49:14  
Psalms 49:15  
Psalms 55:15  
Psalms 86:13  
Psalms 88:3  
Psalms 89:48

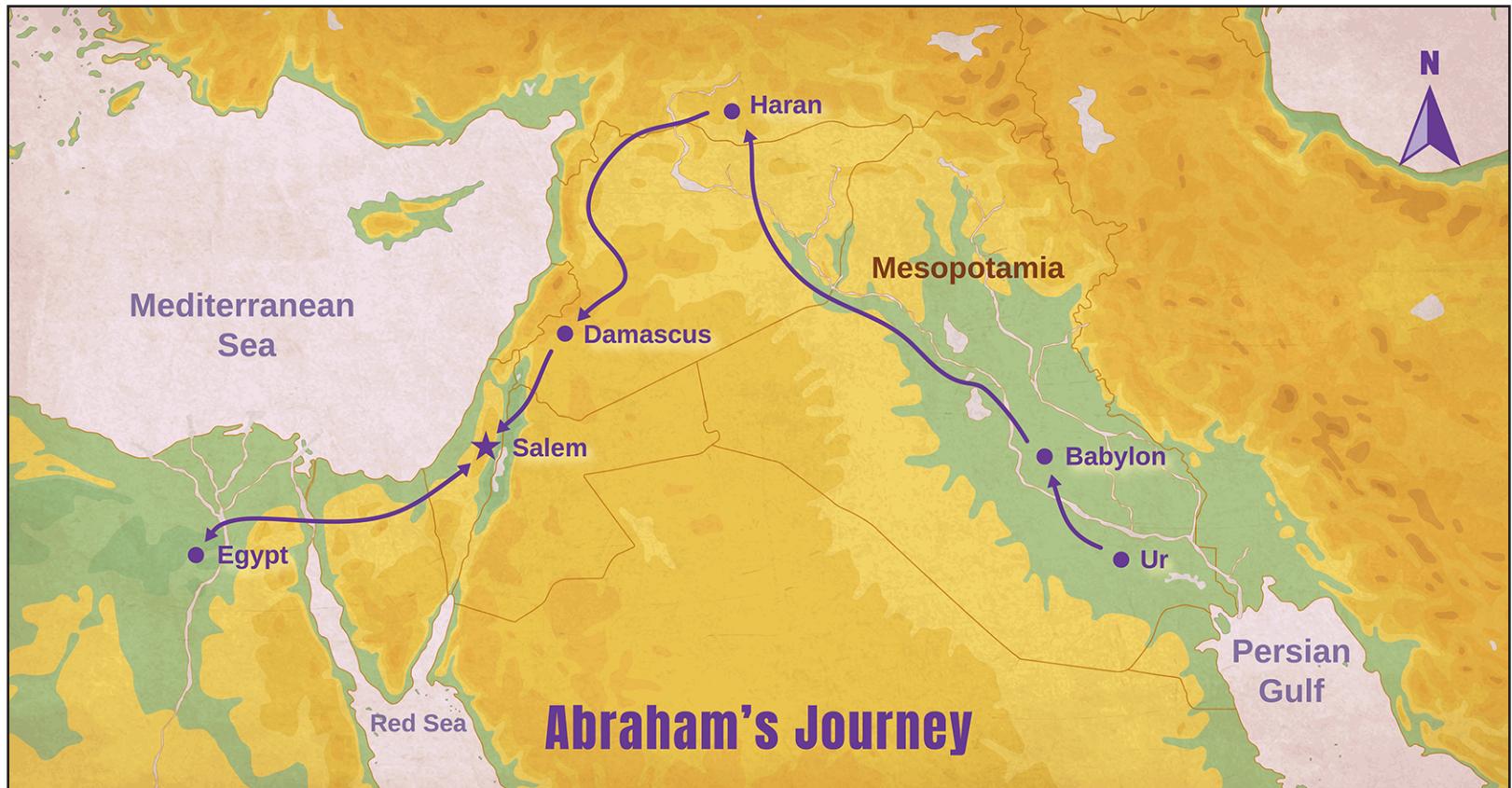
Psalms 116:3  
Psalms 139:8  
Psalms 141:7  
Proverbs 1:12  
Proverbs 5:5  
Proverbs 7:27  
Proverbs 9:18  
Proverbs 15:11  
Proverbs 15:24  
Proverbs 23:14  
Proverbs 27:20  
Proverbs 30:16  
Ecclesiastes 9:10  
Song of Solomon 8:6  
Isaiah 5:14  
Isaiah 7:11  
Isaiah 14:9  
Isaiah 14:11  
Isaiah 14:15  
Isaiah 28:15  
Isaiah 28:18  
Isaiah 38:10  
Isaiah 38:18  
Isaiah 57:9  
Ezekiel 31:15  
Ezekiel 31:16  
Ezekiel 31:17  
Ezekiel 32:21  
Ezekiel 32:27  
Hosea 13:14  
Amos 9:2  
Jonah 2:2  
Habakkuk 2:5

## ***Tartaroō***

2 OPetro 2:4

## ***Questioned***

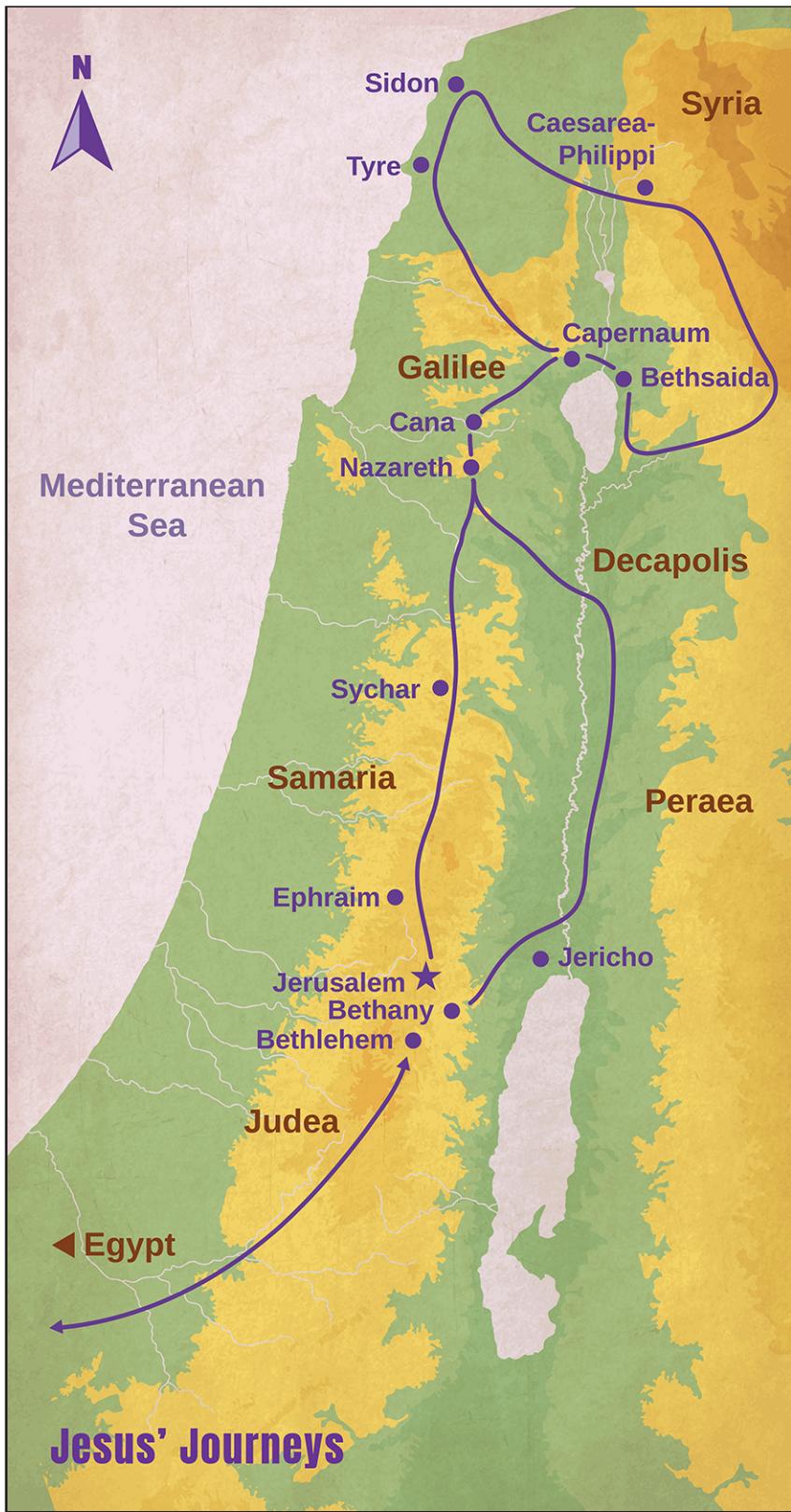
2 OPetro 2:17



Ihali lweteho aje u Abrahimu, alipoitwa alitii na kwenda mahali ambapo alipaswa kupokea kama Iwahakwiziwe aheteshe  
ahawalile ahaposhe ulithi ahasongoe bila amanye aje awala hwii. - Bhaebriana 11:8



"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17



Wahije Ummwana wa Adamu hagaahiza atumishive natume maisha gakwe abhye lisombo wa vhinji. - Maluko 10:45



O Paulo, otumwi owa Yesu Kilisiti, yakwiziwe abhe tumi, nabagulwe hu ndommbelelo ezya Nglobhe. - Walumi 1:1

## **Creation 4004 B.C.**

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophesies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Usher)

**Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.**

## **New Heavens and Earth**

1956	Christ returns for his people
1830	Jim Elliot martyred in Ecuador
1731	John Williams reaches Polynesia
1614	Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
1572	Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
1517	Jesuits reach Mexico
1455	Martin Luther leads Reformation
1323	Gutenberg prints first Bible
1276	Franciscans reach Sumatra
1100	Ramon Llull trains missionaries
1054	Crusades tarnish the church
997	The Great Schism
864	Adalbert martyred in Prussia
716	Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
635	Boniface reaches Germany
569	Alopen reaches China
432	Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
397	Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
341	Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
325	Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
250	Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
197	Denis reaches Paris, France
70	Tertullian writes Christian literature
61	Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
52	Thomas reaches Malabar, India
39	Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
33	Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

**Resurrected 33 A.D.**

# Where?

# Who?

# When?

		When?													
		Innocence		Fallen			Glory								
Who?	God	Eternity Past	4000 BC Creation	Fall to Sin No Law	1500 BC Moses' Law	Advent of Christ 0-33 AD	Church Age Kingdom Age	Great White Throne	New Heaven and Earth						
		God's Perfect Fellowship	John 10:30	Living in Unapproachable Light, 1 Timothy 6:16					All Restored						
		God's Perfect Fellowship		Pre-Incarnate, John 8:58	Incarnate, John 1:14	Paradise, Luke 23:43									
	Mankind	God's Perfect Fellowship with Adam in the Garden of Eden		Everywhere, Psalm 139:7	Indwelling Believers, John 14:17			Acts 3:21							
		No Fall No Death	Gen 1:31	Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth, Ephesians 2:1-5											
		No Fall No Death		Blessed in Paradise, Luke 16:22											
	Angels	No Creation		Punished in Hades until the final judgment, Luke 16:23 and Rev 20:13					Col 1:20 Yes?						
		No people	Gen 1:1	Serving Mankind at God's Command, Hebrews 1:14											
		No Fall		Imprisoned in Tartarus, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6											
		No Unholy Angels		Rebelling Against Christ			Thalaasa, Rev 20:13	Heb 2:16 No?							
		Gen 1:31		Accusing Mankind			Lake of Fire Revelation 19:20								
				1 Peter 5:8 and Revelation 12:10											
				Abyss Revelation 20:2											

# Destiny

Kisafwa at [AionianBible.org/Destiny](http://AionianBible.org/Destiny)

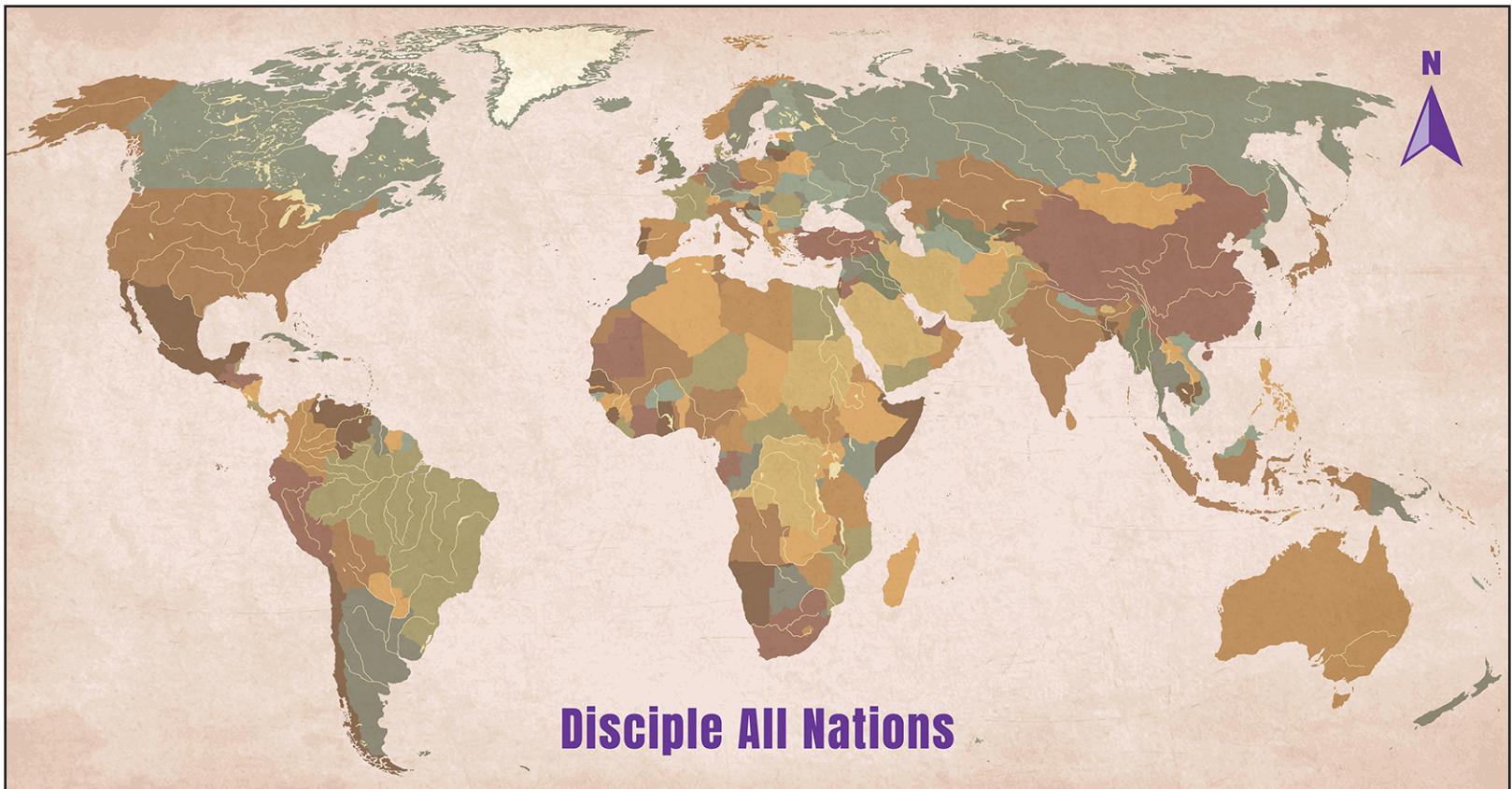
The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament Sheol and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) Geenna, 3) Tartaroō, 4) Abyssos, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, "*the gates of Hades will not prevail*," Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, "*Hades where is your victory?*" 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, "*Hades gives up*," Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, "*Do not be afraid*," because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to "*be afraid*" because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, "*out of the frying pan, into the fire?*" Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, "*Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'*" Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. "*If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump*," Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.



*Eshi bhalaji mubhabheshe abha munsi wonti abhe bhanafunzi, wuoziaji hwitawa lya Daada nalya mwana nilya upepo ufijile. - Mathayo 28:19*